CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0043–1729

1998
Volume 47 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

Weed Abstracts

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00211602

CABI BIOSCIENCE
MICHAEL WAY LIBRARY
23 APR 1999

Now available free via internet: see inside cover

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Weed Abstracts

A monthly journal which abstracts the world literature on weeds, weed control and allied subjects. It started publication in 1954 and contains approximately 5,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor
Iona L. Tonnet BSc, PhD

Associate Editor
Denise E. Mitchell BSc, MSc

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Internet Access - PEST CABWeb

The contents of this journal are now available through PEST CABWeb, a new World Wide Web information resource for Pest Management from CAB INTERNATIONAL. Members of institutes and organizations who subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for PEST CABWeb, visit the PEST CABWeb homepage at
http://pest.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 47 is £264.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £330.00 (dollar rate $580.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MIC... LIBRARY
23 APR 1999

Weed Abstracts

Volume 47

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0043-1729

Printed and bound in the UK by CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.

Weed Abstracts

Contents
Volume 47

WEED BIOLOGY	1	61	127	191	249	307	369	425	483	545	601	663
Seed Biology, Plant Development, Propagation	1	61	127	191	249	307	369	425	483	545	601	663
Identification, Taxonomy	3	63	128	193	250	309	371	428	487	549	604	664
Ecology	4	63	129	194	251	310	372	428	488	549	606	665
Anatomy	13	71	136	199	257	316	376	438	497	553	615	672
Physiology	13	71	136	199	257	316	376	438	498	553	615	672
Weeds as Hosts	13	72	136	200	258	318	378	439	501	556	617	672
HERBICIDES	14	72	136	200	259	320	379	439	502	557	618	675
Chemistry, Properties	14	72	136	200	259	320	379	439	502	557	619	675
Analysis, Residues	15	73	138	202	261	320	380	439	503	558	620	675
Toxicology	20	78	142	205	262	325	383	442	505	561	624	681
Soil, Water	24	78	144	207	265	326	387	443	508	565	626	682
Physiology	31	85	151	213	270	333	392	448	513	570	631	688
APPLICATION, MACHINERY	35	92	155	216	274	336	396	453	516	574	635	691
EXTENSION	–	97	163	218	277	–	398	–	518	577	637	693
LEGISLATION	38	97	163	218	277	339	399	458	518	577	–	693
ECONOMICS	38	98	164	218	277	340	400	459	519	578	637	694
WEED UTILIZATION	40	98	165	219	278	341	400	459	519	579	637	694
MISCELLANEOUS	–	98	165	219	278	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WEED CONTROL	–	98	165	219	278	341	400	459	520	579	637	694
Crops (general)	–	98	165	219	278	341	400	459	520	579	637	694
Cereals	–	102	166	221	280	341	401	460	521	580	638	696
Fodder Plants	–	110	172	226	285	347	405	465	526	584	642	699
Grain Legumes	–	112	174	226	287	348	406	465	526	585	643	702
Root Crops	–	114	175	227	289	349	406	467	528	586	643	703
Leafy Vegetables, Bulbous Vegetables, Stem Vegetables	–	114	175	228	290	350	406	468	529	587	644	703
Fruit Vegetables	–	115	176	228	290	350	407	468	529	587	644	703
Temperate Fruits	–	115	176	228	290	350	407	469	530	588	644	704
Tropical and Subtropical Fruits	–	115	177	234	291	350	–	469	530	588	645	705
Nut Crops	–	116	177	234	291	–	409	470	–	588	–	705
Fatty Oil Plants	–	116	177	234	291	351	409	470	530	588	645	705
Sugar Crops	–	117	179	234	292	351	410	471	531	588	646	705
Stimulant Plants	–	–	180	235	293	352	412	473	531	589	648	705
Fibre Plants	–	118	180	235	293	352	412	473	531	589	648	706
Rubber Plants	–	118	180	236	–	–	413	473	–	–	–	–
Forest Trees	–	118	181	236	294	355	413	474	532	589	648	706
Ornamental Plants	–	120	181	237	297	356	414	474	533	590	649	709
Medicinal Plants, Pesticidal . Plants, Spice Plants, Culinary Herbs, Essential Oil Plants, Industrial Crops	–	–	182	238	297	–	416	474	534	–	650	–
Edible Fungi	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Non-Crop Weed Control	–	120	182	239	297	357	416	475	534	590	650	709
WOODY WEEDS	55	122	184	241	299	359	417	477	537	592	651	711

POISONOUS WEEDS AND ALLERGENIC PLANTS	56	122	185	243	301	362	418	477	538	593	653	713
PARASITIC WEEDS	57	124	186	244	301	362	418	478	539	594	654	714
AQUATIC WEEDS	58	125	187	244	302	363	420	479	540	596	656	716
REPORTS	59	125	188	246	303	366	422	481	541	599	660	719
CONFERENCES	59	125	188	246	304	366	423	481	541	600	661	719
BOOKS	59	126	189	247	304	367	423	481	542	600	661	720
AUTHOR INDEX	721											
SUBJECT INDEX	753											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

Weed Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Weed Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database, which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc., L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aakjar, R. A., Jr. 4994
Aalbers, P. 1061
Aalderink, G. H. 3061
Aarnink, W. H. B. 3880
Aaron, J. J. 1356
Aaron, Y. 3449
Aarssen, L. W. 4992
Abad, P. 4185
Abakerli, R. B. 1812
Abayo, G. 1508
Abbas, H. K. 1217, 2594, 2868, 4125
Abbas, M. N. 3033
Abbondandolo, A. 945
Abbott, T. P. 3162
Abdalla, S. 4986
Abdel-Fattah, G. M. 370
Abdel-Ghaney, M. M. 2983
Abdel-Halim, O. B. 4141
Abdel-Kader, M. M. 4540
Abdelghani, A. A. 956, 3906
Abdellah Yassir 4766
Abdellateef, M. 4146
Abderrassoul, H. A. 3896
Abdin, M. I. 2584
Abdin, O. 3630
Abdollahian-Noghabi, M. 2540, 4203
Abdul Baqi 3243
Abdul Hameed 1028
Abdur Rashid 225, 591
Abe, Y. 2222
Abiola, A. T. 3337
Abou-Waly, H. F. 220, 4366
Abraham, C. T. 1012
Abramovitch, R. A. 4748
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 821, 1889
Abu-Zanat, M. M. 4593
Abu-Zreig, M. 979
Abud, J. K. 1518
Abuknesha, R. 927, 2200
Abul Hashem 2119, 3397
Accorinti, J. 162
Acebes, J. L. 3095-3096
Acharya, S. 4660
Acharya, S. S. 67
Acker, R. C. van 446, 458, 4623, 4643
Ackroyd, R. D. 1240
Acutis, M. 28
Adair, R. J. 391
Adam, L. 4050
Adamczewski, K. 625, 2748
Adams, E. R. 3571, 4411
Adams, J. C. 363
Adams, R. P. 4107
Adams, T. E. 3692
Adams, W. W., III 3015
Adamson, E. A. 413
Adema, F. 3797
Adepoju, A. 4982
Adetimirin, V. O. 403, 824
Adinarayana Reddy, C. 168
Ådjers, G. 1147, 1594
Adkins, S. W. 486, 1044, 2119, 3013, 3119-3120
Adler, I. D. 3899
Adomas, B. 3412, 3558
Adriaanse, P. I. 3880
Adrian-Romero, M. 4556
Adžgauskienė, O. 3806
Aerny, J. 1174
Aerts, D. 1783
Aeschlimann, J. P. 3289
Aflakpui, G. K. S. 2484, 4122
Afyuni, M. M. 1809
Aga, D. S. 114, 2202
Agar, D. 3154
Ağar, S. 1620
Agarwala, B. K. 1339
Agbato, S. O. 428
Ageta, H. 4141
Agosti, R. D. 3828
Agostino, T. 773
Agrawal, K. K. 56, 3208
Agrawal, O. 4697
Agronomist 1838, 1899, 4479
Aguero, R. 1284, 1482
Aguila, I. del 4830
Aguilar, A. 359, 4903
Aguilar, H. 93
Aguilar, V. 359, 4903-4904
Aguirre, C. 36
Agulhon, O. 1568
Aguyoh, J. N. 3391
Ahanchede, A. 1323
Ahmad, M. 317, 329, 1824
Ahmad, N. 4723
Ahmad, W. 2636
Ahmed, A. H. 2475
Ahn, J. K. 875
Ahn, S. C. 1348, 1475
Ahn, Y. J. 1384
Ahn JoungKuk 875
Ahn SeiChang 1475
Ahn YoungJoon 1384
Ahrens, E. H. 4681
Ahrens, W. H. 589, 1893
Ahuja, K. N. 685
Aibar, J. 43, 2938, 2996-2997
Ailincăi, C. 4429
Ailincăi, D. 4429
Aimers-Halliday, J. 1203
Airoldi, G. 2290, 3135
Airoldi, M. 1342, 1751
Aislabie, J. 4367
Aït-Abdallah, F. 4536
Ajder, S. 2129, 4850
Ajit Singh 1414
Akagi, T. 1345
Akamine, H. 1896, 4486
Akanda, R. U. 738, 1940
Akande, A. O. 1712
Akers, A. 2747
Akesson, N. B. 1042
Akhouri, N. M. 2251
Akinniyi, J. A. 3304
Akintonwa, A. 3043
Akintunde, A. Y. 403
Akiyama, Y. 914, 4690
Akkerhuis, G. A. J. M. J. 3972
Akobundu, I. O. 664, 1147, 1314, 2775
Aksoy, A. 2085
Aksöz, N. 159
Al-Ashri, N. 71
Al-Harbi, A. 2390
Al-Juboory, B. A. 408
Al-Juboory, B. A. K. 4052
Al-Kaff, N. S. 3463
Al-Khatib, K. 587, 1959, 3652
Al-Raddad Al-Momany, A. 3460
Al-Rowaily, S. L. 878, 1148
Alagarda, J. 4185
Alamban, R. B. 1059
Alary, J. 4735
Albanis, T. A. 137, 2234
Alberdi, J. L. 162, 1381
Albers, D. 1429
Albers, D. W. 2693
Alberti, U. D. 1342, 1751
Alberts, E. E. 2658
Albini, A. 957
Albrecht, H. 3363, 3788
Albright, J. W. 637
Aldabergenov, M. 3582
Aldenberg, T. 529
Alderman, S. C. 1745
Aldrich, J. H. 383
Alejandra Medina, J. M. 1767
Alekhin, V. T. 2754
Alekseeva, S. A. 3672
Alexander, H. M. 4275
Ali, A. G. 408
Ali, M. N. 2636
Alin, M. F. 3449
Alizadeh, H. M. 3012
Alka Bhargava 3593
Allan, C. 1945
Allanson, P. 128
Allard, J. L. 1144
Allegro, G. 788
Allen, B. P. 1635
Allen, F. L. 883
Allen, G. J. 3829
Allen, J. 1417
Allen, J. R. F. 175, 4036
Allen, M. F. 2130
Allen, P. S. 4590
Allen, R. D. 2697
Allen, R. R. 1510
Allende, J. L. 3530
Allievi, L. 4769
Allirand, J. M. 452
Allison, D. A. 2414
Allison, J. R. 2882
Allmaras, R. R. 642
Allwine, K. J. 1040
Alm, D. M. 444, 4608
Alm, S. R. 4062
Almeida, M. L. de 4441
Almeida, M. T. 3721
Alness, K. 2292
Aloi, C. 732
Alon, Y. 1056
Alonso, A. 2851
Alonso, R. 3530
Alonso-Blanco, C. 4252
Alpendurada, M. F. 918
Alscher, R. G. 3962
Alshallash, K. S. 454
Alston, A. M. 3915
Alston, C. 4908
Altaee, M. Y. 4968
Altfelder, S. 2235
Altieri, M. A. 1611, 3600
Altizer, S. 4275
Altolna, M. 1590
Aluri, R. J. S. 4597
Alvarado, Y. 4729
Alvarenga, S. F. 1094
Álvarez, J. M. 3095-3096
Álvarez, R. 156
Álvarez-Benedí, J. 1802, 4754
Alvarez Dozágüez, A. 354, 2405
Alvarez Pinto, M. 2851
Alves, P. L. da C. A. 1094
Alvey, S. 1757, 2671
Aly, N. M. 3047
Aly, R. 2275, 4446
Alzugaray, C. 2344
Amador, J. A. 3528
Amaral, A. S. dos 4451
Amaral, M. E. C. 4953-4954
Ambrozek, B. 191
Ambrus, A. 2316
Amena 1747
Amenda, R. 2850, 3503
Americanos, P. G. 2806, 4457
Ames, B. N. 3893
Amidy, L. 4807
Amin, A. A. H. 2584
Amin, M. R. 2199
Amistadi, M. K. 922
Amit Shukla 1846
Ammon, H. U. 337, 594, 2826
Amonov, M. 3582
Amoros, C. 2905
Amrhein, N. 3437
Amroyan, E. 4973
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 1459-1461, 2307-2308, 3586
Amuti, K. 1479
An, M. 865, 869
Anagnostopoulos, E. 2620
Anagnostou, M. E. 4809
Analytica Chimica Acta 4584
Anan'eva, N. D. 992
Anania, V. 4737
Anastassiades, M. 2194
Anaya Rosales, S. 4672
Ançay, A. 2395-2396
Anchão Oliveira, P. P. 316
Andalo, C. 2536
Andary, C. 3823
Andersen, J. 648
Andersen, S. B. 3956
Andersen, W. R. 2464
Anderson, A. C. 3906
Anderson, B. G. 962, 3919
Anderson, D. 2695-2696
Anderson, D. D. 3428, 3541
Anderson, J. D. 487
Anderson, L. C. 947, 3886
Anderson, L. W. J. 2495
Anderson, N. W. 3570
Anderson, R. 4537
Anderson, R. C. 3731
Anderson, R. L. 691, 1699, 4844
Anderson, T. A. 3067, 3080
Andersson, L. 845, 2086-2087, 2090, 2518, 2521, 2930, 3343, 3361
Andersson, T. N. 1690, 2993
Ando, K. 4858
Andow, D. A. 2917
Andrade, F. P. de 2408
Andrade, P. J. M. 2175
André, P. 3316
Andréa, M. M. 4714
Andreasen, C. 4119, 4510
Andree, R. 1898
Andreica, A. 1000
Andrews, C. 3109
Andrews, C. J. 1437, 2682
Andrews, K. L. 3854
Andrews, T. S. 3429
Andrianaivo, A. P. 4541
Andrieux, P. 2668
Aneja, K. R. 1246
Añez, D. 1934
Angadi, V. V. 4044
Angers, D. A. 1122, 1315
Angiras, N. N. 287, 3053
Angonin, C. 455
Anguelov, A. 2225
Anguelov, G. 2225
Anhalt, J. C. 3067
Anil Kumar 3324
Anjana Srivastava 3876
Anju Kamra 4934
Anoka, A. U. 1147
Anthony, D. H. J. 527
Anthony, R. M. 165
Antle, J. M. 4057
Anton, S. D. 1024
Antonovics, J. 4275
Antuniassi, U. R. 3126, 3980
Anwar, C. 1200
Anwarulla, M. S. 4861
Anyszka, Z. 759, 1167
Aoki, M. 1709
Aoki, S. 2616
Aoyama, I. 2651
Aparbal Singh 3706
Aparicio-Tejo, P. M. 3046, 3083
Apel, K. 2582
Aplada-Sarlis, P. 4323
Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 762
Appert, D. 1109
Appleby, A. P. 4378
Aprea, C. 3870
Arai, Y. 4141
Araki, S. 3773
Arantes, E. M. 2408
Araújo, J. D. de 1697
Araújo Martins, A. R. 1918
Araya, E. 2785
Arbuckle, T. 3892
Arce González, L. 1236
Archambault, L. 3399

Arcioni, S. 4603
Arcuset, P. 1559
Árendás, T. 1917, 3542, 4444
Arévalo, C. 295
Arguedas Gamboa, M. 2002
Arias, A. 4075
Arias, D. M. 435
Ariffin, M. M. 2216
Arilla, M. C. 3739
Arimoto, H. 1357
Arioli, T. 2160
Arisi, A. C. M. 4793
Arita, T. 2407
Arlt, K. 2559
Armbruster, J. A. 954
Armengol, J. 2168
Armstrong, B. M. 3562
Armstrong, L. J. 3013
Armstrong, R. 2001
Arnaud, M. C. 3320
Arnold, G. M. 3292
Arnold, G. W. 2435
Arnoldi, A. 3931
Arnved, J. 3310
Aron, Zh. Zh. 1356
Arora, A. 4164
Arora, D. K. 332
Arora, K. 556
Arpe, N. 4364
Arranz, A. 2607, 4295
Arranz, J. F. 2607, 4295
Arrebola Bautista, M. A. 4138
Arredondo, C. R. 1740
Arrese-Igor, C. 2285, 3046, 3083
Arriola, P. E. 1290, 3370
Arsenault, T. L. 3873
Arsenovic, M. 4881
Arshad, M. A. 4752, 4837
Artamonova, N. M. 3611, 3631
Artaud, C. R. 4004
Arumugasamy, K. 58
Arya, P. S. 1262
Arya, S. 1114
Asano, Y. 1776
Ascard, J. 760, 2453, 2829
Asebrook, J. M. 4940
Ash, G. J. 3329
Ashby, J. 3899
Ashby, W. C. 2847
Ashikari, T. 3438
Ashley, R. A. 2520
Ashok Mulchandani 2180
Ashuotsh Tripathi 3811
Askew, M. F. 2687
Askew, S. D. 3659
Aslan Azizi 1036
Asmus, G. L. 2175
Asongalem, E. A. 3043
Asran, F. D. A. 4006
Assard, N. 574
Assemat, L. 452, 457
Astier, C. 4392
Aston, R. 1449
Asturias, J. A. 3739
Aswal, B. S. 4226
Atanassov, A. I. 3553
Atanassova, B. 4929
Atanassova, S. I. 3553
Athanassova, D. P. 462, 608
Athani, S. I. 27
Athonvarangkul, C. 1030
Atkinson, D. 657, 2562
Atluri, J. B. 4597
Auber, D. 4816, 4818
Aubert, S. 2567
Auclair, D. 785, 1263
Auld, B. A. 1208-1209, 2178
Auškalnis, A. 3222
Australia, Australian Society of Agronomy 1255
Australia, Ausveg 2913
Australia, South Australia, Animal and Plant Control Commission 830
Austria, International Atomic Energy Agency 1664
Autfray, P. 2469
Auxier, B. 708
Avav, T. 323, 1956
Avdeev, Yu. I. 4121
Avenard, J. C. 1616
Avery, A. 4186
Avery, D. T. 2749
Aviv, D. 2275
Awadhiya, G. K. 2046
Axelsen, J. A. 3972
Axelsson, V. 4687
Aydin, A. 4979
Ayele, J. 545-546
Ayeni, A. O. 428, 1326, 2786, 3486
Azad, B. S. 294, 681, 4018
Azevedo, A. S. 555
Azevêdo, D. M. P. de 1697-1698, 1997-1999
Azimonti, G. 1368
Azimzadeh, R. 1656
Ba, I. 2890
Baar, B. L. M. van 921
Babbel, D. G. 2464
Babic, S. 3866
Babich, V. G. 2817
Babu, M. 2270
Babu, R. C. 1702
Baca, M. T. 965
Bacchi, M. 756
Bacchi, O. O. S. 1812
Bach, M. 2243, 3595, 4717, 4811
Bach, T. J. 611
Bacher, S. 76, 2863
Bachvarova, R. B. 3553
Back, J. H. 3409
Back JunHo 3409
Badach, H. 3879
Badejo, M. A. 993, 4668
Bader, G. 2574
Badr, S. A. 220
Badu-Apraku, B. 4982
Bae, Y. T. 1018
Baer, U. 563
Baeumer, K. 1281
Baey, V. 1908
Báez, M. E. 501
Baeza, M. 880
Bagchi, G. D. 3837
Bagetta, G. 3498
Baggett, J. R. 1748
Bagnall-Oakeley, H. 1200, 1299
Bahadir, M. 4300
Bahman Shafii 4, 16
Bailer, A. J. 2640
Bailey, B. A. 487, 2020, 4088
Bailey, J. A. 2893, 3319
Bailey, J. P. 2895
Bailey, T. B. 4161
Bain, L. J. 143
Baines, C. B. 1331
Baird, J. H. 2673
Baird, W. M. V. 226
Baird, W. V. 1003, 3554
Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 3829
Baka, Z. A. M. 370
Bakel, P. J. T. van 1768
Baker, D. 1367
Baker, J. B. 4918-4920
Baker, J. L. 502, 507, 518, 556, 980, 1024, 4358
Baker, S. W. 863
Baker, W. H. 1139
Bakhetia, D. R. C. 4967
Baki, B. 4171, 4228
Bakker, J. P. 2093, 3357
Bakx-Schotman, J. M. T. 4272
Bal, A. S. 4856
Balasankari, P. K. 1035
Balasch, S. 3011
Balasescu, M. 145
Balashouri, P. 2270
Balasubramaniam, A. 2317
Balasubramanian, G. 192
Balasusbramanian, T. N. 1633
Balázs, G. Y. 2126
Balchen, S. 4726
Balciunas, J. K. 390, 2041, 4524
Baldoni, G. 7
Baldwin, F. 1513, 1922
Baldwin, F. L. 864, 1140, 1160, 1331, 1512, 3276, 3546
Baldwin, G. B. 2413
Baleato, J. C. 79
Baleliūnas, P. 3233
Balen, D. J. M. van 3761
Bali, A. S. 2369, 2369
Bali, H. S. 151
Balinova, A. 4505
Balke, N. E. 994
Balkwill, K. 2984
Ballaré, C. L. 4162
Ballester Olmos, J. F. 3284
Ballesteros, B. 2197, 4707
Balneaves, J. 2110
Balneaves, J. M. 1203
Baloch, A. H. 4262
Baloch, G. M. 4262
Balogun, A. M. 4552
Balsari, P. 615, 2290, 3135
Baltezore, J. F. 1649
Balyan, R. S. 746, 1915
Banaszak, H. 2816, 4803
Bando, M. 2889
Banerjee, N. C. 2844
Bang, K. S. 4390
Bani, G. 2585
Banks, G. K. 3849
Banks, L. 4815
Banks, S. W. 4792
Bannister, A. 3463
Bannister, P. 3408
Banowetz, G. M. 1010
Banzatto, D. A. 4144
Bao, M. L. 127
Baptista, G. C. de 201
Baracalenti, B. J. 4662
Baran, N. 927
Baranger, A. 850
Bararpour, M. T. 65
Barassi, C. A. 4348
Barba, A. 3054
Barbarossa, B. 532
Barbash, J. E. 2614
Barben, E. 2799
Barber, B. L. 499
Barber, I. 2634
Barber, J. 1841
Bàrberi, P. 694, 3349, 3351, 3789
Barberis, G. 4236
Barbey, S. 368
Barbieri, C. 127
Barbieri, J. M. 656
Barbieri, L. 2246
Barbu, V. 710
Barcellona, O. 4616
Barceló, D. 918-919, 926, 2195, 2197, 4313, 4707, 4709, 4716
Barceló, P. 3468
Bardgett, R. D. 3802
Bardin, R. 208
Bardócz, S. 2477
Barfield, M. 1428
Barifouse M., M. 543
Barik, K. C. 4866
Barinbaum, R. B. 379
Barker, A. M. 3157
Barker, D. H. 3015
Barker, R. 4520
Barker, R. E. 1010
Barker, R. M. 2532
Barko, J. W. 4558
Barnard, C. 97, 1466
Barnaud, C. 1224, 1556
Barnes, C. J. 1860
Barnes, D. K. 1499
Barnes, J. D. 2104
Barnes, J. E. 303
Barnes, V. G., Jr. 165
Barnett, J. P. 794
Barnett, W. 1860
Barney, C. W. 4534
Barotti, R. 4452
Barr, A. C. 3764
Barr, N. F. 646
Barralis, G. 12, 884, 1112, 1158, 1276
Barratt, D. 3545
Barreda, D. G. de 636
Barreiro, R. 1373
Barrentine, W. L. 3389, 3654, 3661
Barrera, J. 2933
Barreto, P. 2432
Barreto, R. W. 2166, 4932
Barrett, J. R. 2324
Barrett, M. 235, 2298, 2680
Barrett, P. B. 3965
Barriuso, E. 570, 915, 2645, 4344, 4354, 4372
Barros, C. S. L. 398
Barry, J. W. 1040
Barta, I. C. 626, 2683
Barten, R. 4078
Bártholo, G. F. 1585
Bartlett, R. T. 2037
Bartolini, D. 3268, 4051, 4853
Bartolomé, B. 4971
Bärtsch, S. 2473
Basavaraj, B. 1142
Basch, G. 509
Bascomb, N. F. 3101
Basden, T. 764
Bashir, A. K. 4556
Basílico, J. C. 3738
Baskaran, S. 174, 3922
Baskin, C. C. 2095
Baskin, J. M. 2095
Baskin, T. I. 3366
Bassinot, S. 4808
Bassoi, L. H. 1812
Bassoli, A. 3931
Basta, N. T. 2673
Bastanzio, L. 1902
Bastiaans, L. 3805
Bastide, J. 3063
Basu, P. S. 4382
Basudha, C. 3748
Batchelor, T. A. 1883
Bates, J. A. R. 260
Batianoff, G. N. 812, 885, 4635
Batish, D. 2543
Batish, D. R. 1642, 4113
Batista, F. A. S. 1697
Batista Dantas, E. S. 1697
Battaglin, W. A. 122
Battilani, P. 4825, 4827
Battipede, G. 1368
Batts, R. B. 782, 3720
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 3715
Bauer, C. 2267
Bauer, E. O. 3693-3694
Bauer, M. C. 4590
Baugher, T. A. 4066
Baughman, T. A. 178, 2421
Baum, S. F. 3951
Baumann, B. A. 4708
Baumann, D. T. 3489
Baumann, W. 4293
Baur, P. 1448, 3084, 4374, 4801
Bausch, W. C. 1064
Baviskar, M. P. 4796
Bawa, S. S. 2727
Baxter, G. 4863
Bay, T. 2987
Baya, T. 4256
Bayer, D. E. 1042
Baylis, A. D. 496
Bayo, J. 4971
Baziramakenga, R. 3396
Bazitov, V. 3181
Bazzaz, F. A. 3383
Beale, P. E. 4910
Bean, B. W. 800
Beard, F. R. 1455
Beaty, D. 1922
Beaty, J. D. 1140, 1512
Beber, K. 4891
Becana, M. 2285
Bechara, G. H. 817
Béchet, H. 1599, 2457
Bechi, N. 4190-4191
Beck, J. 3575
Beck, J. L. 4798
Becker, A. 981, 2881
Becker, C. D. 751
Becker, J. O. 1795, 3118
Becker, M. 1202
Becker, R. L. 4271
Becker, W. M. 4115
Beckett, R. 1393-1394
Bedford, I. D. 3849
Bedi, J. S. 2886
Bedmar, F. 1953, 4348

Bedunah, D. J. 1791, 2455
Bee, P. M. 2828
Beemster, G. T. S. 3366
Beernaerts, S. 3487
Beffagna, N. 3323
Begonia, G. B. 3296
Begonia, M. F. T. 3296
Behechti, A. 960
Behera, B. 284
Behera, U. K. 3643
Behnke, C. T. 1891
Behnke, H. D. 2899
Beinrohr, E. 2535
Beke, J. 4076
Bekker, R. M. 2093, 3357
Béla, R. 3173
Belal, M. H. 4210
Belamie, R. 3913
Belchev, L. 2225
Belchí-Hernández, J. 4971
Belgium, Administration de la Qualité des Matières Premières et du Secteur Végétal, Ministère des Classes Moyennes et de l'Agriculture 1874
Belgium, Groupe Scientifique de Réflexion en Phytopharmacie 1126
Belgium, Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 3760
Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 2068
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 828, 2066-2067, 3756
Bell, C. E. 1155, 1481, 3649
Bell, D. T. 1305
Bell, F. W. 388, 1788-1790, 1818-1819, 1853, 1876, 2012-2014, 4944
Bellaire, B. 4792
Bellinder, R. R. 4881
Bellinder, R. R. B. 760
Bellini, C. 2159
Bellobono, I. R. 2650, 3069, 4290
Bellow-Maurel, V. 2610
Belo, A. F. 3780
Belotto, E. E. 2371
Belous, N. M. 659
Beltman, W. H. J. 3880
Beltran, J. 4302, 4350, 4686
Beltrán, L. 4628
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 1697-1698, 1997-1998
Belyk, M. B. 3062
Belzile, F. J. 2158
Benbella, M. 4480
Benbi, D. K. 2727
Benbow, J. W. 3890
Bencivenga, B. 3884
Benech-Arnold, R. L. 2927
Benécsné, G. B. 2126
Benfenati, E. 2195
Bengaly, M. 2891
Bengtson, R. L. 933, 1399
Bengtsson, P. 2292, 3565
Benharrat, H. 4533
Beniches, M. 3968
Benjamin, R. 1367
Benker, M. 4460
Benlloch, J. V. 2304, 3129
Bennekou, G. 272
Bennett, C. A. 4143
Bennett, K. A. 641
Benning, C. 2159, 3840
Benning, G. 3445
Bennington, C. C. 3425, 4652
Benoit, D. L. 3778
Benoît, M. 564
Benoit, P. 570, 4372
Bensellam, E. H. 467, 4477
Benvenuti, S. 9, 430, 842, 3775
Benyamini, Y. 595
Beran, D. D. 581
Beránek, J. 4072
Bérard, A. 160
Beraru, C. 2340
Beraud, J. M. 1111, 1129-1130, 1224, 1556
Berbeć, S. 2797
Berestetskij, A. O. 3848
Berezko, M. N. 3612
Berg, C. van den 4173
Berg, F. van den 1807, 2615
Berg, H. 3792
Berg, M. 130
Berge, G. 848
Berger, F. 3367-3368, 3432
Berger, P. 1048
Berger, P. D. 1050
Berger, U. 3309
Bergevoet, A. J. H. 2201
Bergheaud, V. 570
Berglöf, T. 917
Bergman, D. L. 1784
Bergström, L. 550
Berhow, M. A. 4297
Berleth, T. 2091
Bermingham, S. 3506
Bernard, J. L. 1111, 1129, 1224, 1556
Bernard, P. A. de 4301
Bernasconi, P. 473, 613
Bernberg, E. L. 3890
Berner, D. K. 1910, 2052
Bernez, I. 1651
Bernhard, R. H. 4119
Bernier, G. 4265
Bernier, P. Y. 4196
Bernier-Cardou, M. 3399
Bernotas, S. 3252
Berquist, H. 1650
Berrichi, A. 4176
Berry, D. F. 568
Bertault, J. G. 1703
Bertels, J. 3908
Berthelot, A. 790-791, 4913
Berther, V. 2919-2922
Berthouly, M. 4779
Berti, A. 45, 2762, 3002
Bertin, G. 482, 497, 1109, 1223
Bertram, A. 1870, 2725
Bertrand, P. 367
Berzsenyi, Z. 1917, 4444
Besenyei, G. 3860
Best, K. B. 3523
Bester, K. 4305
Bethem, R. A. 3917
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 4613
Bętkowski, M. 4594
Betoño, S. F. de 4295
Betowski, L. O. 104
Betteravier 4487
Betteridge, K. 2375
Bettini, P. 2691
Betts, J. 4641-4642
Betts, J. E. 4864
Betzner, A. S. 2160
Bevan, J. R. 3787
Bewick, T. A. 421, 440, 449, 1700, 3376, 3674, 4201, 4621
Beyhan, N. 4778
Bezkorovaĭnyĭ, N. A. 3617
Bhadoria, H. S. 335
Bhadoria, R. B. S. 335
Bhagabati, K. N. 1741
Bhagwant Singh 2342
Bhalerao, R. P. 3841
Bhalla, C. S. 292, 2954
Bhamidimarri, S. M. R. 2596
Bhan, V. M. 23, 44, 321, 754, 2389
Bhandary, R. 1424
Bhandary, R. M. 1835
Bharadia, R. 3324
Bharati, K. 209, 3939
Bhargava, A. 3593
Bharwaj, L. 932
Bhaskar, K. V. 347
Bhatt, A. M. 3458
Bhatt, B. P. 1304
Bhattacharya, A. K. 4277
Bhattacharya, S. P. 1530, 2844, 4859
Bhattacharyya, A. 948, 3902
Bhattacharyya, M. 1530, 2844
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 1976
Bhattacharyya, R. N. 4382
Bhattarai, S. P. 4888
Bhatti, M. A. 587, 2643
Bhatty, R. S. 2699
Bhawsar, S. B. 105, 4680
Bhosle, R. H. 2361
Bhowmik, P. C. 177, 607, 707
Bian, X. 1040
Bianchi, M. 3865
Bianco, S. 4175
Biederbeck, V. O. 1871
Bielińska, E. J. 3534-3535
Bielke, B. 1071
Bienvenido, F. 4830
Bieseler, B. 1829
Biever, R. C. 1770
Biggs, A. R. 4066
Bighi, P. 3491
Bijay Misra 182
Bilboulian, S. 962, 3919
Bilisoly, R. L. 928
Bilke, A. 3377
Biller, R. H. 1453, 4412
Billore, S. K. 3324
Bimbo, B. 3280, 3284-3285
Binational Plant Protection Cooperation 2503
Binder, S. R. 1764
Binelli, G. 2690
Bingaman, B. R. 2016
Bingham, S. W. 740
Biou, V. 1845
Bir, L. 1801
Biradar, B. D. 1643
Biradar, I. B. 3262
Birch, C. P. D. 1023
Birch, R. 2160
Birchfield, N. B. 234
Birdsall, J. L. 2045, 2083
Biring, B. S. 3698
Bisa, R. 3192
Bischoff, J. H. 973
Bischoff, K. 4338
Bischoff, M. 2657
Bischoff, W. A. 2184
Bishop, A. 651
Bishop, A. C. 6
Bishop, B. L. 4399
Bishundial, D. P. 3263, 3266, 3330
Biss, P. 3825
Bissonnais, Y. le 3522
Biswas, C. R. 2727
Bjarnason, B. 4706
Bjugstad, N. 3568
Black, I. D. 2454
Black, L. L. 488
Black, M. C. 2165
Blacklow, W. M. 1105, 1197
Blackmore, P. J. 4965
Blackshaw, R. E. 431, 686-687, 1074, 2113, 3127, 3301, 3664
Blaher, B. 4970
Blair, A. 1877
Blair, A. M. 41, 803, 841, 2348-2349, 2967, 3178, 4579
Blair, G. J. 2153
Blair, J. M. 2130, 2771
Blakley, B. R. 150, 2632
Blanc, D. 1135
Blanc, G. 1602, 1625
Blanchard, P. E. 2210, 2617
Blanco, F. M. G. 4363
Blanco, H. G. 4363
Blanco-Metzler, H. 2807
Blanding, J. H. 614
Blandón, V. 2837
Blaney, C. S. 4600
Blank, R. R. 3347, 4871
Blasco, J. 3129
Blázquez, M. A. 3831
Bleam, W. F. 2250
Blecharczyk, A. 13, 207, 1498
Bleiholder, H. 1276
Bletsa, G. 161
Bleumer, E. 2770
Bligny, R. 2567
Blixt, D. C. 1784
Bloemers, G. F. 4673
Blondaz, P. 4287
Bloomberg, J. R. 1905
Blossey, B. 2061
Blua, M. 3847
Blum, U. 2923
Blumenfeld, T. 4422, 4446
Blumhorst, M. R. 1793
Blunden, G. 4556
Blus, L. J. 2637
Boast, C. W. 966
Boateng, J. 3390
Boateng, J. O. 164
Boatman, N. D. 2346, 3157
Boccelli, R. 1794
Bocquet, F. 1566
Boczek, J. 4281
Bodalbhai, L. H. 2605
Bodescu, F. 710, 3198
Bodinayake, C. K. 1777
Boerboom, C. M. 3621, 3653
Boermans, H. 2632
Boersma, M. 486, 1044, 3119-3120
Boersma, O. H. 2664
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 1807, 2615, 2665, 3914
Boesveld, H. 3761
Böger, P. 224, 232, 610, 1440, 2592, 3034, 4794
Boggio, J. C. 3738
Boggs, J. F. 1891
Bogus, E. R. 922
Bohlmann, H. 2582
Bohmert, K. 2159
Bohren, C. 3489
Boïko, N. I. 3616
Boisseson, J. M. de 797
Bol, V. V. 3300
Bolan, N. S. 3922
Boland, G. J. 2714
Boldt, T. S. 3940
Bollag, J. M. 967, 3068
Bollich, P. K. 4450
Bollig, J. J. 4914
Bolognesi, C. 945
Bolte, A. 3377
Bolton, B. J. G. 1496
Bombik, A. 682
Bonari, E. 509, 694, 3349, 3789
Bonati, G. 5009
Bonatti, S. 945
Bond, W. 2937, 3787
Bondarev, V. C. 1353
Bone, J. R. 2319
Bonet-Domingo, E. 3027, 4299
Bonetti, A. 985
Bonetti, R. 1750
Bonifazi, M. 3884
Bónis, P. 1917, 3542, 4444
Bonnel, J. 291
Bonner, K. I. 4651
Bonser, S. P. 4596
Bonvallet, G. 1109
Boom, A. P. C. van den 3971
Boonkrong, S. 904
Boose, A. B. 1325
Bora, L. C. 1741
Borah, M. J. 558
Bordelon, B. P. 1175
Bordin, A. C. M. 4515
Borg, S. J. ter 822, 1238, 2833
Borges, E. P. 4515, 4935
Borgia, P. 2728
Borin, M. 509, 1707
Borio, O. 4290
Borish, L. 1237
Borisover, M. D. 2236
Borman, M. E. 5003
Bormett, G. A. 1798
Born, W. H. vanden 227, 233, 1624, 2402
Bornette, G. 2905
Bornman, C. H. 3099
Borodin, A. A. 3973
Boroukhovitch, M. 678
Borsányi, A. 4114
Borse, T. H. 4796
Borzini, A. 1750
Bosák, P. 3271
Bosch, A. 4830
Bosch, D. D. 975
Bosnić, A. Č. 269
Bosque, J. L. 2994-2995

Bossi, R. 110, 4362
Boström, U. 3781
Boswell, C. C. 4611
Bosworth, D. A. 2736
Bottai, H. M. 4770
Böttcher, S. 4513
Bottenberg, H. 905, 1170, 2388, 2968
Botto, J. F. 4162
Bottoms, R. M. 2867, 4941
Bottoni, P. 2246
Bouchard, A. 2458
Bouchard, D. C. 3519
Boucher, C. 4521-4522
Bouchez, D. 2159
Bouet, S. 1156
Bouhache, M. 467, 621, 2944, 4176, 4247, 4425, 4480
Bouhaouss, A. 3916
Boulaamail, A. 3112
Boulanouar, B. 4862
Boule, P. 1347, 4749
Boulton, P. N. G. 3321
Bouma, E. 243
Bourbigot, M. M. 2212
Bourdôt, G. W. 1218, 2111, 3213, 3709, 4595, 4931
Bourdouxhe, L. A. 1489
Bourgeois, L. 1333, 2135-2136
Bourgeois, M. 1417
Bourgeois, T. le 1288, 1592, 1619, 1688, 3274, 4192
Bourgoin, B. 1600
Bourke, C. A. 396
Bousios, N. 4706
Boussa, N. 2629
Bouteau, F. 3830
Boutin, C. 3905
Bouton, J. H. 1948
Boutton, T. W. 3801
Bouvard-Derieux, E. 2140
Bouw, W. J. 1911, 4033, 4852
Bovey, R. W. 4952
Bowden, B. F. 406
Bowdish, T. I. 2896
Bowen, K. L. 4483
Bower, C. 4723
Bowers, N. J. 1373
Bowers, W. W. 3312
Bowersox, T. W. 3395
Bowles, M. R. 2588
Bowles, R. G. 2322
Bowling, P. J. 1937
Bowman, R. S. 549
Bowran, D. G. 4423
Boxtel, J. van 4779
Boydston, R. 1959
Boyer, J. 1551
Boyer, J. E. 4877
Boyetchko, S. M. 1887
Boyette, C. D. 1859
Boyhan, G. E. 2795
Boynton, J. E. 1013
Bozic, D. 301
Bozzi, N. 3870
Brabec, E. 1645
Bradbury, R. B. 3051
Bradford, J. M. 2429
Bradley, A. 1372
Bradley, S. N. 3529
Bradshaw, L. D. 483
Bragg, T. B. 4047
Brahamachari, K. 4859
Brain, P. 2767
Braman, S. K. 4097, 4508
Brambilla, G. 896
Bramble, W. C. 1377
Brandán, E. Z. 489
Brandl, J. 4925
Brandl, R. 3818
Brandsæter, L. O. 1099
Brandstetter, S. 931
Brandt, S. A. 279
Braner, M. 2906
Branham, B. E. 2385
Branthome, X. 4470
Brar, H. S. 334
Brar, K. S. 4967
Brar, L. S. 84, 724, 724, 2342, 2779, 2960, 4622
Brar, S. S. 289, 1168, 2338
Braschi, I. 1349, 2655
Brassley, P. 2434
Bratanova, Z. 3881
Brathwaite, R. A. I. 1124
Brault, M. 3838
Braverman, M. P. 726, 1923, 4791
Bravin, F. 2762
Bray, L. D. 102
Brazee, R. D. 639, 3979
Brazil, Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária 2505
Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Minas Gerais 2391
Breazu, I. T. 3813
Brecht, A. 2200, 4700
Brecke, B. J. 39, 90, 2421
Breitwieser, I. 3014, 4178
Brekken, J. F. 2654
Bremer, J. E. 1443
Brendler, F. 4461
Brendstrup, I. 4421
Brenneman, T. B. 4663
Brent, K. J. 96
Bressan, R. A. 3958
Bretesche, A. de la 1564
Brett, A. M. O. 4699
Breuer, J. 1423
Brevet, R. 1703
Brewster, B. D. 478
Brewster, D. W. 1779
Brezonik, P. L. 2654
Briddon, R. W. 3849
Bridges, D. C. 198, 2421
Briese, D. T. 3711, 4836
Briganti, F. 2597
Briggs, J. 1835
Briggs, J. A. 1407, 1424
Brighenti, A. M. 849, 3633
Brink, P. J. van den 2063-2064
Brinkley, C. 1071
Brinkman, U. A. T. 109, 921, 923, 4308
Brinkmann, R. 1949
Bristow, P. R. 4360
Brito, C. H. de 320
Brito, E. M. de S. 4127
Brito, M. F. 816
Britt, A. B. 2576
Britton, R. 651
Brizzee-Buxton, B. 4338
Broad, I. J. 1334
Broadhurst, M. D. 496
Brochard, M. 1184
Brock, M. T. 3006
Brock, T. C. M. 2063-2064, 3061
Brockway, D. G. 4503
Brodowski, H. 2823
Bromand, B. 2732
Bromilow, R. H. 3930
Brooks, G. L. 2534
Broom, C. E. 1851-1852
Brosi, B. J. 3820
Brotzu, V. 4724
Broussard, S. 927
Brousseau, P. 2632
Brouwer, D. H. 3152, 3576
Brouwer, W. W. M. 3880, 4820
Brown, B. 1374
Brown, C. S. 3431
Brown, H. 1260
Brown, H. M. 989
Brown, J. P. 3893
Brown, J. R. 3729
Brown, J. W. 392
Brown, K. 2517
Brown, L. C. 559
Brown, R. B. 641
Brown, S. M. 2421
Brown, T. 1367
Browning, D. M. 1464
Brownsey, P. J. 4178
Browse, J. 2156
Broyles, S. B. 1277
Bruce, K. A. 2466
Brücher, J. 550
Bruchet, G. 511
Bruckart, W. L. 4274
Brückner, D. 4227
Bruggeman, A. C. 514
Brüggemann, R. 3923, 4569
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 3196
Brugmans, W. 4475
Brumley, W. C. 104
Brümmer, G. W. 2644
Brunn, S. A. 613
Bruno, G. 4263
Brüsch, W. 4362
Brusentsov, I. P. 3616
Brusewitz, G. H. 1079
Brusseau, M. L. 4751
Bruton, B. D. 2168
Bruzzese, E. 1612
Bryan, I. B. 605
Bryson, C. T. 1670, 4999
Brzozowska, I. 3627
Brzozowski, J. 2757, 3627
Bubán, T. 1548
Bucher Bartelson, B. L. 1237
Buchholz, B. A. 4698
Buchmeier, A. 1237
Buck, A. J. de 355
Buckingham, G. R. 4143
Buckley, D. 1818
Buckley, D. A. 1819, 2014
Buckley, D. H. 988
Buckley, S. 1603
Budai, C. 1098
Budai, P. 3042
Budd, J. 2491
Budimir, M. 4677
Budnikov, G. K. 4704
Budoi, G. 2341
Budoi, G. H. 3198
Budzyński, W. 4030-4031
Buell, C. R. 2149
Buendía, J. 4452
Bueno, A. 4319
Bufe, A. 4115
Buhler, D. D. 10, 438, 2524, 3637, 4499
Buhler, W. G. 4373
Buhr, L. 1276
Buiatti, M. 2691
Bujak, K. 4838
Bujan, M. 3237, 4200, 4246
Bukovac, M. J. 4400
Bukovec, D. 2941
Bukvić, Ž. 1850
Bulcke, R. 588, 1533, 1817, 2134, 2245, 2254-2255, 2366, 2791, 4149, 4259
Bulcke, R. A. J. 218
Bullock, J. M. 4945
Bulotienė, A. 3232
Bulson, H. A. J. 690, 1303, 2347
Bunce, J. A. 854, 1693
Bungard, R. A. 2042, 4545
Buniva, M. A. 3738
Bunk, M. 4298
Bunn, S. E. 2500
Buraczyńska, D. 2823
Burauel, P. 561
Burba, J. L. 2392
Burbidge, D. W. 376
Burcher, J. A. 4094
Burdon, J. J. 1733
Buren, R. van 49, 2101, 2464
Buresh, R. J. 4609
Burge, A. W. 1446
Burghardt, G. 2516
Burgio, G. 4280
Burgos, M. A. 735
Burgos, N. R. 1892
Burhan, H. 1144
Burhenne, J. 2187, 4717, 4811
Burity, H. de A. 3115
Burka, L. T. 149
Burken, J. G. 211
Bürki, C. 3850
Burmeister, L. 131-132
Burmeister, L. F. 1877
Burmester, C. H. 1587
Burn, A. J. 3050
Burn, J. 2160
Burnett, P. C. 4495
Burns, A. B. 1860, 4450
Burns, R. G. 4764
Burns, T. R. 4082
Burnside, O. C. 3663, 4206
Buroi, G. H. 742
Burrini, D. 127
Burris, E. 2694
Burrows, D. W. 2041, 4524
Burssens, S. 2148
Burston, S. 3364, 3787
Burt, S. 2984
Burton, J. D. 576, 1420, 1450, 2080
Buryšková, L. 69, 780
Bus, J. S. 4332
Buser, H. R. 983-984, 2213, 2618
Businelli, M. 169
Busso, C. A. 735
Bustamante, V. A. 358
Bustillo P., A. E. 249
Busto, A. del 636, 3011, 3280, 3284-3285
Butler, B. 1179, 4730
Butler, D. A. 3005
Butler, L. G. 4984
Butler, M. D. 1745
Buxbaum, H. 4422, 4446
Byers, D. L. 4223
Byers, M. E. 179
Byers, R. E. 4066
Byrd, J. D., Jr. 3609, 3657
Byrne, M. 3020
Byrnes, W. R. 1377
Bystraya, G. V. 3672
Byun, J. K. 3946
Byun JaeKyun 3946
Cabanne, F. 623, 629, 633
Cabitza, F. 4724
Caboche, M. 2159
Cacco, G. 4795
Cacho, C. L. 4351
Caderni, G. 3900
Caesar, A. J. 4529
Caetano, L. C. S. 3707
Cagnac, B. 674, 1118
Cai, F. 4292
Cai, S. S. 1043
Cai Fei 4292
Cai ShengSuan 1043
Cailliez, B. 1992
Cain, M. D. 794, 1632, 2011
Caixach, J. 126
Caixinhas, M. L. 3354
Calamai, L. 970, 1349, 2230
Calamami, L. 2655
Calatayud, P. A. 4669
Caldwell, B. 181
Caldwell, B. C. 619, 1856
Calkins, J. B. 369, 4369, 4394
Callens, D. 218, 588, 1533, 1817, 2134, 2245, 2254-2255, 2791, 4149, 4259
Callewaert, D. 828, 2386, 3756
Calus, A. 828, 2066-2067, 2386, 3756
Calvert, G. 3496
Calvet, R. 563, 3913, 4372
Camañas, R. M. V. 3027, 4299
Cámara, C. 1765, 4712
Cámara, M. A. 3054
Cambardella, C. A. 548
Cambon, J. P. 3063
Cámera, C. 118
Cameron, G. N. 2466
Cameron, J. H. 4206
Camilleri, C. 2160
Campagna, G. 839, 1268-1270, 1811, 4051, 4419, 4462, 4853
Campbell, B. D. 1719
Campbell, C. A. 1871
Campbell, K. L. 2898
Campbell, M. 1945
Campbell, M. H. 376, 739, 1149, 2302, 4869, 4936
Campbell, P. L. 1102
Campbell, S. D. 3118
Campesato, G. 693, 1181
Campo, R. J. 2356
Campobasso, G. 1912, 4529, 4962
Campos, L. A. O. 2561
Camps, F. 4707
Camus, I. 2159

Camussi, A. 1004
Can, E. 3819
Canada, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada 3983
Canihos, Y. 4905
Cano, O. 327
Cánovas, F. M. 3960
Cantón, F. R. 3960
Cantor, R. M. 4964
Cantrel, C. 3449
Cao, G. 1385
Capasso, R. 4296
Capen, C. C. 1779
Capizzi, J. L. 4732
Cappelletti, G. 3895
Capri, E. 4758
Caprile, J. 3238
Carabot-Cuervo, A. 4556
Carbonell, E. 1375, 4733
Carder, J. P. 3941
Cardina, J. 5, 1865, 2925-2926, 2931, 3344, 3710, 3779
Cardoso, A. A. 2663, 3707
Cardoso, V. J. M. 2929
Carelli, M. L. C. 1907
Carême, C. 1588
Caretto, S. 2279
Carey, J. R. 3816
Carino, D. A. 4248
Cariolle, M. 2670
Carlo, G. del 2246
Carlos Segura, N. 2812
Carlson, A. R. 4985
Carlson, C. E. 1791, 2455
Carlson, G. 1431
Carmona, R. 2, 1302, 1674, 1681, 3345
Carnat, A. 2575
Carnat, A. P. 2575
Carpenter, M. A. 2478
Carpenter, R. A. 503
Carpenter, S. R. 2909
Carpentier, A. 266
Carpinelli, M. F. 4875
Carr, G. M. 3750
Carr, W., Jr. 1361
Carrara, A. 1688, 4192
Carrasco, J. M. 3048
Carrera, G. 4735
Carreras, C. R. 3846
Carreras, J. 3001
Carretero, J. L. 3011
Carrillo, E. 3001
Carrillo, N. 2284
Carrington, S. 4945
Carrizo, P. I. 3851
Carroll, D. B. 1933
Carroll, J. P. 3005
Carruthers, K. 4035
Carski, T. H. 989
Carsky, R. 4982
Carsoulle, J. 1551, 1555, 1561
Carter, A. D. 3148
Carter, C. E. 978
Carter, E. D. 4426
Carter, G. A. 2283
Carter, P. 3144
Carter, R. 1670
Carter, R. J. 4824
Cartier, J. 707
Cartón, A. 1802, 4754
Cartwright, B. 338
Caruso, F. L. 3674
Carvalho, F. P. 2214
Carvalho, F. T. de 2303
Cary, J. W. 646
Casabé, N. 2224
Casadei de Baptista, G. 201
Casagrande, R. A. 4062
Casal, J. J. 3442
Casali, A. 4053
Casamayor, R. 2398
Casas, A. M. 3958
Casco, V. H. 3509
Cascudo, A. 4246
Caseley, J. C. 631, 1220, 1523, 2298, 2348, 2401, 2767, 4579
Casey, R. 1367
Cash, S. D. 3365
Casida, J. E. 234, 3891
Casini, P. 1312
Casoria, P. 896
Castagné, P. 1894
Castejón-Muñoz, M. 328, 1161, 2049, 3317
Castel, T. 998, 1133
Castelao, A. M. 3237, 4200
Castellano, D. 2688
Castellanos Villegas, A. E. 3403
Castillo, M. de P. 1351
Castillo, M. R. 1884
Castro, J. 3258, 3261
Castro, S. W. 5003
Catalán, B. 2938
Catarino, L. 4989
Catchot, A. L., Jr. 2004
Catizone, P. 7, 193-194, 985
Cattaneo, A. 4131
Cattaneo, L. 3442
Cattaneo, M. 3865
Cattaneo, M. V. 2253
Caudevilla, M. E. 42
Caudron, C. 1117
Causer, S. 2793
Caussanel, J. P. 455, 680, 884, 4425
Cava, P. la 547
Cavalli, R. 509
Cavan, G. 2137, 3825
Cavanna, S. 4753
Cavell, A. 2164
Cavero, J. 2953, 2956, 2987, 3240
Cavers, P. B. 843, 3342, 3778
Cazorla, A. C. L. 4575
Cazorla, F. M. 3960
Cebolla, V. 636
Ceccatelli, M. 1078, 3577
Cecchini, E. 3463
Ceccon, P. 3911
Čechová, J. 4415
Cecil, A. R. G. 2722
Cecilio Villagrana, L. 1767
Ceglarek, F. 2823
Celi, L. 3066, 3517
Celis, R. 541, 544, 981, 2662, 4354
Cenis, J. L. 3849
Center, T. D. 3747, 3753-3755
Cerbah, M. 4187
Cerdán, P. D. 3442
Ceresini, P. C. 900
Černuško, K. 1151
Cessna, A. J. 3492, 3523
Cestaro, M. 3491
Cha-um Premasthira 3832
Chabanel, Y. 692
Chaboudez, P. 1733
Chabrol, L. 545
Chacha, C. 4893
Chadha, K. L. 3765
Chadoeuf, R. 12, 1112, 1158
Chae, S. H. 1475
Chae SangHern 1475
Chai, G. K. 1138
Chai GaoKun 1138
Chak Chakkaphak 1030
Chakka, K. B. 519, 1403-1404
Chakkaphak, C. 1030
Chakraborty, A. K. 948, 3902
Chakravarty, A. 3539
Chalamet, A. 208
Challa, P. 3765
Chalon, C. 693, 1181
Chambers, C. L. 1631
Chambers, P. A. 2494, 3750
Chambers, R. M. 2489
Chamel, A. 574, 2271
Chamorro, L. 2972
Champion, G. T. 1426, 3544, 4152
Champolivier, J. 1291
Chan, K. L. 4104
Chan, K. M. 1785
Chand, R. 1492
Chander, S. 285, 2363
Chandi, J. S. 1490
Chandler, J. M. 3688
Chandler, K. 3634
Chandler, L. D. 3524
Chandra, D. 3640
Chandra, P. 4137
Chandran, R. 135
Chandrasekaran, S. 3985
Chandrasekhar, P. 1804
Chandrasekharan, H. 3920
Chandrashekhar Nimbal 600
Chang, A. K. 4393
Chang, B. V. 3075, 3932
Chang, C. 3836
Chang, C. J. 1435-1436
Chang, Y. L. 3903
Chang ChinJung 1435-1436
Chantelot, E. 4476
Chantrel, P. 526
Chao, J. F. 582
Chapin, E. L. 806
Chapman, P. J. 1480
Chapman, R. A. 1878
Charan Singh 4665
Charest, P. J. 2274
Charette, L. 4196, 4501
Charles, G. 1198, 4496
Charles, J. M. 4332
Charmet, G. 4120
Charudattan, R. 1228, 3656
Chassin, P. 3913
Chatfield, J. A. 2910
Chatizwa, I. 1352
Chatterjee, A. 1131
Chattopadhyay, A. 1540
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 1530
Chattopadhyay, K. K. 4382
Chattopadhyay, S. P. 3374
Chaudhary, M. 3737
Chauhan, D. V. S. 335
Chaussod, R. 1570-1571
Chauvel, B. 457, 1158, 4225
Chavan, P. D. 1711
Chavarie, C. 1815
Chavda, J. C. 996
Chaves, B. 249
Chaves, L. 1220, 1332, 1676
Chavez, A. L. 484
Chaw, D. 3337
Chazalet, L. 1597, 1602, 1625
Cheah, U. B. 3064
Cheah UanBoh 3064
Cheesman, O. D. 3719
Chelius, M. 1785
Chellamuthu, V. 1633
Chellappa, C. 1048
Chen, C. C. 1753
Chen, C. M. 3475
Chen, D. W. 3859
Chen, J. 2358, 3168, 4711
Chen, J. C. 2157
Chen, L. 504
Chen, L. H. 2541
Chen, P. 1070
Chen, P. K. 1316
Chen, R. Y. 3549
Chen, S. L. 1808
Chen, T. B. 2383
Chen, W. 540, 2153, 2180
Chen, Y. A. 4133
Chen, Y. L. 202
Chen, Z. Q. 407, 3500
Chen ChiaChung 1753
Chen ChingMing 3475
Chen DaoWen 3859
Chen Jie 2358, 3168, 4711
Chen JyChian 2157
Chen LiHua 2541
Chen RuiYang 3549
Chen ShuLin 1808
Chen TieBao 2383
Chen YongAn 4133
Chen ZhiQun 407, 3500
Cheney, M. A. 1786
Cheniae, G. M. 600
Cheong HyeonSook 3451-3452
Cherian, S. 2169
Cherkashin, V. I. 2754
Chernyak, S. M. 99
Chesnavichene, E. A. 4392
Cheuca, M. C. 3180
Cheuk, W. 2181
Cheung, M. W. 2605
Chevalier, D. F. 3127
Chèvre, A. M. 850
Chhokar, R. S. 746
Chiang, K. L. 115
Chiang KuangLee 115
Chiarugi, P. 2691
Chib, J. S. 182
Chicouene, D. 1651
Chien, Y. Y. 2250
Chien YaoYing 2250
Chiesa, M. dalla 1841
Chikamoto, T. 2189
Chikkalingaiah 4531
Chikoye, D. 1314, 2775
Chikrizova, O. F. 1009
Child, D. V. 3319
Chilf, T. 3671, 4446
Chinkuyu, A. J. 977, 3490
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 1516
Chino, M. 2947
Chiodaroli, C. M. 2650
Chisholm, C. 3269
Chitapura, B. M. 3262
Chivinge, O. A. 763, 1673, 2355, 4158
Cho, J. H. 1348, 1475, 2572
Cho, J. M. 1244
Cho, J. R. 1384
Cho, K. Y. 2709, 4040, 4085, 4546, 4555
Cho, M. J. 2572
Cho JaeMin 1244
Cho JaHyang 2572
Cho JinHo 1475
Cho JumRae 1384
Cho KwangYun 2709, 4040, 4085
Cho MooJe 2572
Choate, J. 4483
Chodová, D. 1617, 4790
Choi, B. S. 1927, 4235
Choi, C. D. 1723, 1927, 4235
Choi, J. S. 4555
Choi, K. W. 4384
Choi, S. S. 1938, 1944
Choi, Y. C. 911
Choi, Y. D. 4261
Choi KyuWhan 4384
Choi SeonSik 1938, 1944
Choi YongChul 911
Chollet, D. 4482
Chon, S. U. 585, 4381
Chong, R. 2596
Chong, S. K. 4317
Choosai, C. 904
Choroszewski, P. 468
Chortyk, O. T. 2092
Choudhury, B. P. 4179
Choudhury, P. P. 1392
Choudhury, T. K. 498
Chouhy, A. L. 3067
Chowdhury, A. 948, 3902
Chowdhury, S. 2969
Chown, S. L. 4633
Christ, S. J. 1755
Christal, A. 2517, 2966, 3341, 3785
Christensen, E. R. 3949
Christensen, S. 283, 296, 688, 697, 2304, 3400, 4216
Christev, C. 2225
Christey, M. C. 1005
Christians, N. E. 382, 2016, 2801
Christiansen, S. 4862
Christie, W. W. 3019
Christoffoleti, P. J. 590, 2141
Christopher, D. A. 3455
Christou, P. 726
Critoffolete, P. J. 201
Chua, H. 4126
Chuang, C. C. 4330
Chuang ChiaChang 4330
Chuchai Athonvarangkul 1030
Chueca, M. C. 3086, 3088, 3185, 3278
Chugunova, L. S. 4070
Chui, J. N. 1506
Chung, E. S. 4438
Chung, G. F. 2811
Chung, I. M. 875
Chung, K. H. 170
Chung, Y. C. 170
Chung, Y. R. 4085

Chung GaitFee 2811
Chung IllMin 875
Chung YoungRyun 4085
Churchett, J. D. 303
Chweya, J. A. 706
Cianciara, Z. 3988
Ciarka, D. 88
Ciepielewska, D. 3412
Ciha, A. J. 1488
Ciolo, S. di 1078, 3577
Cioni, F. 2827
Ciosek, M. T. 2970
Cirujano, S. 2059-2060
Citron, G. 1045, 1108, 1120, 1152, 1156, 1159, 1213
Čiuberkis, S. 64, 2976
Ciurli, A. 1967
Civitareale, C. 896
Clapp, C. E. 1813
Clapp, M. J. L. 3899
Clapperton, M. J. 373
Clare, R. 2322
Clark, C. P. 148
Clark, G. M. 937
Clark, J. 149
Clark, K. L. 3836
Clark, M. S. 3196
Clark, S. J. 1825
Clark, W. S. 894
Clarke, B. 2018
Clarke, J. 2145
Clarke, J. H. 894, 2752, 3050
Clarkson, N. 3504
Clarson, D. 3695
Clason, T. R. 4081
Claude, J. P. 4260
Claxton, L. D. 4732
Clay, D. E. 551
Clay, S. A. 551
Claypool, P. L. 3338
Clegg, B. S. 569
Clegg, E. M. 3321
Clements, C. 1378
Clements, R. O. 3615
Cleveland, J. A. 806
Climent, M. J. 961
Clinton, B. D. 366
Clochon, J. Y. 4014
Clostermann, R. 1549
Clotuche, P. 3300
Clouet, P. 1583
Clough, E. C. M. 2459
Cloutier, D. 3630, 4035
Cloutier, D. C. 2802
Cluzeau, D. 1570-1571
Coakley, C. W. 982
Coats, D. D. 1745
Coats, J. R. 3067, 3080
Cobb, A. H. 2700, 2706-2707, 3963
Coble, H. D. 576, 670, 677, 712, 775-776, 1100
Cobucci, T. 3614, 4442
Coca, C. 4319
Coca, M. 4294
Cocoa Research Institute 5010
Code, G. R. 4744
Coderre, D. 3904
Codianni, P. 1113
Codina, J. C. 3960
Coetzer, W. 3732
Coffin, R. 4377
Coffman, C. B. 1137
Cofino, W. P. 4308
Cofrancesco, A. F. 3753, 3755
Cofrancesco, A. F., Jr. 4571
Cogger, C. G. 4360
Cogill, J. L. 2588
Cogle, A. L. 2270
Cohen-Addad, C. 1845
Coile, N. C. 4004
Coker, G. 856
Colaço, W. 3115
Colbach, N. 4225
Cole, D. C. 4057
Cole, D. E. 656
Cole, D. J. 1022, 2286, 2681, 2684, 2701, 3945
Cole, E. C. 1631
Cole, J. C. 2673
Cole, J. T. 2673
Cole, M. A. 203
Cole, R. B. 2190
Colhoun, K. M. 77
Colina G, C. de la 543
Collet, C. 443, 447, 453
Collevatti, R. G. 2561, 4953-4954
Collin, F. 526
Collin, J. M. 4436
Collingham, Y. C. 2122
Collins, A. 4334
Collins, A. R. 4066
Collins, H. M. 1047, 4581
Colliver, C. C. 2563
Colosi, J. C. 20
Colton, B. 1179, 4730
Colton, R. T. 2915
Colvin, D. L. 39
Colvin, T. 3582
Colwell, S. G. 490
Coman, V. 4692
Comes, H. P. 2102
Comfort, S. D. 4365
Compagnon, J. M. 1130
Conant, P. 393
Conde-Álvarez, R. M. 4138
Condet, L. 611
Condon, J. M. 4123
Condron, L. M. 1388
Conesa, J. A. 4240
Conlong, D. E. 375
Connelly, K. 1881
Conner, A. J. 596, 1005
Conner, W. H. 4523
Connick, W. J., Jr. 1859
Connor, J. 2866, 4945
Conroy, C. 1200, 1299
Constantinescu, R. 4692
Conte, E. 3491, 4720, 5009
Cook, A. 863
Cook, C. 4591
Cook, C. D. K. 4554
Cook, D. R. 2694
Cook, G. 2835
Cook, P. D. 3139
Cook, S. 2810
Cook, S. J. 4335
Cook, S. K. 2752
Cook, S. M. F. 512
Cook, T. 2018, 4908
Cooke, D. A. 3798
Cooke, L. 1641
Cooksey, D. 1720
Cools, K. 4149
Coombs, E. M. 4090
Cooper, H. B. 2695-2696
Cooper, J. A. 4400
Cooper, J. C. 3158
Cooper, J. I. 2099
Cooper, M. R. 3763
Cooper, S. E. 3134, 3140, 3155
Copeland, L. O. 1669
Copeland, S. M. 642
Corbesier, L. 4265
Corbett, A. 4744
Corbett, S. J. 41
Corbin, F. T. 576
Corbin, J. L. 4553
Corcia, A. di 107
Cordeau, J. 1564
Cordo, H. A. 3287
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 1783
Coret, J. 630
Cork, A. 2160
Corkern, C. B. 2413, 4907
Cormis, L. de 4683
Cornejo, J. 541, 544, 981, 2662, 3521
Cornes, D. 476, 3008
Cornet, L. 1567
Cornic, G. 4793
Cornish, P. S. 3179
Corsi, M. 316
Corson, S. 3666
Corti, R. 4053
Corvi, C. 4693
Cosa, M. T. 4263
Cosens, D. 2807
Cosser, N. D. 450, 860, 2352
Cossignani, L. 3477
Costa, J. 3103
Costa, M. A. 4368
Costall, D. A. 2375
Costopoulou, C. I. 4809
Côté, J. C. 3904
Cother, E. J. 3329
Cottereau, P. 1561
Cottrel, V. 4242
Couderchet, M. 610, 2497, 3034, 4568
Coulaud, J. 4187
Coulman, B. E. 3630
Coulson, J. R. 1087
Coupland, G. 4252
Courlit, Y. 1558
Cousens, R. D. 54, 2553, 2918, 3339, 4624
Coutin, R. 4631
Couturier, A. 3522
Cova, D. 3931
Covarelli, G. 219, 721, 1495, 2710, 4492
Covarelli, L. 1538, 4481
Covey, S. N. 3463
Cowell, P. A. 257
Cowie, I. D. 2120
Cowley, K. 2082
Cowley, P. 2593
Cowling, R. M. 1634
Cox, C. 3023, 3293
Cox, L. 544, 981
Cox, T. I. 384
Cox, W. J. 4849
Coysman, A. 2791
Cozzani, A. 2525, 3351, 3789
Cozzolino, S. 896
Crain, D. A. 4738
Cralle, H. T. 4952
Cramer, C. L. 4118
Cranstoun, D. A. S. 2321
Cranwell, P. 932
Cranwell, S. 497
Crawford, D. J. 880
Crawford, N. 3458
Crawford, R. L. 100, 3529
Crawford, S. E. 2742
Crawford, S. H. 2424, 3646
Creed, R. P., Jr. 4557
Cremer, J. 717
Cremer, K. 810
Cremiere, L. 797
Cremonini, M. A. 1349
Crepin, F. 943
Crescenzi, C. 107
Creus, A. 1375, 4733
Criddle, R. S. 1786
Crispi, M. 2513
Crissman, C. C. 4057
Cristofaro, M. 4962
Critchley, B. R. 2393
Critchley, C. N. R. 2980
Cromack, H. T. H. 1606, 3226, 3286
Cromartie, T. H. 598
Cronin, G. 4147
Crookshanks, M. 2569
Cross, B. T. 258
Cross, J. V. 1550, 3966-3967
Cross, P. 2688
Crossan, C. K. 248
Crossman, A. R. 1489
Croster, M. P. 3393
Crothers, M. 3588
Croughan, T. P. 2698
Crowe, F. J. 1745
Crowley, D. E. 1757, 2671
Crowshaw, D. 2601
Crozier, C. 3513
Crozier, P. 1560, 1565
Cruciani, D. E. 201
Crum, S. J. H. 2063, 3061
Cruttwell McFadyen, R. E. 4091
Cruz, L. S. P. 1797
Csanády, M. 4715
Cserháti, T. 4689
Csilla, J. 3173
Csinos, A. S. 1171
Csoltkó, G. 4114
Cubeddu, M. 4724
Cudney, D. W. 741, 2857
Cuguen, J. 4139
Cui, R. X. 4449
Cullen, J. M. 1610
Culleton, N. 2376
Cultivar 1485, 1958, 1979, 1993
Cumming, H. G. 2846
Cummins, I. 1022, 2684, 3945
Cunha, A. D. 2679
Cunha, M. M. da 1861, 1950, 4407
Cunningham, P. 2909
Cunny, H. C. 4332
Cuppen, J. G. M. 2064
Curé, B. 4721
Curien, G. 2567
Curless, J. K. 1139, 1892
Curley, R. G. 1070
Curry, M. P. 1879, 4414
Curtis, K. M. 3892
Curwiel, V. B. 1016
Cussand, J. W. 2349
Cussans, G. W. 432, 645, 671, 1260, 3620
Cussans, J. W. 41, 2967
Cutignano, A. 4296
Cutler, S. 2158
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1248
Czapar, G. F. 1879, 4414
Czaplicki, E. 1458, 2309-2311, 2730, 2734, 3994
Czarnota, M. A. 740, 2545
Czepó, M. 4833
Czerwenka-Wenkstetten, I. M. 2052
Czimber, G. 4227
Da Cunha, M. M. 1861, 1950, 4407
Da Nóbrega, L. B. 1697-1698, 1997-1999
Da Silva, A. A. 4095, 4346
Da Silva, J. B. 2663, 4447
Da Silva, J. F. 849, 1169, 2663, 3707
Da Silva, J. G. C. 2364
Da Silva, J. M. C. 1231
Da Silva Martins, P. F. 1918
Da Silveira, C. A. 4437
Dabaan, M. E. 477
Dabene, E. 523
Daberkow, S. 97
Daclinat, B. 1733
Daehler, C. C. 82, 2992, 4248, 4990
Dagarin, D. P. 496, 598
Dagli, M. L. Z. 4337
D'Agostino, E. 4053
Dahchour, A. 3916
Dahlberg, A. 4519
Dahmen, P. 1949
Daigle, D. J. 1859
Daigle, S. 1629
Dakić, P. 4445
Dakshini, K. M. M. 4525
Dale, A. B. 2915
Dale, P. J. 2704
D'Alessandro, F. 756
Daljit Singh 4887
Dalke, L. 2821
Dalla Chiesa, M. 1841
Dalsgaard, J. 3236
Dalton, G. S. 4910
Daly, G. T. 2042
Dam, K. J. van 2782
Damak, S. 904
D'Amato, G. 4532
D'Amato, M. 4532
Damiani, P. 3477
Daml, R. J. 695
Damme, P. van 4043
Damme, V. van 4043
Dammer, K. H. 4634
Damron, B. L. 4530
Damsgaard, E. 2440
Dang, P. M. 2697
Daniau, P. 884, 1110
Dániel, P. 1694
Daniel, R. 504
Daniele, P. G. 2590
Daniell, H. 4387
Daniels-Lake, B. J. 4377
Danielsson, B. 4705
Danin, A. 1322

Danis, T. G. 2234
Dankwardt, A. 4314
Dante, E. T. 1058
D'Antonio, C. M. 2537, 3362, 3411, 4650
Dantur, N. 281
Daou, H. 1331
Dapilly, P. 482
Dapilly-Montegut, P. 1196
Dara, S. K. 4279
Darbellay, C. 2798
Darchy, F. 2295
Darlington, L. 4725
Darlington, L. C. 2020
Darmency, H. 593, 4193
Darwent, A. L. 3626
Darwinkel, A. 286
Das, A. 1339
Das, D. 1530, 2844, 4549, 4859
Das, J. V. 2606, 4697
Das, N. 3679
Das, N. R. 2969
Das, S. K. 2591
Das, T. K. 580, 2114
D'Ascenzo, G. 3478
Dasrat, B. 3330
Dasrat, L. 3263, 3266
Dastgheib, F. 596, 669, 743, 1388, 2287
Datta, N. 1339
Datta, R. 4387
Datta, S. 5005
Davenhill, N. 856, 1039
Davenhill, N. A. 4153
Davenport, D. T. 3861
David, B. 4749
David, H. 1542, 1557
Davidson, R. M. 888
Davies, A. B. 3154, 3302
Davies, A. N. 1410
Davies, D. H. K. 2517, 2580, 2808, 2966, 3341, 3785
Davies, I. 2884
Davies, J. 2298
Davies, P. M. 2500
Davies, W. P. 450, 2352
Davis, D. G. 583
Davis, J. G. 3524
Davis, K. R. 2162
Davis, M. 1474, 4748
Davis, M. A. 4197
Davis, R. I. 1051
Davis, S. D. 1598
Davis-King, K. 3496
Davydov, A. M. 2331
Dawson, C. 2434
Day, G. M. 1393-1394
Day, M. D. 2447
Day, W. 2526
Dayan, F. E. 237, 575, 597, 1441, 2594, 3562
De A. Burity, H. 3115
De Almeida, M. L. 4441
De Andrade, F. P. 2408
De Araújo, J. D. 1697
De Azevêdo, D. M. P. 1697-1698, 1997-1999
De Barreda, D. G. 636
De Bernard, P. A. 4301
De Betoño, S. F. 4295
De Boisseson, J. M. 797
De Brito, C. H. 320
De Buck, A. J. 355
De Carvalho, F. T. 2303
De Cormis, L. 4683
De Douza, M. L. 1757
De Duffard, A. E. 1382
De Freitas, R. S. 4095
De Geus-van der Eijk, J. G. 2664
De Goeij, J. W. F. M. 895
De Haan, R. L. 1499
De Heer, H. 3880
De Jong, F. M. W. 3563-3564
De Jong, M. 3727
De Jong, P. 2374
De la Bretesche, A. 1564
De la Colina G., C. 543
De la Riva, G. A. 4388
De la Rosa, F. 4294
De la Torre, C. 1839
De Labrouhe, D. T. 4120
De Laguerie, P. 4139
De Lange, P. J. 4178
De L'Argentier, S. M. 491
De Leeuw, F. A. A. M. 3484
De Lucas, C. 4432
De Lugo, M. L. 3807, 4059
De Manero, E. A. 491
De Moliner, B. 1750
De Montalembert, F. 786
De Moura Pires, N. 2663
De Nobili, M. 965
De Oliveira, M. F. 4346, 4465
De Oliveira, R. S., Jr. 1169
De Paiva, C. R. 4935
De Pascali, V. 2728
De Prado, E. 1266, 1266
De Prado, J. L. 1830
de Prado, J. L. 4327
De Prado, R. 573, 578, 606, 662, 1330, 1830, 2139, 2678, 2702, 3201, 3224, 3257, 4258, 4260
De Regt, M. Q. 2062, 4142
De Ruiter, H. 2300, 2599, 4526
De Sequeira Costa, D., Jr. 1999
De Silva, W. A. S. 1777
De Snoo, G. R. 2033, 3564, 3908
De Souza, I. F. 874
De Souza, J. R. P. 4195, 4207
De Souza, M. L. 3076, 3863
De Souza Brito, E. M. 4127
De Stefani, G. 1750
De Stefano, C. 2590
De Szalay, F. A. 2499
De Toledo, R. E. B. 1094
De Velasco, D. M. 4075
De Vicente, A. 3960
De Villiers, B. L. 1055
De Villiers, E. A. 2048
De Vincenzi, S. 3884
De Zan, C. 457
De Zanche, C. 1864
Deadman, P. J. 2038
Deák, Z. 1841
Dean, C. 3458
Dean, P. 4377
Dean, W. R. J. 4638
Dear, B. S. 2278
Deardon, S. 4966
Debaeke, P. 675, 680, 1478
Deban, L. 4294
DeBoo, R. F. 3691
Debussche, M. 4238
Decamps, C. 3300
DeClerck-Floate, R. 1608, 2456
Decoin, M. 85, 624, 1083, 2805, 3665, 4383, 4816, 4928
Dedola, F. 4724
Deer, H. M. 1455
Défago, G. 3295
Defelice, M. S. 751, 3221, 3655
Defoer, T. 2891
Degan, P. 945
Degenhardt, J. 4250-4251
DeGennaro, F. P. 577
Degheele, D. 1783
Degrande, D. 222
Dehne, H. W. 263
Deiana, S. 4679
Deka, S. C. 229
Dekker, A. 990
Dekkers, T. 2255
Del Aguila, I. 4830
Del Busto, A. 636, 3011, 3280, 3284-3285
Del Carlo, G. 2246
Del Duca, C. 3498
Del Gallo, M. 3752
Del Monte, J. P. 2934, 3010, 3190, 4433
Del Moral, R. 2107, 2125
Del Pilar Castillo, M. 1351
Del Pilar Díaz, M. 316
Del Puglia, S. 4204, 4616
Del Re, A. A. M. 3931, 4831
Delabays, N. 3489
Delachaux, B. 1131
Delage, L. 546
Delattre, M. 693, 1181
DeLaune, R. D. 3513
Delavault, P. 4533
Delerue-Matos, C. M. 4699
Delft, G. J. van 1647
Delgado, R. 2425
Delhaize, E. 3443
D'Elia, A. 4151
Deligönül, F. 4854
Delle Monache, F. 3833
Dellow, J. J. 651, 1210, 1487, 4645
Delmonte, A. A. 4348
Delogu, G. 4679
Delorme, R. 1015
Delos, M. 4014
Delzell, E. 4331
Dembélé, B. 2051
Dembele, D. 2890, 2892
Demeyere, A. 1970
Demidova, A. A. 2332, 2731
Demkina, T. S. 992
Demmig-Adams, B. 3015
Demolis, C. 787
Demontis, M. P. 4737
Deng, F. 1848
Deng, J. F. 3497, 4330
Deng, J. Z. 3328
Deng, X. M. 4385
Deng Fan 1848
Deng JiaZhong 3328
Deng JouFang 3497, 4330
Deng XiaoMei 4385
Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 1659
Denton, G. R. W. 392
Denward, C. M. T. 4140
Denys, C. 2173
Depardon, S. 1560, 1565
Deriu, F. 4737
Derkaoui, M. 4862
Derksen, D. A. 53, 279, 3353
Derksen, R. C. 639, 3979
Dernoeden, P. H. 3700
Derr, J. E. 214
Deryło, S. 1491, 4846
Desache, F. 1555, 1558
Desai, B. K. 381
Desbiez, M. O. 3790
Desbureaux, J. 693, 1181
Descampiaux, B. 144
Descôtes, A. 1551-1552, 1566, 1570-1571
Desenclos, V. 144
Deshpande, S. 2565
Desiderio, C. 117
Desikan, R. 3446
Desjardins, R. L. 3036
Desouky, A. 2220
Dessaint, F. 12, 1112, 1158, 2933, 2935
Devai, I. 3513
Devalerio, J. T. 3656
Deveikytė, I. 2831, 3270
Devender Singh 288
Deveney, C. W. 1374
Deveney, K. E. 1374
Devi, K. N. 221
Devine, M. D. 601, 1021, 1260, 1846-1847, 2139
Devine, P. J. 2679
Devitt, E. C. 2211
Devlin, P. F. 2577
Devlin, R. M. 607
Dewaele, E. 222
Dewell, R. A. 3485
Dhakar, L. L. 2404, 4068
Dhaliwal, B. K. 84, 2779, 2960, 4622
Dhaliwal, D. S. 3796
Dhaliwal, G. S. 1089
Dhanapal, G. N. 823, 1238, 2833
Dhawan, S. R. 4112
Dhiman, J. S. 1168
Dhingra, O. D. 901
Dhruvan Tandyekkal 4232, 4234
Di Ciolo, S. 1078, 3577
Di Corcia, A. 107
Di Fonzo, N. 1113
Di Marzio, W. D. 162, 1381
Di Stilio, V. S. 4186
Di Tomaso, J. M. 4957
Diab, M. M. 4540
Diahuissié, A. 1703
Dialo, A. S. 4395
Diarra, C. 2890
Dias, L. S. 3780
Díaz, B. 4777, 4797
Diaz, J. C. 778
Díaz, V. 4468
Díaz-Ambrona, C. G. H. 2783
Diáz Cacho, M. P. 3096
Díaz Sánchez, J. 328, 3317, 4539, 4980
Diaz Vizcaino, E. A. 4246
Dick, G. O. 4563
Dickinson, W. T. 979
Dickmann, R. 1520
Dickson, D. W. 2394
Dickson, M. A. 1064
Dickson, M. H. 3464
Didon, U. 2613
Diederichsen, A. 1686
Diekkrüger, B. 2661, 3927
Dieleman, J. A. 2557, 3591
Dierksmeier, G. 121
Dies Jambrino, J. I. 1792
Dietrych-Szostak, D. 689
Dietz, H. 1691
Digamber Rao 1007-1008
Dijk, H. van 2782
Dijk, P. J. van 4272
Dijkman, J. T. 306
Dijkstra, J. 2072
Dijkstra, J. P. 2665
Dikova, B. 4659
Dilawari, V. K. 1089
Dilbeck, J. S. 3221, 3655
Dilday, R. H. 864
Dillaha, T. A. 1402
Dillon, T. 1922
Dimitrov, Y. 3275
Dimitrova, M. 2958, 3275, 4498
Dimitrova, Ts. 3216, 4456
Dinelli, G. 920, 985
Dinesh Chandra 3640
Ding, J. Q. 3500
Ding JianQing 3500
Dingkuhn, M. 1298, 3387, 3810
Dinham, B. 1463
Dios, G. 2659, 3918, 4694
Dios C., G. 543
Dip, L. 4053
Dirilgen, N. 4136
Dissanayake, N. 1739
DiTomaso, J. M. 216
Ditommaso, A. 4089, 4096
Divanli, A. 3819
Dixon, D. P. 2286, 2681
Dixon, J. M. 2085
Djavadi, S. B. 886
DJF Rapport, Markbrug 4583
Djurkić, M. 299
Do Valle, C. 1094
Doane, R. 1770
Döbereiner, J. 818
Dobhal, V. K. 3234
Dobretsova, T. N. 3407
Dobrzański, A. 759, 1167, 2748, 3608
Dodd, J. 1727, 2918
Doherty, M. A. 1412-1413
Döhnert, D. 3133
Dolan, L. 2164, 2569, 3367-3368, 3432
Dolara, P. 3900
Doll, J. D. 3416
Dolling, A. 795, 4500
Domaniewski, J. C. J. 4575
Domingo, J. L. 853
Domínguez, E. 4315
Dominguez, S. 3056
Domínguez Rivero, R. 4672
Domínguez Ruiz, B. 4672
Domke, T. 2574
Domonkos, L. 3325
Don, R. 2097
Donahue, J. L. 3962
Donald, W. W. 34, 2617
Donaldson, G. 3615
Donaldson, G. V. 3610

Donaldson, S. G. 539
Dong, B. 3443
Dong, P. H. 4912
Dongol, N. S. 4567
Donk, E. van 2063
Donkin, M. E. 936
Donkin, P. 936
Donnelly, K. C. 4732
Donohue, K. 3791
Doohan, D. J. 1903, 3635
Dorado, J. 2934, 3190, 4433
D'Orazio, V. 997
Doré, T. 1744
Dörges, I. 4974
Dörgő, E. 1548
Dörmann, P. 3840
Dormanns-Simon, E. 1098
Doronin, V. G. 3651
Doroshenko, V. A. 3684
Doruchowski, G. 3966
Dos S. Amaral, A. 4451
Dos Santos, D. M. M. 4144
Dos Santos, F. G. 4447
Dotsenko, I. M. 2819, 3973
Dotson, T. A. 1770
Dottori, N. 4263
Douce, R. 1845, 2567
Doucet, C. 843, 3342, 3430
Douchet, J. P. 630
Doughty, J. 989
Douira, A. 2944
Doulia, D. 2620
Doulis, A. G. 3962
Doumbia, F. 1703
Dousset, S. 1396
Douti, P. Y. 1297, 1589
Douza, M. L. de 1757
Dovrtěl, J. 879
Dovydaitis, V. 3186, 3193
Dowd, P. F. 3162
Dowler, C. C. 618, 1940, 3524
Dowling, P. M. 312, 736, 4514
Downer, R. A. 4399
Downey, R. K. 19, 1432
Downs, M. P. 3342
Doyle, C. J. 661
Doyle, R. D. 4563
Dozágüez, A. A. 354
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 248, 343
Draganskaya, M. G. 659
Draghici, I. 2362
Draghici, R. 2362
Dragten, R. 4367
Drake-Brockman, G. R. 2720
Draycott, R. A. H. 3005
Dreist, M. 1488
Drennan, D. S. H. 454, 706, 1187, 2776, 2832, 2840
Drexler, G. 4034
Driesche, R. G. van 4092
Drilling, M. E. 1147
Driskell, W. J. 113
Drndarević, A. 4850
Drobný, J. 722
Drogoszewski, B. 1204
Droushiotis, D. N. 4457
Drozdowicz, Y. M. 3454
Drummond, C. J. 2751, 3149
Drysdale, A. D. 3176
Du, L. C. 3845
Du LiangCheng 3845
Du Plessis, H. 1116
Dubey, M. P. 3220
Dubey, P. K. 3876
Dubois, D. 3489
Dubois, D. M. 2826
Dubois, P. 2158
Dubroca, J. 915
Dubrovsky, J. G. 2566
Duc, M. G. le 2473, 2880
Duca, C. del 3498
Duchesne, R. M. 3904
Ducom, P. 3968
Ducruet, J. M. 3964
Dudienas, C. 898
Duffard, A. E. de 1382
Duffard, R. 1382
Dufour, J. P. 1602, 1625
Dugger, P. 1662
Duggin, J. A. 394, 809, 4103
Duggleby, R. G. 4393
Duguma, B. 1146
Duh, J. R. 202
Duke, M. V. 597, 2594
Duke, S. O. 237, 380, 575, 597, 1260, 1441, 2062, 2594, 4125, 4142
Đukić, M. 1136
Dulai, S. 3089
Dulić, Z. 4339
Dulka, J. 2634
Dulka, J. J. 989
Dulout, A. 1744
Dumas, J. A. 4351
Dumas, R. 1845
Dumas, Y. 770, 792
Dunbar, J. 1816
Duncan, K. W. 4948
Duncan, R. P. 77
Duncan, R. R. 1598, 1941, 4506-4507
Dunmall, T. A. 303
Dunst, R. M. 4896
Dupinet, J. P. 1541, 1546
Dupond, J. Y. 1152
Dupont, S. 1847
Dupuch, V. 1564
Dupuich, M. 1127, 1143, 1192
Dupuy, B. 1703
Durán, A. 326
Durand, L. R. 4359
Dureja, P. 1392, 3920
Durgan, B. R. 10, 679, 695, 4845
Durham, R. G. 1948
Durnford, D. S. 4356
Durst, R. A. 4710
Dury, P. 1583
Dušinská, M. 4334
Dusky, J. A. 39, 2073, 4201
Dust, M. 561, 1406
Dutartre, A. 1652, 4995
Dutertre-Catella, H. 2629
Duval, J. C. 3964
Dyer, A. R. 857
Dyer, W. E. 236, 2563
Dyson, J. 949
Dyson, J. S. 2674
Dzantor, E. K. 3078
Dzgoev, A. 2182, 4705
Dzhabirov, L. 4472
Dzienia, S. 4029
Dzolkifli, O. 3975
Eakes, D. J. 248, 1604, 4504
Eastburn, D. 905, 1170
Eastburn, D. M. 2388
Eastin, E. F. 2421
Eastman, C. 905, 1170, 2388
Eber, F. 850
Eberbach, P. 2660
Eberlein, C. V. 1964
Eberwine, J. W., Jr. 3465
Echeverria, H. 4348
Ecker, J. R. 2570
Edelmann, R. E. 3827
Edmonds, J. 2401
Edmonds, R. M. 2849
Edmunds, A. J. F. 2593
Edson, C. E. 3245
Edwards, C. 4099
Edwards, C. A. 4773
Edwards, D. R. 1400
Edwards, E. S. 4174
Edwards, J. H. 1604, 3699, 4504
Edwards, M. B. 796
Edwards, R. 1022, 1437, 1796, 2286, 2681-2682, 2684, 3109, 3945
Edwards, R. J. 4945
Edwards, W. C. 4338
Edwards, W. M. 1369
Edwards-Jones, G. 2624
Eelen, H. 2134, 2254-2255
Efimova, V. A. 1317
Efimova, Yu. A. 1356
Efthimiadis, P. G. 3177
Egger, E. 1172
Eggers, T. 1276, 2559
Egley, G. H. 1217
Egli, P. 3381
Egorov, A. M. 2611
Egorycheva, M. T. 4022
Ehle, H. 1822
Ehleringer, J. R. 2043
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 1628
Eich, E. 3842
Eichenberger, M. 3705
Eickhoff, J. 1875
Eifler, R. 2477
Eimert, K. 2157
Einam, J. P. 486
Eisele, J. A. 2542, 3170, 3757
Eisenreich, S. J. 534
Eissa, M. A. 3250
Eiszner, H. 11, 1283, 2837
Ejeta, G. 4984
Ekeleme, F. 1314
Eklo, O. M. 2645
El-Amry, M. I. 3799
El-Antri, M. 2133
El-Assal, S. E. 4252
El-Azzouzi, M. 3916
El-Bially, M. E. 1577, 1980
El-Deeb, H. I. 4006
El-Deeb, S. T. 4879
El-Demerdash, M. A. 71
El-Dib, M. A. 2264, 4366
El-Din, G. M. S. 2409, 2836
El-Faki, M. S. 1062, 1075
El-Garf, I. A. 4657
El-Gendy, K. S. 3047
El-Jay, A. 3964
El-Kady, A. S. 1889
El-Khatib, A. A. 2983, 3402
El-Maghraby, O. M. O. 3326
El-Meligy, A. 2220
El-Mergawi, R. A. 231, 1019
El-Metwaly, H. S. 4547
El-Nahhal, Y. Z. 1416
El-Negoumy, S. I. 4657
El-Niazi Aly, M. 4146
El-Rassi, Z. 116, 3977
El-Samie, F. S. A. 1577
El-Samman, A. 4146
El-Sayed, K. N. 2983
El-Sebae, A. H. 3047
El-Shahawi, T. A. 4210
El-Shanshoury, R. A. 1823
El-Zouky, I. 4493
Elabidine, F. Z. 139
Elanskaya, I. V. 4392
Elazegui, F. A. 445
Eleftherohorinos, I. 897
Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 245, 2840
Elend, M. 2204
Elezović, I. 4339, 4347, 4850
Elgharous, M. 3016
Eliáš, V. 3897
Elizondo, J. 2785
Elle, E. 2943
Ellerbroek, D. A. 4356
Elliott, J. A. 3523
Elliott, J. E. 4728
Elliott, K. J. 366
Ellis, B. E. 4527
Ellis, J. M. 3389, 3661
Ellis, M. C. B. 2713
Ellis, M. K. 598
Ellis, M. R. van 2679
Ellis, N. E. 2131, 3404
Ellstrand, N. C. 1290
Elmegaard, N. 4610
Elmore, C. L. 741, 1173, 2857
Elsässer, M. 4454
Elvira Rendueles, B. 4971
Ema, M. 1782
Embrechts, A. J. M. 3761, 4008
Emmatty, D. 1740
Emmelin, C. 3516
Emon, J. M. van 1371
Enamul Hoque 2199
Encina, A. E. 3095-3096
Enfält, P. 2292, 3565
Engel, M. 1743
Engel, T. 1684
Engeman, R. M. 165
Engle, M. E. 3087
Enomoto, H. 2019
Enomoto, T. 1309
Enqvist, A. 2292
Enríquez-Obregón, G. A. 4388
Ensbey, R. 4641-4642
Entry, J. A. 3055
Ephrath, J. E. 444
Eplee, R. E. 1717
Erasmo, E. A. L. 4175, 4208
Erb, F. 144
Erben, R. 2633
Erdei, E. 4114, 4116
Eremenko, E. I. 3613
Eremin, S. 4706
Eremin, S. A. 1356, 4704
Ericsson, B. G. 2215
Eriksson, Å. 4589
Eriksson, O. 4589
Erlandsson, B. 2215
Ermakov, A. V. 2754
Ermakova, M. V. 4376
Ernouf, D. 2629
Ernst, F. F. 180, 1391, 1795
Ernst, W. H. O. 3410
Errampalli, D. 2598
Errera, G. 4831
Ersoy, O. K. 1072
Esashi, Y. 4656
Escarré, J. 4238
Escolar, P. 3054
Escorial, C. 3086, 3088, 3185
Escorial, M. C. 3180
Escuredo, P. R. 2285
Eshtiaghi, H. 906
Eskelsen, S. R. 2742
Eskes, A. 4779
Esparza, D. 1934
Espiau, C. 1733, 4514
Espie, P. R. 4611
Espigares, M. 4319
Espinar, L. A. 2154
Esposito, E. 3934
Esqueda, V. A. 326
Esquivel, V. A. 327
Essington, M. E. 3928
Estabrook, E. M. 2481
Estabrooks, E. N. 1974
Estalrich, E. 3188-3189
Estelle, M. 2150, 2571, 4268
Estes, L. 946
Estrada Flores, J. G. 3817
Etheridge, R. 3266
Etxebarria, N. 3482
Etzel, W. 1829
Eugelink, A. H. 3749
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1251
Evans, A. 2793
Evans, H. C. 399, 3711, 4932
Evans, J. 1263
Evans, J. C. 3040
Evans, K. A. 2580, 2808
Evans, M. D. 1844
Evidente, A. 4296
Ewais, E. A. 1292
Ewen, S. W. B. 2477
Eykholt, G. R. 3861
Ezell, A. W. 2004, 2009, 3697
Ezhova, T. A. 1006
Faber, M. J. 3065
Fabisiak, J. P. 3495
Fabra, A. 1382
Fabritius, K. 145
Faccini, D. 4053
Fadoegnon, B. 1502
Fadullon, F. S. 2676
Fageiry, K. A. 1187
Fago, G. 2183
Faheem Tahir 4676
Fahl, J. I. 1907
Fairchild, J. F. 4985
Faiz, A. 1200
Faiz, M. A. A. 3277
Fajemisin, J. M. 4982
Falcão, C. L. M. 3614
Falck, G. 3894
Falck, J. 1263
Falconer, K. E. 3888
Falen, A. L. 814
Fallow, K. O. 2377
Falque, M. 4272
Fanali, S. 117
Fano, V. 2728
Faragher, A. 4788

Fargašová, A. 533, 2535
Farias, F. J. C. 2408
Farini, A. 4769
Faris, M. A. 3630
Farkas, I. 4114, 4116
Farkas, L. 4114
Farnham, M. W. 3670
Farooqui, M. A. 1001
Farquhar, G. D. 1334
Farrell-Poe, K. L. 1455
Farris, J. L. 950
Fasakin, A. E. 4552
Fasani, E. 957
Fatigoni, C. 3900
Faure, V. 1347, 4749
Fausey, N. R. 2771
Fawcett, R. S. 650, 4271, 4357-4358
Fayaz, M. 331
Fdez de Betoño, S. 2607
Fe, Q. 4035
Feagley, S. E. 4755
Fedoseenkov, M. A. 3650
Fedtke, C. 1829
Fehér, Z. 4114, 4116
Feicht, E. A. 960
Feigelson, L. 1801
Feist, D. A. 893
Felding, G. 200, 4355
Feldman, S. R. 378, 2344
Felker, P. 365, 995, 1595, 2436
Felsot, A. S. 972, 1076, 2241, 2643, 3078
Fen, J. F. 3952
Fen JianFang 3952
Fendinger, A. G. 4896
Feng, P. C. C. 2196, 4775
Feng, Y. C. 3068
Feng, Z. B. 2299
Feng YuCheng 3068
Feng ZhiBiao 2299
Fenner, M. 2514
Fenni, M. 4245
Fennimore, S. A. 1677
Fenny, W. N. Y. 4171
Fenoll, J. 4309
Fensham, R. J. 2120
Fenske, R. A. 947, 3886
Fer, A. 2050, 2479, 3320, 4543
Fereres Castiel, A. 3241
Ferguson, D. E. 814
Ferguson, G. 2426
Ferhat, M. 3916
Ferioli, A. 1368
Fernandes, E. 967
Fernandez, D. 1367
Fernández, J. 3103
Fernández, J. C. 4754
Fernández, J. J. 4315
Fernández, J. L. 3244, 4474
Fernández, O. A. 4575
Fernández, P. 118, 1765, 4712
Fernandez, R. T. 1424
Fernández-Anero, F. 1792
Fernández Cavada, S. 3240
Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 4067
Fernández-Crehuet, M. 4319
Fernández García, J. C. 2989
Fernández-Pérez, M. 1761
Fernández-Quintanilla, C. 1260
Fernández Quintanilla, C. 2955, 3241
Fernández-Quintanilla, C. 4432
Ferrari, F. 4769
Ferrari, I. 1778
Ferrari, R. 4280
Ferreira, F. A. 4095, 4346
Ferreira, J. F. S. 380
Ferreira, L. R. 320, 1169, 2663, 4465
Ferreira, M. T. 4989
Ferreira, N. C. M. 3115
Ferreira da Silva, O. R. R. 1698
Ferreira da Silva, P. R. 1302, 1681
Ferrell, M. A. 3583, 4961
Ferrer, E. 3530
Ferrer, I. 919, 926, 2197, 4716
Ferrer, P. 636
Ferrero, A. 28, 1928, 2353, 2450, 4168
Ferris, H. 3196
Ferris, I. G. 1771
Fery, R. L. 4890
Fetaih, H. 2220
Fettweis, U. 2063
Fetyukhin, I. V. 2814
Feucht, D. 1488, 1521
Feuillette, B. 1619
Feyen, J. 561
Feyk, L. A. 4728
Fichet, Y. 483
Fick, W. H. 1219
Fidanza, M. A. 3700
Fiddler, G. O. 4921, 4924
Field, J. A. 2185, 4684
Field, R. J. 83, 596, 669, 743, 1218, 2287, 3709
Field, S. A. 2269
Fields, S. S. 806
Fielke, J. M. 1446
Figueiredo, G. 2446
Figueiredo, M. V. B. 3115
Fileman, T. W. 936
Filippova, S. M. 2755
Finassi, A. 3718
Finch, R. P. 2562
Finot S., V. L. 2903
Fioretti, C. S. 1341
Fiorillo, R. 1786
Firbank, L. G. 2131, 2343, 3404
Firmino, L. E. 4346
Fischer, A. 30, 2546
Fischer, A. J. 728
Fischer, J. B. 1358
Fischer, P. 2243, 4717, 4811
Fischer, R. 1758, 4682
Fischer, S. 3311
Fischer-Durand, N. 504
Fisher, A. J. 484
Fisher, K. J. 496
Fisher, N. 4026
Fisher, N. M. 3176, 3785
Fisher, P. J. 3506
Fisher, R. E. 133
Fisher, S. J. 2828
Fitter, A. H. 1647
FitzGerald, R. D. 1930
Fitzpatrick, J. C. 1451
Fitzsimmons, L. 2501
Flanagan, C. J. 4106, 4132
Flašarová, M. 3107
Fleck, N. G. 1861, 1950, 2382, 4254, 4407, 4437
Fleischer, G. 3995, 4822
Fleischer, S. J. 3847
Fleming, R. A. 4082
Flemmer, A. C. 735
Fletcher, J. 3081
Fleury, A. 4193
Fleury, P. 719, 884, 1115, 1163, 1186
Flieger, M. 4548
Flint, J. L. 166
Flores-Flores, J. L. 3403
Flores-Moya, A. 4138
Florkowski, W. 4508
Flournoy, L. E. 4107
Floyd, S. 1299
Flury, M. 2240
Flusu, F. 1970
Flynn, D. J. 3992-3993
Foderaro, M. A. 21
Foessel, P. 1116-1117, 1553-1554
Fofana, B. 3387
Fogelberg, F. 4058, 4464
Fogelfors, H. 3781
Fogg, P. 3148
Foissner, W. 2260
Foley, M. E. 1677
Follum, R. A. 4666
Foloni, L. L. 1920, 2219, 3247, 3273
Foltz, J. W. 4578
Folwell, R. J. 2742
Fomey, L. J. 168
Fomsgaard, I. S. 4362
Font, G. 1359
Font, X. 3001
Fontes, E. M. G. 2446
Fonzo, N. di 1113
Food and Agriculture Organization 1250, 4148
Foran, B. D. 77
Forcada, M. 4302, 4686
Forcella, F. 10, 2524, 4845
Ford, Y. Y. 3447
Fordham, R. A. 2375
Forestier, C. 3830
Forgács, E. 4689
Forlani, G. 222, 495, 603, 1004
Formentini, E. A. 3738
Fornasari, L. 815, 3306
Forney, L. 1816
Forni, C. 3752
Forno, I. W. 2470, 4094
Forns, A. 281, 295, 1989
Fornstrom, K. J. 1991
Förster, B. 1013
Förster, H. 1898
Forster, P. I. 1683
Forster, W. A. 1049, 2272
Forti, S. 2246
Fortin, J. 2240
Fortune, J. 4241
Foschi, F. 3491
Foshee, W. G. 769
Foshee, W. G., III 343
Foster, G. N. 2580, 2808
Fourie, J. F. 1738
Fournler, M. 2632
Fourreau, C. 1152, 1159
Fouss, J. L. 978, 3525
Fowler, S. V. 2462, 3728
Fowler, S. W. 2214
Fowler, W. M. 1374
Fox, A. M. 4999
Fox, G. 4076
Fox, R. D. 639, 3979, 4400, 4410
Foy, C. L. 213, 627, 716, 3745, 4118, 4525
Foyer, C. H. 4793
Fraas, W. W. 2465
Fracchiolla, M. 4902
Fraga, M. I. 79
Frahm, J. 703
Fraisse, D. 2575
Frampton, C. 2793
Francaviglia, R. 4758
France, Chambres d'Agriculture de la Gironde — Service 'Vigne' 1562
France, Groupe ANPP COLUMA Jachères 1222
France, Groupe COLUMA Vigne de l'ANPP 1574
France, Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 1249
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1658
Francis, K. 2876
Francke, W. 3875
Francko, D. A. 2490
Franco, I. 965
Franek, M. 3678
Frank, J. M. 4541
Frank, K. A. 2487
Frank, T. 3853, 4671
Franke, S. 3875
Franks, A. J. 885, 4635
Franti, T. G. 4357
Fraser, R. 4367
Fraser, T. 598
Fravel, D. R. 4088
Frazier, P. 4956
Frean, M. 2984
Freckleton, R. P. 4214
Frede, H. G. 509, 2243, 3595, 4717, 4811
Freedman, J. E. 3753, 3755
Freeman, S. P. H. T. 4698
Freemark, K. E. 3905
Freíberg, I. A. 4376
Freire, E. C. 2408
Freitag, D. 3481
Freitas, R. S. de 4095
Fremstad, E. 2035
French, K. 1640
French, T. D. 2494
Freriks, I. L. 4308
Frey, D. 852
Frías, E. A. 94
Frick, B. 279
Frick, B. L. 4643-4644
Frickmann, J. 3949
Fricot, L. 4826
Friedrich, T. 616
Friesen, L. F. 471
Friess, N. 4276
Friloux, K. M. 1050
Frisch, P. D. 1053, 4403
Frischmuth, T. 1743
Frisina, M. R. 2465
Friso, G. 1841
Fritea, T. 2341
Fritsch, J. 3968
Frochot, H. 443, 447, 453
Froment, M. A. 3254
Fromenteau, M. 3437
Frost, A. J. 1445
Frost, M. 1800, 3909
Frostgård 2829
Froud-Williams, R. J. 446, 450, 458, 690, 860, 1303, 1426, 2124, 2333, 2346-2347, 2352, 2484, 2516, 2540, 2766, 2840, 3199, 3544, 4122, 4152, 4203, 4623
Frova, C. 2690
Frulla, R. 532
Fry, J. 3701
Fry, J. D. 581
Fu, N. P. 2781
Fu, R. W. 2520
Fu, W. D. 3500
Fu, Y. C. 4458, 4842
Fu, Z. T. 3970
Fu NanPing 2781
Fu RongWei 2520
Fu WeiDong 3500
Fu YingChun 4458, 4842
Fu ZeTian 3970
Fuchs, T. 2147, 2422
Fučíkovský, L. 4548
Fuentes, C. L. 2718
Fuerst, E. P. 230, 478, 599, 3090, 3555
Fühner, C. 2946
Führ, F. 4761
Fujii, T. 1357
Fujimori, T. 1613-1614, 1622, 2022, 3704, 3862
Fujimoto, Z. 1422
Fujino, M. T. 2326
Fujioka, S. 3834
Fujita, M. 3809
Fujita, T. 3024
Fujiwara, M. 4897
Fujiwara, T. 2947
Fukuchi-Mizutani, M. 3438
Fukuda, K. 1422
Fukuhara, K. 3868
Fukushima, T. 3862
Fukuyasu, T. 1679
Fuller, R. J. 3044
Fullick, K. 4452
Funari, E. 2246
Funatsu, G. 4270
Für, F. 508
Furlanetto, C. 2446
Fürsch, H. 1521
Fürst-Hunnius, N. 4307
Furuno, H. 3566
Fusi, P. 970, 1349, 1396, 2230, 2655
Gaag, M. A. van der 3484
Gaast, J. W. J. van der 1768
Gabard, J. 1479, 4260
Gabarkiewicz, R. 4927
Gabor, T. S. 3511
Gaborel, C. 1502
Gabrielian, E. 4973
Gadamski, G. 88
Gade, A. E. 4961
Gadsby, M. 3092
Gaffney, J. F. 737
Gafny, S. 2909
Gafumbegete, E. 4974
Gage, E. V. 2423
Gaglani, B. 1237

Gagne, G. 4120
Gaillard, C. 212
Gaillardon, P. 1395
Gajare, A. S. 105, 4680
Gajendra Giri 4069
Gajendra Singh 3644
Gal, S. 3839
Galanti, G. 4131
Galiulin, R. V. 4746
Galiulina, R. R. 4746
Gall, P. le 2585
Gallagher, R. S. 5, 2925-2926, 3344, 3710
Gallandt, E. R. 3666
Gallego-Campo, A. 1761
Gallerani, E. 945
Gallet, C. 2463
Galli, J. 2530
Galli, L. 2530
Gallo, A. 1113
Gallo, M. del 3752
Gallovich, E. 4114
Galloway McLean, K. 4788
Gálvez, R. 4319
Galyakevich, N. V. 2820
Galyean, M. L. 1235
Gama, A. 770, 792
Gamble, D. S. 3029
Gamliel, A. 167, 3968
Gamón, M. 3072
Gan, J. 180, 1389-1390, 1795
Gan, J. Y. 4343
Gan JianYing 4343
Gancarz, R. 495
Gander, L. K. 204
Ganderton, A. D. 2721
Gandhi, V. P. 1772
Gandolfo, D. E. 374, 3287
Ganesan, V. 2838
Ganesh, K. N. 3266
Gangappa, E. 4531
Gange, A. C. 1338
Ganzelmeier, H. 2291, 3132
Gao, F. 1795
Gao, G. Y. 1891
Gao, J. P. 2206, 3520, 4352
Gao, X. 4674
Gapud, V. 4000
Garatti, E. 4753
Garbutt, K. 477
Garcia, J. E. 528
García, J. J. 3246
García, M. C. 3096
García-Baudín, J. M. 2989, 3086, 3088, 3180, 3185, 3278
García de Ceca Valero, J. L. 3241
García de la Cuadra, J. 3072
García España, V. 3280, 3284-3285
García-Gutiérrez, Á. 3960
García-Jiménez, J. 2168
García-Moya, E. 3403
Garcia Muriedas, G. 3188-3189
García-Romera, I. 4613
García-Torres, L. 328, 1161, 1266, 2049, 3163, 3317, 4054, 4327, 4539, 4980
García-Valcárcel, A. I. 3921
Garcia-Valcarcel, A. I. 3071
Gard, J. K. 2196
Gardener, M. R. 3414, 3722, 4607
Gardiner, G. R. 2315
Gardiner, I. O. 2936
Gardingen, P. R. van 2517, 3341
Gardner, D. E. 3731
Gardner, D. R. 1234, 3305, 3736, 4108, 4110
Gardner, D. S. 2016
Gardner, K. T. 3856
Gardner, R. C. 2162
Gardner, S. C. 1379
Garita, I. 1332, 1676
Garland, T. 3764
Garretson, C. 3929
Garrido, E. M. 4699
Garrido, L. da R. 901
Garrison, A. W. 3481
Garrity, D. P. 1254
Gartner, S. 1733
Gascho, G. J. 3524
Gascón, J. 4707, 4709
Gašić, S. 4677
Gasich, E. L. 3848, 4933
Gaskin, J. L. 3081
Gaskin, R. E. 1049, 2296, 2461
Gasquez, J. 481-482, 1323, 2140, 4258
Gasser, H. 3937
Gassmann, A. 805
Gaston, L. A. 190, 968
Gates, P. J. 4262
Gatica Trabanini, E. 2973
Gatto, N. 4338
Gauchet, C. 1193
Gaudard, L. 1505, 2839
Gaudio, L. 896
Gaudry, J. C. 633
Gaugler, R. 264
Gauglitz, G. 2200, 4700
Gaul, K. L. 395
Gaul, S. O. 537
Gaunt, R. E. 1218, 3709, 4931
Gaur, H. S. 4675, 4934
Gaussoin, R. E. 581
Gauvrit, C. 623, 628, 1196, 2295, 3121
Gava, A. 398
Gawlik, B. 2650
Gawlik, B. M. 4290
Gawroński, P. 4803
Gawronski, S. W. 88
Gay, P. 975
Gaynor, J. D. 1796, 3532
Gazel Teixeira, P. E. 1918
Gazziero, D. L. P. 322, 425, 4380
Gbaka, T. H. 1515
Ge Wei 2299
Gealy, D. 864, 1513, 1922, 3384
Gealy, D. R. 470, 478, 3555
Gebauer, G. 3378
Gee, D. 2495
Gee, S. J. 4698
Geerdink, R. B. 109
Gehlhar, K. 4115
Geier, P. W. 4428
Geils, B. W. 2882, 4534
Geipert, S. 1957
Gelb, E. M. 4817
Gelenscér, E. 2477
Geltman, D. V. 4604
Gemalmaz, N. 3819
Gemerden, A. F. van 895
Gemmell, J. 605
Gemmell, J. J. 3321
Gemtos, T. A. 2840
Genetic Resources Action International 3550
Geng, S. 129
Geng Shu 129
Gennari, M. 3066, 3517, 4756
Genot, B. 1489
Gentili, A. 3478
Gentinetta, S. 4131
Gentle, C. B. 394, 809, 4103
Gentzsch, D. 1965
George, S. K. 3615
George, T. 4609
Georgescu, A. 561
Georgieva, H. 3182-3183, 3191, 3194, 3204
Georgieva, K. 4848
Gerakis, A. 4760
Gerber, M. 708
Gerhards, R. 73, 293
Gerhardt, K. O. 498
Gerig, T. M. 2923
Gerlach, J. 389, 1229
Gerlach, R. W. 1371
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 5006
Geronimo, J. 954
Gerritse, R. G. 4350
Gerstl, Z. 2237
Gertz, A. 3956
Gerwick, B. C. 806
Gerwing, J. J. 2432
Gerzabek, M. H. 2248
Gessa, C. 969-970, 1349, 2655, 4679, 4795
Getsinger, K. D. 410, 4572-4573
Getzin, L. W. 4360
Geus-van der Eijk, J. G. de 2664
Ghadiri, H. 37
Gheorghe, D. 2340
Ghersa, C. 420
Ghersa, C. M. 72, 892, 1282
Ghidey, F. 2658
Ghinea, L. 2341, 4364
Ghosh, A. 3210
Ghosh, D. C. 344, 1141, 2777
Ghosh, R. B. 4549
Ghosh, S. 1530
Ghosh, S. K. 3737, 4630
Ghosh, S. N. 342
Giacometti, G. M. 1843
Giammarrusti, L. 1479
Gianfreda, L. 1397
Gianits, L. 3382
Giannakou, M. E. 3463
Gianotti, A. F. 4520
Gianturco, F. 2650
Gibb, T. J. 4373
Gibeault, V. A. 741, 2857
Giblin, E. M. 1846
Giesy, J. P. 4728
Gigliotti, C. 4769
Gigon, A. 766
Gilbert, A. J. 2322, 3130
Gilbert, E. S. 2671
Gilbertson, R. L. 1740
Gildow, F. E. 3847
Giles, D. K. 1067
Gilet, A. 1484, 1621
Gilfedder, L. 1704
Gill, G. S. 1221
Gill, J. 254
Gill, K. S. 4837
Gill, R. K. 1756
Gill, S. 3019
Gill, S. S. 1756
Gillet, H. 522
Gillham, N. W. 1013
Gilliam, C. H. 248, 1604, 3699, 4504
Gilliom, R. J. 2614
Gillis, R. 2639
Gilman, S. D. 4698
Gilreath, J. P. 2394
Gimblett, H. R. 2038
Gimenez, A. E. 3720
Giménez-Abián, M. I. 1839
Giménez-Espinosa, R. 606, 2678, 3224
Giménez-Martín, G. 1839
Gimeno, A. 3129
Ginn, L. H. 3571, 4411
Giorcelli, A. 788
Giordano, O. S. 3846
Giorgetti, H. D. 735
Giosuè, S. 4825
Giovanardi, R. 3911
Giovanni, R. 525
Giovinazzo, R. 4470
Giraldez, I. 4320
Giraudeau-Rassinoux, I. 4543
Giri, A. N. 2361
Giri, G. 4069
Gitaitis, R. D. 1171
Giudice, V. lo 4620
Giuliano, G. 2246
Gladis, T. 1686
Glante, F. 2205
Glanville, T. D. 502
Glasgow, J. L. 496
Glässgen, W. E. 1415
Glaszmann, J. C. 2485
Głazek, M. 4803
Glenn, D. M. 4066
Glenn, S. 711, 2914
Glenny, D. S. 4178
Glits, M. 762
Glitschka, M. 1800
Glover, J. 2160
Gmira, N. 2944
Go, A. 2367
Godelle, B. 2536
Godson, T. D. 3164
Goeij, J. W. F. M. de 895
Goff, W. D. 343, 769
Goffic, F. le 504
Gogerty, R. 267
Goggi, A. S. 1840
Gogmachadze, G. D. 2359, 2773
Gogoi, A. K. 229, 730, 1924, 3156
Gogoi, P. H. 1969
Gogoi, S. 1536, 1969, 4065
Gogulwar, N. M. 2336
Goh, K. S. 1372
Gohbara, M. 1215, 2022, 3862
Gojković, S. 4347
Gokcen, J. E. 3507
Golan, S. 3671, 4422, 4446
Gold, C. 2984
Gold, L. S. 3893
Goldman-Guez, T. 2275
Goldsworthy, P. E. 3144
Goldwasser, Y. 1646, 3671, 3745, 4422, 4446
Goli, D. M. 108
Golinowska, M. 1465
Golovleva, L. A. 2597
Golubović, S. 2945
Goly, P. G. 95
Gómez, F. 1904
Gomez-Ariza, J. L. 4320
Gómez Arnau, J. 3201, 3205
Gómez-Bayón, N. 3739
Gómez de Barreda, D. 3011, 3049, 3072, 3280, 3284-3285
Gómez de Barreda Castillo, D. 3248
Gómez de Barreda Ferraz, D. 3072
Gonçalves Machado Neto, J. 2306
Goncharov, A. N. 3619
Goncharov, V. A. 3623
Gonda, S. 2600
Gönen, O. 1576
Gonese, J. U. 4747
Gong, Y. 388
Gong, Y. L. 4944
Gonik, G. E. 4073-4074
Goninon, C. 4636
González, A. 3046, 3083, 3807
González, E. 4988
Gonzalez, L. A. 1236
González, R. 1934
Gonzalez, V. M. 600
González Andújar, J. L. 2522, 2974, 3241, 4432
González D., M. E. 249
Gonzalez Gutierrez, J. 3257
González-López, J. 4371
González-Martínez, M. A. 4313, 4707
González-Murua, C. 3083
Gonzalez-Murua, C. 3046
González Ponce, R. 2474, 2952, 2962, 4432
González-Pradas, E. 1761
Gonzalez-Valero, J. 2634
Goodall, J. M. 811, 3297
Gooding, M. J. 450, 860, 2352, 2502
Goodman, R. W. 343
Goodman, W. G. 4005
Goodwin, J. C. 617
Goolsby, D. A. 122, 2202
Gopal Krishnan 3658
Gopalapillai, S. 644
Gopalasundaram, P. 349
Gopina, G. 3881
Gorbatov, V. S. 199
Gorbunov, N. F. 3426
Gorchakovskiĭ, P. L. 1306
Gordon, A. M. 1818-1819, 2014
Gordon, D. R. 82
Gordon, J. A. 1833
Gordon, R. B. 2588
Görgens, A. H. M. 1878
Gorlach-Lira, K. 2262
Görlitz, G. 1406, 2312
Gornall, R. J. 2897, 3322

Gorreri, L. 1967
Goss, G. R. 4581
Gosselin, N. 1153, 1180, 1184-1185
Gossen, R. R. S. 3338
Gossett, D. R. 4792
Goto, N. 1736
Goto, T. 1521
Gottesbüren, B. 1406, 3927
Gottlieb, H. 3935
Gottwald, R. 4050
Gould, P. 52
Gould, T. J. 1762
Gous, S. F. 4502
Gout, E. 2567
Gouyon, A. 1200
Govindra Singh 2337, 4019
Gözek, K. 1799, 2207-2208
Grabe, A. 1425
Graber, E. R. 2236-2237
Grabiński, J. 4027
Grace, T. J. 1762
Gracia, I. 2987
Gracia-Garza, J. A. 4088
Graciette, J. C. 4722
Graeber, D. 168
Graebing, P. W. 182
Graham, D. 1235
Graham, G. C. 3427
Graham, G. G. 3321
Graham, P. H. 324
Graham, R. D. 2685
Graham, R. T. 4922
Graham, T. L. 2155
Graham, W. 654
Grand-Ravel, C. 4120
Grant, C. D. 1305
Grant, G. 2477
Grant, I. F. 4154
Grant, J. C. 1844
Grant, J. F. 4666
Grard, P. 1288
Graser, G. 3018
Grashof-Bokdam, C. J. 2460
Grass, B. 4306
Grassley, J. M. 1379
Grasso, P. 2195
Grath, J. 931
Grath, J. V. 5014
Graupner, P. R. 806
Gravanis, F. T. 2840
Graves, J. B. 2694
Graves, J. D. 1240, 1647
Graviani, E. 3931
Gravois, K. 864, 1513
Gravois, K. A. 3546
Gray, J. A. 806
Gray, P. G. 1230
Gray, S. 4387
Gray, W. M. 4268
Grayson, B. T. 1448, 3084
Grazzi, G. 532
Grbavac, N. 2094, 4595
Greatorex-Davies, J. N. 1721
Grechikhin, B. N. 3624
Greco, R. J. 4318
Green, C. J. 1833
Green, J. 630
Green, J. M. 632, 1910
Green, M. 41, 3226
Green, R. 3831
Green, S. 1218, 2714, 3709, 4931
Greene, C. 417
Greene, T. 4576
Greenman, S. B. 1374
Greenwald, R. E. 3629
Greer, A. F. 1629
Greer, C. W. 2253
Gregory, P. J. 2484, 4122
Grejtovský, A. 3382
Grembecka, J. 495
Gremmen, N. J. M. 4633
Grendowicz, L. 4010
Grenier, P. 2610
Greppin, H. 3828
Gres', Yu. A. 3681
Gresch, D. 1818
Gresch, D. A. 1819, 2014
Gressel, J. 87, 1092, 2275, 2281, 3371
Gretzmacher, R. 2052
Greve, J. 2201, 3035
Grey, T. 3590
Grey, T. L. 553, 4408
Grezes-Besset, B. 4120
Grichar, W. J. 1982-1984
Grierson, C. S. 2164
Griffin, J. L. 1739, 1954, 2428, 4485, 4907
Griffin, R. J. 149
Griffin, T. 2858
Griffini, O. 127
Griffith, G. R. 268
Griffith, S. M. 1010
Griffiths, W. 4784
Grigulis, K. 4221
Grill, E. 3445
Grinbaum, M. 1570-1571
Grin'ko, N. I. 2814
Grinstein, A. 167, 3968
Grisolia, C. K. 1778
Gritsenko, M. M. 2820
Grobecker, K. H. 3482
Grodowitz, M. J. 3753, 3755, 4564, 5004
Groen, K. P. 1398
Groenendijk, P. 2665
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 4087
Grogna, R. 1488
Groninger, J. W. 1630, 4911
Gronwald, J. W. 606
Gross, K. L. 1708, 4615
Grossmann, K. 2288
Grote, M. 3311
Grotkass, C. 1206
Grover, R. 1856
Groves, R. H. 4518, 4835, 4959
Gruber, F. 4925
Grue, C. E. 1379
Grula, J. 2695
Grundy, A. C. 426, 2346, 2932, 2937, 3364, 3622, 4152
Grynia, M. 75
Gu, B. K. 4832
Gu, W. X. 1343
Gu BenKang 4832
Gu WenXiang 1343
Guasch, H. 158, 4772
Gubkin, V. N. 3685
Gudz, V. P. 427
Gueorgieva, T. 2958
Guérin, J. P. 1601, 2445
Guerra, M. 4188
Guerrero, J. N. 1155, 3649
Guerriero, E. 107
Guery, B. 1551, 1567
Guevarra, D. S. 1059
Guggari, A. K. 381
Guh, J. O. 585, 1106, 4381, 4384, 4473
Guh JaOck 4384
Guhl, W. 1383
Guidolin, A. F. 4441
Guil Guerrero, J. L. 1467
Guillermo Galindo, R. J. 1767
Guillette, L. J. 4738
Guillot-Salomon, T. 3449
Guillou, M. 4719, 4813
Guimaraes, F. B. 2382
Guimarães, J. R. D. 4127
Guimarães, P. T. G. 1585
Guittonneau, S. 3516
Gulab Singh 3594
Guldan, S. J. 2744
Gulidov, A. M. 3607
Gultom, B. 1026
Gunawan, A. 1200, 1299
Gunkel, R. C., Jr. 4558
Gunnarsson, C. 2900
Guo, H. W. 2163
Guo, L. 966
Guo, Q. Y. 1494
Guo, X. 3401
Guo HongWei 2163
Guo Lei 966
Guo QingYun 1494
Guo Xun 3401
Gupta, D. K. 4046
Gupta, K. C. 3876
Gupta, M. 4137
Gupta, M. P. 3842
Gupta, N. 3920
Gupta, S. 332
Gupta, S. C. 294
Gupta, S. K. 4112
Gupta, V. K. 2606, 4697
Guretzky, J. A. 2864
Guriqbal Singh 334
Gurney, J. E. 2515
Gurusamy, A. 731
Guseva, A. A. 3617
Gussin, E. 3141
Gustar, R. 3321
Gustavsson, A. M. D. 433, 4058
Gut, D. 766, 2799, 3424, 3489, 3822
Gut, H. 1342
Guthland, R. 1068
Gutiérrez, M. 3240
Gutiérrez, W. 1934
Gutman, M. 4048
Gutsche, V. 2218
Guttieri, M. J. 1964
Gutzman, D. W. 3029
Guy, C. B., Jr. 3502
Guzmán, P. 1740
Guzy, J. 3897
Gyanendra Singh 1025
Gyldenkærne, S. 3074
Győrffy, B. 1917, 4444
Győrfi, L. 4715
Győri, Z. 1694
Gyulai, B. 4833
Ha, C. S. 1452
Ha, W. G. 3409
Ha ChungSoo 1452
Ha WoonGoo 3409
Haack, K. 4698
Haan, R. L. de 1499
Haan, T. G. 3958
Haas, E. 1523
Haas, H. U. 2100
Haberhauer, G. 1760, 2248
Habib, N. 837
Hack, H. 1276
Hack, M. 136
Hacquet, J. 1156, 1946
Häder, D. P. 4389
Hadfield, S. T. 605
Hadi, T. S. 1594
Hadzic, V. 510
Haecker, A. 3456
Haegi, A. 3752
Hafez, N. 4986
Hage, D. S. 4365
Hageman, N. R. 4428
Hagenah, W. 4974
Hagendoorn, M. J. M. 3450
Hager, P. W. 3098
Hagiwara, K. 1422
Hagood, E. S., Jr. 3465
Hague, T. 1454, 3128
Hahn, A. 1826
Hahn, G. 3378
Haidar, M. A. 826, 4124
Haig, T. 865, 869
Haigh, B. M. 1771
Haimi, J. 4762
Haines, B. L. 4100
Hairiah, K. 1146
Håkansson, S. 24-25
Halbrook, R. S. 2635
Haldrup, C. 261, 1900
Hale, W. H. G. 2085
Haley, C. S. 4647
Halila, M. H. 4536
Halkier, B. A. 3845
Hall, A. M. 1851
Hall, D. W. 3874
Hall, F. R. 4399
Hall, G. 3109
Hall, J. 1243
Hall, J. C. 2565, 2612, 3062, 3108
Hall, J. K. 922
Hall, K. J. 2717
Hall, L. M. 1731, 4644
Hall, P. J. 3312
Hall, R. D. 1939
Hall, T. 1773
Hall, T. C. 3551
Hallan, V. 1746
Hallberg, G. 131-132
Hallberg, G. R. 1364
Hallefält, F. 2829
Haller, W. T. 4577
Hallgren, E. 873
Haloui, B. 4176
Hamana, K. 3751
Hamer, M. 2634
Hamer, S. C. 2706
Hamidi, R. 37
Hamill, A. S. 714, 2936
Hamilton, K. A. 2547
Hamilton, M. 2793
Hammer, G. L. 1334
Hammer, K. 1686
Hämmerling, R. 4969
Hammill, T. B. 100, 3529
Hammock, B. D. 4698
Hamper, B. C. 1488
Hampton, J. G. 1680
Hampton, R. O. 1748
Han, D. S. 2402
Han, J. 4780
Han, J. G. 2853
Han, O. S. 4384
Han, S. S. 227, 4390
Han, S. U. 4381, 4384, 4473
Han, X. J. 2191
Han DaeSung 2402
Han JianGuo 2853
Han Juan 4780
Han OkSoo 4384
Han SangSop 227
Han SungUk 4384
Han XiJiang 2191
Hanboonsong, Y. 904
Hancock, H. G. 237, 553, 575
Hancock, M. 894
Handbury, J. 3125
Haneishi, N. 4696
Hänel, V. R. 4682
Hangarter, R. P. 2571
Hanks, J. E. 2711, 4798
Hanley, M. E. 2514
Hann, S. D. 3820
Hannappel, E. 3895
Hänsch, R. 3552
Hansen, A. L. 3956
Hansen, J. 436, 4184
Hansen, M. S. 3167
Hansen, P. F. 753
Hansen, R. W. 3290, 3717
Hanson, G. 4454
Hanson, G. E. 752, 1913
Hanson, S. L. 3405
Hanson, T. P. 461, 1943
Hanus, H. 2509
Hapeman, C. J. 962, 3919, 4681
Haq, M. A. 4278
Haque, T. 1492
Hara, T. 4253
Harada, H. 2616, 3824
Haralson, A. E. 1072
Harashima, N. 2089
Harazono, A. 1782
Harbans Singh 294, 681
Harbinder Singh 151
Harcombe, P. A. 2466
Harder, H. 1479
Hargreaves, J. A. 3319
Hargreaves, P. A. 1212
Harivandi, M. A. 3401
Harker, K. N. 431, 686, 1624, 2113
Harkin, J. M. 958
Harley, K. L. S. 827
Harms, C. T. 4036
Harnischfeger, G. 867, 1207
Harper, G. J. 3690, 3698
Harper, K. T. 49, 2101
Harpster, T. L. 2719, 2852, 2860
Harriman, R. 413
Harrington, K. C. 2443, 4867
Harrington, T. B. 796, 1596, 3697
Harris, B. M. 2373
Harris, D. 3161
Harris, G. L. 935, 3930
Harris, P. 373, 1615, 2449
Harris, R. D. 2200

Harris, W. 2410
Harrison, H. F. 4890
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 1705, 2092, 3670
Harrison, I. 2257
Harsh, J. B. 4685
Hart, A. D. 2322
Hart, A. D. M. 2269
Hart, B. T. 1393-1394
Hart, C. R. 1933
Hart, S. E. 1509, 1952, 3200, 3662
Hart, W. E. 617
Härtel, H. 3840
Hartel, P. G. 4100
Hartgers, E. M. 2063
Hartley, M. J. 1971
Hartmann, A. 3898
Hartmann, H. 2187, 4717, 4811
Hartmann, T. 2883, 3018, 3842
Hartvig, P. 1535
Hartzler, R. G. 35, 2524, 4499
Harvey, A. E. 4922
Harvey, I. C. 1218, 3213, 4931
Harvey, R. G. 637, 713, 715
Harwood, J. L. 2701, 3965
Hasan, N. 3804
Hasan, S. 1733
Hasegawa, K. 1736, 2978
Hasegawa, P. M. 3958
Hasegawa, T. 3843
Haseloff, J. 3367, 3432
Hashem, A. 2119, 3397
Hashimoto, T. 4696
Hasija, S. K. 4086
Haslberger, A. 2692
Hassan, B. 2369
Hassan, E. A. 1645, 4540
Hassan, N. M. 3113, 3543
Hassan, R. A. 4547
Hassan, R. M. 4544
Hassan, S. M. 727
Hassan, S. S. M. 3033
Hassett, D. J. 3098
Hassink, J. 1406
Hatanaka, K. 1357
Hatayde, M. R. 397, 817
Hatfield, J. L. 942
Hatjina, F. 768
Hatton, P. J. 3945
Hatzios, K. K. 568
Hauhouot, M. 1079, 3338
Haupt, K. 2182
Haupter, S. 3898
Haury, J. 1651, 4995
Hauser, B. 1827
Hauser, T. P. 851
Hausinger, R. P. 988
Häusler, A. 253
Häusler, M. J. 1805
Havenner, A. 2740
Havens, K. J. 1650
Haverkamp, H. C. M. 355
Haverlant, J. 291
Haverroth, H. S. 4441
Havill, D. C. 2459
Hawf, L. 2418
Hawkins, J. W. 1788, 2013
Hawksworth, F. G. 4534
Hay, A. 1757
Hayashi, A. 120
Hayashi, K. I. 3843
Hayashi, M. 3547
Hayes, M. H. B. 1805, 1810, 1813
Hayes, R. M. 1909
Hayes, T. M. 1810
Hays, J. B. 2579
Hays-Byl, W. J. 3690
Hayton, W. L. 157
Haywood, J. D. 2437
He, J. H. 3675
He, L. N. 4292
He, Y. 3480
He JinHao 3675
He LiangNian 4292
Healy, E. 1759
Heap, I. M. 890
Heard, N. E. 102
Heard, T. A. 2470, 4094
Hearnden, M. N. 411
Heatherly, L. G. 3571, 4411
Heatwole, C. D. 982, 1402
Hebbar, K. P. 2020
Hebbar, P. K. 4088
Hebden, P. 3786
Hebden, P. M. 3783
Heckler, J. C. 2365
Heenan, P. B. 4178
Heer, H. de 3880
Hegazy, A. K. 3799
Hegde, M. R. 349
Heifetz, P. B. 1013
Heijne, B. 3966
Heim, D. R. 806
Heimann, D. C. 520
Heimbach, F. 2634
Heimlich, F. 4306
Heineman, J. 3698
Heinzle, Y. 1551, 1555
Heisel, T. 283, 697, 4216
Heitefuss, R. 1183
Heitz, A. 2575
Heitzmann, A. 76
Hekkert, M. H. W. 3761
Helail, B. M. 3250
Held, L. J. 1991
Helling, C. S. 2227
Hellström, A. 4687
Helmeczi, B. 1548
Helweg, A. 200, 1260, 2258, 4345
Hemantaranjan, A. 4585
Hemeryck, E. 2066-2067
Hemmen, J. J. van 3152, 3576
Henaff, G. le 1134
Henderson, L. 2999, 3730
Hendriadi, A. 1026, 1060
Heng, Z. 3283
Heng Zhong 3283
Henis, Y. 103
Henkin, Z. 4048
Hennessy, D. A. 2741
Hennion, M. C. 504, 926
Henny, C. J. 2637
Henskens, F. L. F. 83, 1154, 2377, 4868
Heong, K. L. 4012
Hepler, P. K. 2512
Heppell, K. B. 3385
Heppner, C. 3309
Herath, G. 2908
Hermann, M. 2312
Hermann, O. 3686
Hermes, L. C. 1812
Hermosín, M. C. 541, 544, 981, 2662, 3521
Herms, C. P. 3779
Hernandez, A. 2594
Hernández, F. 2603, 4302, 4350, 4686, 4695
Hernández, L. 902
Hernández Díaz-Ambrona, C. G. 2783
Herrera, F. 2787
Herrick, J. K. 1860
Herring, L. J. 3690
Hershenhorn, J. 3671, 3745, 4446
Herth, W. 2160
Hertkorn, N. 4324
Herwig, B. R. 2909
Herwig, U. 3526
Herzel, F. 930
Herzlinger, G. 3671, 4446
Hesketh, J. D. 444, 4608
Hess, F. D. 473
Hess, M. 1276
Hester, M. W. 3380
Hesterman, O. B. 744
Hestmark, G. 848
Hetherington, P. R. 2677
Heusser, J. 337
Hevler, J. 2147
Hewitt, A. J. 1854, 2291
Hewitt, J. D. J. 2870
Hewson, R. T. 3040
Heydari, A. 1419, 1996
Heyer, L. R. 3906
Heyland, K. U. 1472, 2509
Hibberd, J. M. 3741, 4545
Hibbitt, C. J. 3151
Hickman, M. 2669, 4908
Hickman, M. V. 429, 871, 1447
Hicks, T. V. 4408
Hidaka, K. 1309
Hidalgo, C. 2603, 4695
Hidalgo, I. 3794
Hidayat, I. 1732
Higginbotham, S. 3040, 3302
Higgins, S. I. 3725
Higgins, T. J. V. 2278
Higgo, J. J. W. 2257
Hilali, S. 621
Hilbert, G. 4726
Hilhorst, H. W. M. 423
Hill, A. B. 3891
Hill, A. L. 41
Hill, B. D. 395
Hill, H. H., Jr. 4685
Hill, J. C. 3154, 3302
Hill, J. E. 2953
Hill, K. A. 1680
Hill, K. M. 503
Hill, M. 2065
Hill, M. J. 1680, 1932
Hill, M. O. 2131, 3404
Hill, R. H., Jr. 113
Hill, R. L. 277, 3728, 4947
Hill, W. 1410
Hiller, K. 2574
Hillier, D. C. 3040
Hilton, J. G. 3117
Himelrick, D. G. 2795
Hims, M. J. 2322
Hinz, J. R. R. 235
Hinz, P. N. 1066
Hipólito-Moreno, A. 4310
Hirahara, Y. 2621
Hirase, K. 1862-1863, 4404
Hiratsuka, A. 2057
Hiremath, S. M. 1643
Hiripi, L. 154
Hirschi, M. C. 972, 2241
Hirschwehr, R. 3309
Hirvonen, A. 3894
Hirvonen, H. 3312
Hitomi, K. 2576
Hitosugi, M. 4141
Ho, J. W. 1017
Ho, N. K. 652, 1734
Ho NaiKin 652, 1734
Hoad, S. 4026
Hoad, S. P. 2321
Hoag, D. L. 4002
Hoagland, K. D. 1380, 3941, 3943
Hoagland, R. E. 579, 2672, 3079, 3560
Hobbs, H. A. 488
Hobson, J. H. 4359
Hochberg, M. E. 1328
Hochół, T. 3782
Hock, B. 3035, 4314
Hocking, C. 4937
Hoddle, M. 4092
Hodge, A. 4264
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 3731
Hodges, D. G. 956
Hodgkinson, R. A. 935
Hodgson, J. G. 2093
Hodgson, M. E. 387
Hodkinson, D. J. 2096, 2980
Hodson, A. J. 1883
Hoellinger, H. 146
Hoenderken, J. A. 3978
Höfer, P. 1743
Hoffer, R. H. 3455
Hoffman, D. 478
Hoffman, D. L. 3555
Hoffman, J. T. 400
Hoffman, P. 2579
Hoffmann, G. 2890, 2892
Hoffmann, J. H. 3303, 3723, 3732, 4105, 4516
Hoffmann, M. 48
Höfte, H. 2160
Hogan, D. A. 988
Hogan, M. E. 2256
Hogenboom, A. C. 921, 923
Hogmire, H. W. 4066
Hogue, E. J. 3505
Höhne, W. 4316
Hohnen, P. 2082
Højskov, C. S. 4726
Holá, D. 4790
Holdenrieder, O. 3727
Holder, B. J. 4206
Hollá, M. 1014
Holland, J. M. 1426, 3544
Holland, P. T. 174
Holliger, E. 3966
Hollingsworth, P. M. 2895, 2897, 3322
Holloway, P. J. 2717
Holloway, R. 2422
Hollowell, R. H. 503
Hollstein, A. 1453
Holm, F. A. 2699
Holmes, E. E. 4617
Holmes, J. E. 1221
Holmes, P. M. 1634
Holownicki, R. 3966
Holshouser, D. L. 3658
Holst, N. 3400, 4217
Holst, P. 1945
Holt, J. 420
Holt, J. S. 472, 1325, 3603
Holt, R. D. 1328
Holtermann, H. J. 1857
Holthuis, J. U. 3037
Holtkamp, R. H. 2084
Holtorf, S. 2582
Holy, J. 3907
Holz, G. 1738
Holzgang, O. 766
Honda, C. 2947
Honda, M. 1622
Honěk, A. 1678, 2109
Hong, K. S. 2709, 4040
Hong, M. 2161
Hong, S. 557
Hong, S. O. 1203
Hong, Y. K. 1244
Hong KyeungSik 4040
Hong KyungSik 2709
Hong Song 557
Hong YeonKyu 1244
Honmura, T. 4991
Hood, M. E. 4123
Hooda, I. S. 1414
Hoogeweg, C. G. 3073
Hoogheem, T. J. 3038
Hook, J. E. 3524
Hooker, D. C. 749, 4880
Hooley, R. 3446
Hopen, H. J. 3674
Hopkin, T. 4076
Hopkins, A. 1937
Hopkins, W. L. 2511
Hopkinson, I. P. 3472
Hopkinson, M. J. 4581
Hopkinson, S. T. 2828, 3472
Hoppe, H. H. 4460
Hoppin, P. J. 4001
Hoque, E. 912, 2199
Horáček, J. 4703
Horak, F. 3309
Horak, M. J. 33, 4877
Horimoto, Y. 2600
Hornsby, A. G. 3073
Horrell, P. 4764
Horrell, R. F. 734, 4049
Hörtensteiner, S. 3437, 3454
Horton, J. L. 3418
Horton, P. 3017
Horvat, D. 1477
Horvat, M. 2214
Horvath, J. 1710
Horvitz, S. S. 735
Hosamani, M. M. 3262
Hosang, J. 2312
Hoshino, T. 3843
Hoshino, Y. 2686, 4787
Hosking, J. R. 4959
Hoskins, E. B. 2030
Hosni, H. A. 71
Hosny, M. M. 4146
Hossain, M. A. 1896, 4486
Hosseini, N. M. 4882
Hothem, J. A. 559
Hotz, K. J. 1779
Hou, Y. L. 463
Hou YangLin 463

Houck, C. 1428
Houot, S. 570, 2645, 4354
Hourdakis, A. 2620
House, W. A. 932
Housley, T. L. 4984
Houx, N. W. H. 990
Hoveland, C. S. 1948
Hoverstad, T. R. 3629
Howard, S. 2330
Howard, S. W. 496, 598
Howe, G. E. 2639
Howel, C. L. 4182
Howell, M. L. 3098
Howell, M. S. 3573
Howell, R. K. 2003, 2005-2007
Howell, S. H. 4250-4251
Hoy, J. W. 1739
Hsiao, A. I. 582, 619, 1858
Hsiao, K. C. 3099
Hsiao KeCheng 3099
Hsieh, Y. N. 3942
Hsieh YarNing 3942
Hsu, J. 1372
Hu, A. 3714
Hu, F. 1343, 2965, 4458, 4842
Hu, M. Q. 4751
Hu, W. P. 4570
Hu, X. E 1469
Hu, Z. 4963
Hu An 3714
Hu Fan 4458, 4842
Hu Fei 1343, 2965
Hu WeiPing 4570
Hu XiangEn 1469
Hu Zhong 4963
Hua, Z. H. 3954
Hua ZhiHua 3954
Huang, B. Q. 87
Huang, B. Z. 4748
Huang, C. Y. 2383
Huang, D. N. 3954
Huang, H. J. 3082
Huang, S. W. 4566
Huang BangZhou 4748
Huang BingQui 87
Huang ChunYan 2383
Huang DaNian 3954
Huang Hui 2161
Huang HuiJung 3082
Huang ShiWen 4566
Hubbell, B. 1431
Hubble, J. 186
Huber, A. 3595
Huber, D. M. 429
Huber, J. 2799
Hübner, C. 3441
Huck, M. G. 444, 4608
Hucl, P. 4023
Huddleston, E. W. 1854
Huebner, H. J. 4732
Huerd, S. C. 2879
Huff, T. 3895
Hughes, G. 2974
Hügin, G. 3375
Huh, I. P. 1722, 4202
Hühnerfuss, H. 4305
Huhnke, R. L. 2673
Hui, H. 2161
Hui, X. Y. 4698
Hui XiaoYing 4698
Huijsmans, J. F. M. 1857, 3567
Hulesch, A. 604, 2683
Hull, M. R. 2700, 2706-2707, 3963
Hulme, P. E. 2121-2122
Humanes, M. D. 3258
Humburg, D. S. 3570
Hummel, H. E. 509, 3512
Humphries, J. 2376
Hundal, L. S. 4365
Hung, C. Y. 3368
Hung, D. Z. 3497
Hung, H. 1828
Hung ChenYi 3368
Hung DongZong 3497
Hungria, M. 2356
Hunt, L. A. 464
Hunter, A. 2808
Hunter, J. H. 1871
Hunter, W. J. 1442
Huntley, B. 2121-2122
Hunyadi, K. 1710
Hur, J. H. 2402
Hur JangHyun 2402
Hurle, H. K. von 2760
Hurle, K. 506, 2100, 2244, 3925, 4096
Hurrell, G. A. 2111
Hurst, H. R. 2430
Husband, B. C. 2515
Husband, B. M. 2373
Hüskes, R. 1766
Husman, S. H. 2415
Hussaini, I. P. 3712
Hussein, H. F. 231, 1019
Hussey, B. M. J. 2918
Huston, F. 1796
Hutcheon, J. A. 3610, 3784
Hutchinson, R. L. 1057, 1593
Hutchinson, T. F. 3726, 4946
Hutchinson, T. H. 1383
Hutson, J. L. 966
Hutter, I. 1206
Hutton, S. A. 3136
Hutton, W. C. 2196
Huygens, D. 2790
Hvoynev, A. 2225
Hwang, B. H. 3475
Hwang, C. D. 4448
Hwang, H. M. 2652
Hwang, I. H. 2572
Hwang, S. J. 1944, 4215, 4220
Hwang BaoHuey 3475
Hwang InHwan 2572
Hwang SukJoong 1944
Hyatt, L. A. 4172
Iancu, M. 765, 4364
Ianniello, R. M. 1052
Ibrahim, H. Z. 602
Iby, H. 4943
Ichimoto, I. 1346
Ichizen, N. 1695, 1709
Ievlev, D. M. 2817
Iglesia, A. 4246
Igue, T. 1797
Ikebukuro, K. 3473
Ikeda, F. 4283
Ikeda, H. 3282
Ikeda, K. 2367
Ikeguchi, M. 1345
Ikie, F. O. 1910
Ilić, T. 2945
Iliev, S. 4472
Ilnitskaya, A. V. 2724
Ilovai, Z. 1098
Imaizumi, S. 1613-1614, 3704
Imbenotte, M. 144
Imbert, E. 4238
Imbrecht, O. 3300
Imbroglini, G. 3491, 4720
Imo, M. 4083
Imperato, F. 3307
Imre, B. 2558
Imrich, J. 3453
Incerti, M. 651
Incledon, B. J. 3108
Inderjit 808, 2106-2107, 4525
Ingle, A. 384
Ingle, S. 2349, 2810
Inglis, H. R. 2588
Inoue, H. 2949-2950
Inshin, N. A. 3877
Insley, H. 4079
International Organization for Biological and Integrated Control of Noxious Animals and Plants, West Palaearctic Regional Section 1550
International Rubber Research and Development Board 1253
International Society for Horticultural Science 1550, 2072
Inubushi, K. 2874
Inui, H. 4386
Inzé, D. 2148, 3821
Ionescu, F. 2340
IPM Practitioner 2075
Ipsen, H. 3310
Iqbal, J. 1300, 3392
Iqbal, S. M. 152
Irish, V. F. 2146
Irla, E. 1166
Irzyk, G. P. 230, 478, 599
Isaacs, M. 480
Isagi, Y. 2468
Isaĭkin, I. I. 2381
Isakeit, T. 2165
Isensee, A. R. 205, 1401, 1421
Isgett, T. D. 2417
Ishida, M. 2089
Ishige, T. 4386
Ishiguro, M. 4270
Ishii, T. 4614
Ishimine, Y. 1896, 4486
Ishizawa, K. 3770, 4656
Ishizuka, M. 2467
Isla, T. 1802
Ismail, A. R. 3975
Ismail, B. R. 4540
Ismail, B. S. 554, 1405, 4370
Ismail, G. 927, 2200
Ismail, M. Z. 1734
Isoi, T. 1293
Issert, V. 2610
István, S. 2558
Itabashi, Y. 3019
Itagaki, T. 1764
Ito, M. 4696
Ito, M. F. 898
Itoh, K. 1280, 2138, 2619, 3824
Itoh, M. 196, 215, 1294, 1972
Itulya, F. M. 441, 3391
Iturbe-Ormaetxe, I. 2285
Ivanov, P. 4120
Ivanova, I. 4929
Ivantsov, N. K. 2431
Ivany, J. A. 1903, 3635, 4625
Ivashchenko, A. A. 3681
Ivashkevich, A. A. 1123
Ivorra, N. 4772
Iwai, S. 2576
Iwersen, S. 147
Izaguirre, G. 4145
Izaguirre, M. F. 3509
Izaurralde, R. C. 4837
Izquierdo, J. 2955, 2994-2995
Jaakkola, S. 3231
Jaarsveld, J. A. van 3484
Jablonkai, I. 604, 2592, 2683
Jackson, L. L. 236, 2563
Jackson, M. A. 1609
Jacob Christoffoleri, P. 201
Jacobs, J. M. 597
Jacobs, J. S. 859, 4875
Jacobs, N. J. 597
Jacobs, S. W. L. 2487
Jacobsen, C. S. 3940, 4345
Jacobsen, E. 437, 1837
Jacques, D. 561
Jadan, A. P. 2597
Jäderlund, A. 795, 4500, 4519
Jadhav, P. S. 1711
Jadhav, R. V. 1578
Jaekel, U. 561
Jaeken, P. 3966
Jäger, H. J. 5014
Jager, J. 853
Jäger, S. 3309
Jager, T. 3514
Jäggi, M. 4554
Jagjit Singh 348
Jagmohan Singh 4967
Jagt, I. 923
Jahrl, S. 2638
Jahromi, F. G. 3329
Jain, D. C. 3837
Jain, K. K. 56, 2758
Jain, M. 1012
Jain, R. 213
Jain, R. K. 3804
Jain, S. P. 1579
Jaipersaid, D. 1853
Jakab, I. 1548
Jakštaitė, A. 3806
Jamar, D. C. L. 3450
James, L. F. 1234-1235, 4108
James, T. K. 174, 2094, 2357, 2374, 4595, 4651
Jana, B. B. 5005
Janes, R. 2901-2902
Jang, H. J. 2572
Jang, K. S. 4040
Jang HyunJung 2572
Jang KyoungSoo 4040
Jannink, J. L. 17, 469
János, M. 3271
Jansen, J. 2460
Jansen, T. 2376
Janson, J. P. 1152, 1156, 1159
Janson, V. E. 148
Janzen, S. E. 3564
Jarvis, P. 83
Jarvis, P. J. 2828, 3472
Jasbir Singh 4365
Jasieniuk, M. A. 2563
Jaskulski, D. 4211
Jaswinder Singh 4887
Jávor, J. 505
Jayachandran, K. 3933
Jayadeva, H. M. 309
Jayakumar, R. 2646, 2780
Jayanth, K. P. 3737, 4093
Jayasree, T. 1001
Jayasundera, S. 189, 1806
Jeangros, B. 2919-2922
Jeannot, R. 955
Jefferies, P. R. 3891
Jeffers, L. 4564
Jelaska, S. D. 2941
Jellett, P. 865
Jemison, J. M. 3488
Jene, B. 2242
Jenett-Siems, K. 3842
Jenkins, J. 223
Jenkins, J. D. 1939
Jenkins, S. H. 1278
Jenks, B. M. 3070
Jennéus, B. 3214
Jennings, J. C. 487
Jensen, J. E. 492, 1197, 3124, 4119, 4355
Jensen, K. I. N. 537
Jensen, P. E. 314-315, 414, 1936, 4490
Jensen, P. J. 2276, 2571
Jensen, P. K. 242, 753, 4165
Jeong, J. H. 4390
Jepson, I. 1437, 2682, 3109
Jermy, A. C. 5013
Jerónimo, A. 3354
Jeschke, W. D. 4545
Jeske, H. 1743
Jessup, R. E. 183
Jezovsek, G. K. 2282
Jha, K. P. 3643
Jha, L. K. 4159
Jha, R. K. 4630
Ji, Y. L. 3869
Ji YuLing 3869
Jia, C. H. 2855, 3673
Jia, S. R. 1433
Jia ChunHong 2855, 3673
Jia ShiRong 1433
Jiang, C. Z. 2576
Jiang, D. F. 1301, 3239
Jiang, G. K. 2855, 3673
Jiang, H. F. 3701
Jiang, L. 1343
Jiang, M. G. 3859
Jiang, S. 980
Jiang, Z. 559
Jiang CaiZhong 2576
Jiang DeFeng 1301, 3239
Jiang GuoKeng 2855, 3673
Jiang HongFei 3701
Jiang Li 1343
Jiang MuGeng 3859
Jikihara, K. 2367
Jiménez, C. 2785
Jimenez, M. J. 3279
Jimenez, M. R., Jr. 2425
Jin, P. Y. 3702
Jin, Z. S. 3668
Jin PeiYing 3702
Jin ZhongShi 3668
Jita Patra 3959
Jitendra Pandey 86, 285, 2363
Joab, B. 1367
Job, D. 1845
Jobidon, R. 4101, 4196, 4501, 4915
Jocteur Monrozier, L. 208
Jodari, F. 726
Joe, K. H. 1348

Joel, D. M. 2275, 2480, 3742, 4538, 4981
Joersbo, M. 3956
Jogan, N. 78
Johannsen, U. 2205
Johansson, G. 4706
John, M. E. 1836
Johnen, A. 703
Johnen, B. G. 3160
Johns, J. 2432
Johnson, A. W. 1171, 3524, 3763
Johnson, B. J. 1217, 1598, 1941-1942, 3703, 4506-4507
Johnson, C. I. 225
Johnson, D. 3387
Johnson, D. A. 3715
Johnson, D. E. 1298, 3810
Johnson, D. L. 2449
Johnson, G. 2641
Johnson, G. A. 3591, 3629
Johnson, G. V. 2673
Johnson, H. 4107
Johnson, J. A. 1892, 2719
Johnson, J. E. 3386, 4914
Johnson, K. 131-132
Johnson, K. A. 3493
Johnson, M. M. 3663, 4206
Johnson, P. G. 2568
Johnson, Q. 480
Johnson, R. H. 1937
Johnson, R. M. 2249, 3976, 4750, 4759
Johnson, R. R. 488
Johnson, W. C. 1171
Johnson, W. E. 962
Johnson, W. G. 751, 3221, 3655
Johnson-Maynard, J. L. 814
Johnston, P. R. 4520
Johnstone, P. K. 4744
Jolley, A. V. 4744
Jolliffe, P. A. 1696
Jonak, C. 2143
Jones, A. V. 2042
Jones, E. J. 2711
Jones, E. L. 1937
Jones, H. D. 3446
Jones, J. B. 2165
Jones, J. P. 2394
Jones, L. R. 4764
Jones, M. 3387, 3430
Jones, M. P. 1298, 3810
Jones, N. E. 841, 3050, 3348, 4152
Jones, O. T. G. 2298
Jones, P. 390, 897
Jones, P. A. 803, 2348
Jones, P. T. 3146
Jones, R. 1091, 3302
Jones, R. D. 141
Jones, R. E. 268, 3592
Jones, R. L. 535
Jones, S. S. 230, 599
Jones, T. H. 3802
Jones, W. A. 4110
Jong, F. M. W. de 3563-3564
Jong, M. de 3727
Jong, P. de 2374
Jönsson, J. Å. 3476
Joosse, D. 4643
Jordan, D. L. 1057, 1524, 1593, 1860, 1954, 2424, 3646, 4450, 4860, 4907
Jordan, N. R. 17, 469
Jordan, T. 2023
Jordan, T. N. 1072
Jordan, V. W. L. 3610
Jordbruksstatistikk 3589
Jörg, E. 1550
Jørgensen, L. N. 414, 688
Jørgensen, M. K. 240
Jørgensen, P. R. 3926
Jørgensen, R. B. 424, 851
Jorríin, J. 1266
Joshi, M. M. 989
Joshi, V. R. 27
Jost, A. 2055
Jouanin, L. 4793
Jourdan, S. W. 3486
Jouve, L. 3828
Jovanović, B. 4439
Jovanović, M. 4347
Jovanović-Radovanov, K. 4850
Ju, H. J. 875
Ju HoJong 875
Jubinsky, G. 2466, 3755
Juhl, O. 1935
Juhlin, S. E. 2635
Jui, P. Y. 569
Juliard-Condat, L. 545
Julien, M. 3335
Julien, M. H. 827
Julien, M. H. R. 516
Juliet, S. 3902
Juncker, E. 761
Jung, J. S. 1723
Juracek, K. E. 1366
Jurado-Expósito, M. 328, 1161, 3317, 3924, 4539, 4745
Juraimi, A. S. 4612
Jürgens, G. 3456
Jurgensen, M. F. 4922
Jurić, I. 1503, 1526
Jurić, T. 1850
Jury, W. A. 2240
Jutsum, A. R. 496, 605
Jutzi, S. C. 2775
Juuti, S. 1831
Juzwik, J. 642
Ka, J. O. 2277
Ka JongOk 2277
Kabanyoro, R. 2841
Kacew, S. 1780
Kaczor, D. 3892
Kadir, S. 1959
Kadoya, K. 4614
Kafarski, P. 495, 603
Kafiz, B. 680
Kafkafi, U. 4048
Kagan, V. E. 3495
Kagatsume, M. 658
Kähkönen, M. A. 2493, 4993
Kahng, S. H. 4727
Kahumbura, J. M. 1506
Kairesalo, T. 4993
Kaiser, S. 1627
Kaiser, W. J. 4661
Kajiyama, T. 2407
Kakuta, H. 2978
Kalafatić, M. 3045
Kalappa, V. P. 3227
Kal'atová, M. 3453
Kale, S. P. 1387, 2226
Kaletha, M. S. 1304
Kalita, H. 1976
Kalita, P. K. 518, 558, 3882
Kalithasan, K. 172, 554, 1405
Kalkhoff, S. J. 4716
Kalnay, P. 711
Kaloga, M. 3842
Kalt, W. 4377
Kalvaitienė, S. 3252
Kamada, I. 2189
Kamakura, K. 2621
Kamara, A. Y. 2775
Kamas, J. S. 4896
Kamchatnyĭ, S. A. 2331
Kamffer, F. H. 176
Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. van 990
Kampichler, C. 3802
Kamrin, M. A. 5016
Kanade, V. M. 4856
Kanai, H. 466
Kanapinskienė, R. 3187
Kanazawa, Y. 2467
Kandalkar, V. S. 747
Kandasamy, O. S. 304, 1145, 1702
Kandeler, E. 3802
Kang, S. G. 2572
Kang, W. S. 4438
Kang ShinGene 2572
Kannan, K. 4728
Kanth, R. H. 2369
Kanwar, R. S. 517-518, 555, 973-974, 977, 1409, 3490, 3882
Kanyomeka, L. 750
Kao, C. H. 228, 1435-1436
Kao ChingHuei 228, 1435-1436
Kapeluszny, J. 4627
Kapiotis, S. 2147
Kappel, D. 3950
Kapur, S. P. 2886
Kapusta, G. 1914, 3639
Karadavut, U. 3819
Karaer, F. 404
Karakulev, V. V. 2331
Karam, D. 322
Karamanev, D. G. 1815
Karan, D. 4380, 4447
Karan, V. 4339
Karanastasis, L. 3951
Kárapáti, Z. 4715
Karczmarczyk, S. J. 607
Karim, S. M. R. 2539
Karns, J. S. 2676, 4681
Károly, G. 4715
Károly, H. 3325
Karu, A. E. 119
Karube, I. 3473
Karunakar, A. P. 1580
Kashambuzi, J. T. 5000
Kasperska-Furman, I. 2821
Kästel, R. 4289
Kastelan-Macan, M. 3866
Kastori, R. 510
Katakis, I. 4315
Katan, J. 167, 3968
Katančić, R. 1477
Katembe, W. J. 3827
Kathiresan, R. M. 731
Katis, N. J. 897
Kato, H. 3461
Kato-Noguchi, H. 3815
Katranis, N. 3638
Katsumura, R. 3868
Katzir, N. 3742
Kaune, A. 3923
Kaupenjohann, M. 2184
Kaus, V. 2739
Kaushik, B. D. 412
Kaushik, J. P. 4565
Kavoliūnaitė, I. 3057
Kawaguchi, S. 1713, 2117, 4626
Kawana, Y. 1715, 4511-4512
Kawanabe, S. 1679
Kawar, N. S. 3889
Kawasaki, K. 2510
Kawasaki, M. 3868
Kawashty, S. A. 4657
Kawate, M. K. 490
Kay, B. H. 411
Kazimir, J. 600
Kazinczi, G. 1710
Kedar, Y. 1056
Keefer, S. M. 531
Keeley, M. P. 2425
Keer, K. van 660
Keeton, A. 2412, 2416-2417
Keever, G. J. 248
Kegode, G. O. 4160-4161
Keighery, G. 1726
Keighery, G. J. 2918
Keil, Z. O. 916
Kellaway, D. M. 2500
Keller, E. R. 2509
Keller, G. 1836
Keller, K. E. 1408, 1748
Keller, L. 1237
Kells, J. J. 672, 715, 744, 3009, 3636, 4739, 4805
Kelly, A. 3849
Kelly, C. P. 2846
Kelly, M. J. 2803
Kelly, P. 2884
Kelner, D. 2136
Kelner, M. J. 946
Kelsey, R. G. 855
Kemmer, A. 2760
Kemp, P. D. 1719
Kempenaar, C. 4087
Kempter, G. 4316
Kempuchetty, N. 3805
Kenaschuk, E. O. 2699
Kenawy, E. R. 2176
Kendall, D. 2866
Kendall, R. J. 3493
Kendig, J. A. 751, 2427, 2452, 3221, 3655
Kenimer, A. L. 972, 2241
Kenkel, N. C. 1333
Kenmore, P. 3601
Kennedy, E. R. 3864
Kennedy, R. 280, 2746
Kenrick, J. 4970
Keoboulapha, B. 4045
Kepron, W. 2881
Kereci, B. 584
Kereši, T. 4509
Kern, A. J. 236, 2563
Kerr, L. A. 181
Kerr, R. 384
Kerstiens, G. 1849
Keshtov, Yu. A. 3672
Kesseli, R. 4186
Ketel, D. H. 4776
Ketelsen, H. 2233
Kettrup, A. 2206, 3481, 3520, 3923, 4352, 4569
Keul, M. 1000
Keurentjes, J. 4272
Khadzhibiekov, Yu. G. 4011
Khalaf, K. A. 4210
Khaldeeva, E. I. 4704
Khalida Sultana 4676
Khan, A. A. 225, 591
Khan, A. S. 1028
Khan, H. H. 349
Khan, M. 34
Khan, M. A. 3769, 4676
Khan, M. H. 1752
Khan, R. A. 379
Khan, S. U. 1780, 1799, 3066, 3517
Kharrat, M. 4536
Khatiwada, N. R. 2486
Khattab, A. F. 4146
Khattab, M. M. 1821
Khim-Heang, S. 4693
Kho, P. K. 2193
Kholodny, M. G. 1324
Kiatiwat, T. 1030
Kiba, T. 4273
Kickert, R. N. 5014
Kidd, H. 275
Kido, M. 2889
Kieć, J. 4619
Kiełkiewicz, M. 4281
Kiemnec, G. 1318
Kier, L. 3899
Kietzell, J. M. von 3992-3993
Kiew, R. 2531
Kightley, S. P. J. 2810
Kikugawa, H. 1344
Kikuti, S. 4041
Kilinç, M. 404
Killgore, E. 3731
Killgore, K. J. 4578
Kilpatrick, J. B. 758
Kim, B. C. 4546
Kim, B. D. 2277
Kim, B. S. 2399
Kim, C. R. 4213
Kim, C. Y. 4235
Kim, D. J. 561
Kim, D. S. 2767
Kim, E. G. 2250
Kim, H. H. 226
Kim, H. S. 2529
Kim, H. T. 4040, 4085
Kim, H. W. 2399
Kim, J. B. 3946
Kim, J. E. 967
Kim, J. G. 4438
Kim, J. H. 4755
Kim, J. S. 1475, 2709, 4546, 4555
Kim, K. H. 875
Kim, K. U. 876, 1925, 2289, 4215, 4220
Kim, M. H. 4255, 4473
Kim, M. J. 313, 1938, 4384
Kim, S. C. 4213, 4448
Kim, S. J. 4235
Kim, S. K. 403, 824, 4982
Kim, S. M. 227, 233, 2402, 4443
Kim, S. T. 2576
Kim, S. Y. 4213, 4448
Kim, W. S. 2399
Kim, Y. H. 2229, 4235

Kim, Y. J. 313, 1384, 1938, 1944
Kim, Y. K. 911, 1514, 1916, 1926, 2289
Kim, Y. S. 2229, 4202
Kim, Y. W. 4212, 4219
Kim ByeongSam 2399
Kim ByungDong 2277
Kim ChilRyong 4213
Kim EunGyeong 2250
Kim HeungTae 4040, 4085
Kim HyunWoo 2399
Kim JangEok 967
Kim JinSeog 2709
Kim JungBae 3946
Kim JungHo 4755
Kim JungSoo 1475
Kim KilUng 876
Kim KwangHo 875
Kim MeingJooung 313, 1938
Kim MyoJeoung 4384
Kim MyungHyun 4255
Kim SangTae 2576
Kim SangYeol 4213
Kim SongMun 227, 233, 2402
Kim SoonChul 4213
Kim SoonKwon 403, 824
Kim WolSoo 2399
Kim YongHwi 2229
Kim YongWook 4212, 4219
Kim YoungJin 313, 1938, 1944
Kim YoungJoon 1384
Kim YoungKoo 1514
Kim YoungSeok 2229
Kim YungKoo 911
Kimball, E. R. 537
Kimberley, M. 2439
Kime, R. A. 3874
Kinderienė, I. 3223, 4025
King, D. L. 102
King, L. D. 2923, 4002
Kiniry, J. R. 680
Kinota, N. 4041
Kirby, D. R. 461, 1943
Kirby, M. M. 461
Kirchner, L. M. 4399
Kirdin, V. F. 1493
Kirk, J. P. 4578
Kirkegaard, J. A. 4417
Kirkland, K. J. 2400
Kirknel, E. 242
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 1704
Kirkwood, R. C. 485, 572, 605, 2677, 2765, 3064, 3944
Kirkwyland, J. J. 4881
Kiser, J. 1428
Kishi, D. 1863, 4404
Kiss, J. Z. 3827
Kissmann, K. G. 2301
Kita, H. 120
Kitchareonpanya, R. 904
Kitchen, S. G. 49
Kitchener, G. D. 2533
Kitou, M. 4222
Kivaisi, A. K. 2492
Kjær, C. 3972, 4610
Kjelgren, R. 1296
Kladivko, E. J. 2251
Klaine, S. J. 1367
Klarer, D. M. 2490
Klashorst, G. van de 1653
Klatsmányi, J. 4114
Kleifeld, Y. 1646, 3671, 3745, 4422, 4446
Kleijn, D. 1724, 2294
Klein, D. 3459
Klein, M. 971, 1406
Kleinsorge, E. C. 3738
Kler, D. S. 289, 2338
Klëts, O. M. 2548
Klikocka, H. 4016
Klimov, V. V. 1843
Kling, J. 4982
Klobučar, G. I. V. 2633
Klockow, D. 4306
Klonsky, K. 3196
Klopf, G. J. 2602
Klöppel, H. 538
Kloskowski, R. 1406, 2312
Kloster, I. 4421
Klotz, D. 1386
Klubek, B. P. 4317
Kluge, R. L. 811, 1102
Klumpp, E. 3526
Kłys, D. 682
Knappe, D. R. U. 2212
Knauber, W. R. 4349
Knauth, H. D. 3875
Kneževič, D. 4841
Kneževič, M. 299, 1136, 1503, 1526
Kneževič, S. Z. 33, 4643
Knight, A. J. P. 4910
Knights, J. S. 1220
Knott, L. 3969
Knott, S. A. 4647
Knowe, S. A. 223
Knox, R. B. 4970
Knutson, L. 1087, 4962
Kobayashi, K. 1346, 1834, 2964
Kobayashi, M. 4696
Kobayashi, S. 1972
Kobierski, M. 3986
Kobza, F. 1605
Kobzina, J. W. 496
Koc, J. 3628, 4030-4031
Koch, A. L. 3762
Koch, D. W. 4872, 4961
Koch, H. 3966
Koch, J. M. 1305
Koch, W. 1728
Kocharian, A. 4973
Kochian, L. V. 4250-4251
Koczo, K. 4405
Koelewijn, H. P. 4605
Koen, T. B. 4654
Koev, G. 1742
Kohara, H. 2138
Köhle, H. 4289
Kohler, H. P. E. 913, 4298
Köhler, L. 3433
Kohli, R. K. 1642, 2543, 4113
Kohli, U. K. 3234
Kohout, V. 4072
Koide, R. T. 3385
Koizumi, R. 2222
Kojima, K. 847, 4511-4512
Kojima, M. 2616
Kokinis, G. 897
Kolar, J. S. 724
Kolesnik, A. A. 2323
Kolhe, S. S. 2878
Kolpin, D. W. 1364-1365, 2614, 4716
Kolupaeva, V. N. 199
Komatsu, M. 2189
Komberec, S. 2743
Kömives, T. 2592
Komossa, D. 1415
Komzha, A. L. 1317
Kon, K. F. 1144
Koncz, C. 2152, 3841
Kondo, M. 3547
Kondo, T. 2019
Kondrashkina, M. I. 15
Kondyli, E. 137
Konečný, I. 1537
Kong, C. H. 1343, 2965
Kong ChuiHua 1343, 2965
König, W. 4289
Konnai, M. 1709, 1713, 1896, 2117, 2496, 4486, 4626
Kononowicz, A. K. 3958
Konopiński, M. 2789, 2792, 3669
Konopka, I. 3559
Koo, B. C. 4219
Koo, S. J. 216, 1018, 1348, 1475, 4085
Koo BonCheol 4219
Koo SukJin 1475, 4085
Kooistra, H. 3761
Kookana, R. S. 1771, 3915
Kooner, K. S. 1165
Koornneef, M. 4252
Kooyman, R. P. H. 2201, 3035
Kopec, D. M. 379
Köpke, U. 3757
Koppa, G. G. 1643
Køppen, B. 4321-4322
Korda, A. 3890
Kordana, S. 799
Kördel, W. 138, 538
Korkut, K. Z. 4979
Körner, S. 4634
Körnerová, M. 4790
Korniak, T. 2981
Kornienko, A. S. 3681
Kornijow, R. 4129
Kornobis, S. 907
Korobeinikova, V. P. 1306
Korres, N. E. 2766
Korsaeth, A. 2243
Kosemura, S. 1736, 2978, 3815
Koshika, K. 4084
Koshnikovich, V. I. 3619
Kositorna, J. 2824
Koskinen, W. C. 499, 541, 2239, 2662
Košt'ál, Z. 494
Kostelanský, F. 1471
Kostewicz, S. R. 449
Kotcon, J. B. 4066
Kotoula-Syka, E. 568
Kotrikla, A. 161
Kouko, W. O. 307
Kourgia, M. G. 2234
Kouwenhoven, J. K. 278
Kovacicova, J. 3881
Kovačiková, Z. 4334
Kovács, B. 1694
Kovács, G. 510
Kovacs, M. F. 1770
Kovács, P. 4823
Kováť, P. 1645
Kozac, J. 536
Krabbenhoft, K. D. 461
Kraft, D. 2147, 3309
Kraft, J. M. 490
Krahe, S. 3512
Krajewski, P. 2690
Kram, M. 2184
Kramer, K. 2609
Krämer, P. M. 4708
Kramer-LeBlanc, C. 417
Kranz, W. M. 4455, 4955
Krasiński, T. 4900
Kraul, I. 4328
Krause, N. H. 3663
Krause, R. 106
Krausz, R. F. 1914, 3639
Kreidi, M. 630
Krekule, J. 3835, 4266
Kremer, E. 813, 4109, 4528
Kremer, M. 1906
Kremer, R. J. 3296, 3308, 3604
Kresteva-Kostova, Z. 1569
Kreuger, J. 521, 3515, 3883
Kreuzig, R. 4300
Krieg, D. R. 1833
Krijt, J. 1781
Krinfeld, B. 103
Kring, I. 1888
Krishna Kumar 4233
Krishnakumar, L. 304
Krishnan, G. 3658
Krishnasamy, R. 1511
Krishnasamy, S. 1511
Kristen, U. 1425
Kristensen, H. 346
Kristensen, I. S. 4217
Kristensen, K. 2354
Kritzinger, J. 4077
Kröhl, T. 4289
Krolski, M. E. 1762
Krómer, I. 4715
Kronberg, S. L. 1148
Kronenberg, J. M. 1779
Kronka, S. N. 397
Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 3761, 4467
Kropff, M. J. 50, 68, 1886, 2555, 3805
Kroschel, J. 666, 1508, 4541
Kross, B. 131-132, 1877
Krotzky, A. J. 4349
Krouse, J. M. 3700
Krueger, B. 2857
Krueger, H. U. 2204
Kruger, E. L. 184, 3067
Krugman, T. 595
Kruk, B. C. 2927
Krull, U. J. 115
Krupa, H. W. 165
Krupa, S. V. 5014
Kryszak, A. 75
Krzyzanowski, F. C. 425
Ku, H. M. 4443
Ku, Y. C. 1106, 1722, 4202, 4443
Kuang, A. 2513
Kuang, A. X. 3431
Kuang AnXiu 3431
Kubat, A. 468
Kubiak, R. 1406, 2242
Kubinec, S. 2768
Kubsad, V. S. 1527
Kuc, A. 4224
Kucharek, T. A. 2394
Kucharski, W. 799
Kuchenmeister, F. 3900
Kuchler, F. 135
Kuckuk, R. 1410
Kudsk, P. 250, 314-315, 340, 622, 1260, 1890, 1936, 3124, 4488, 4491, 4804
Kufcsák, O. 153-154
Kugimiya, A. 3473
Kuhar Jezovsek, G. 2282
Kühbauch, W. 293
Kuhns, L. J. 2719, 2852, 2860
Kuhr, R. J. 2080
Kuik, A. J. van 2441
Kujawski, P. T. 3087
Kuk, Y. I. 4384
Kuk YongIn 4384
Kukuła, S. 4028
Kulandaivelu, G. 1843
Kulikauskas, L. 3242
Kulkarni, M. G. 1387
Kulmi, G. S. 3211
Kulowski, K. 101
Kulshrestha, G. 124
Kumar, A. 974, 3324
Kumar, B. V. 1539
Kumar, D. 3330
Kumar, G. M. P. 2619
Kumar, H. 999
Kumar, K. 2727, 4233
Kumar, K. A. 55, 74
Kumar, M. 999
Kumar, M. D. 1142
Kumar, P. 27
Kumar, R. 271, 1114
Kumar, S. 1579, 2337, 3837, 4019
Kumar, T. K. 4859
Kumar, V. P. K. 2270
Kumaraswamy, S. 209, 3939
Kume, T. 1929, 1955, 3197, 3207
Kumpatla, S. P. 3551
Kundu, S. 342
Kuo, W. H. J. 840
Kuramochi, H. 1709, 1896, 2496, 4486
Kurasova, L. M. 4070
Kurchania, S. P. 292, 2954, 3220
Kurepa, J. 3821
Kurihara, D. 3998
Kurono, M. 1287
Kurth, L. L. 4940
Kurtz, M. E. 3645
Kusakari, S. 1336
Kusanagi, T. 1280, 1329, 2949-2950
Kusewa, T. M. 1506
Kushima, H. 2467
Kushima, M. 2978
Kusumi, T. 3438
Kutbay, H. G. 404
Kutyreva, M. P. 4704
Kuusipalo, J. 1594
Kuzior, S. 625
Kwak, H. H. 4546, 4555
Kwiatkowski, C. 2822, 4594
Kwon, J. K. 2277
Kwon, O. D. 2399
Kwon, O. Y. 4409
Kwon, T. J. 3621
Kwon, Y. W. 4171, 4409
Kwon JinKyung 2277
Kwon OhDo 2399

Kwon OhYeon 4409
Kwon TaeJin 3621
Kwon YongWoong 4171, 4409
Kwong, R. 1612
La Cava, P. 547
Laakari, A. 621
Laasis, B. 1356
Labaj, A. B. 3532
LaBarge, G. 4839
Labombarda, P. 4603
Labonne, V. 1116
Labrada, R. 663, 778, 3991
Labrada, R. E. 1260
Labrouche, C. 1567
Labrouhe, D. T. de 4120
Łabza, T. 3782
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 2408
Lacasta, C. 3188-3189
Lacey, J. R. 866
Lacher, T. E., Jr. 3493
Lacoul, P. P. 4567
Lactin, D. J. 2449
Laczik, M. 4114
Ladeira, A. M. 2924
Ladha, J. K. 4609
Ladley, J. J. 2885
Lado, P. 3439
Laffranque, J. P. 1489
Lafond, G. P. 53
Lafond, J. 1315
Lafosse, M. 3316
Laganà, A. 2183
Lagarde, F. 318
Lagoke, S. T. O. 4982
Lagrasta, C. 3069
Laguë, C. 254
Laguerie, P. de 4139
Laguerre, G. 3936
Lahariya, G. S. 4497
Lai, S. J. 1764
Lainsbury, M. 1730
Lainsbury, M. A. 3117
Lajmanovich, R. C. 3509
Lajtner, J. 2633
Lakatos, T. 1548
Lakhlifi, T. 3112
Lakshman, H. S. 22
Lakshmanachary, A. S. 3557
Lal, N. 1189
Lal, R. 1369
Lali, T. S. 392
Lamaison, J. L. 2575
Lamanov, A. A. 4267
Lamar, R. T. 987
Lamarre, M. 2802
Lambdin, P. L. 4666
Lamboeuf, Y. 4735
Lamont, E. 2560
Lamont, R. 1970
Lamouroux, N. 2905
Lanaud, C. 2485
Lanças, F. M. 500
Lancaster, B. 3263
Lanchote, V. L. 4325
Landbo, L. 424
Landes, M. 708, 1260
Landhäusser, S. M. 4618
Landis, D. A. 1708
Landis, W. G. 2625
Landolt, E. 4177
Landry, J. A. 1065
Landry, L. G. 2579
Landsmann, C. A. 3992-3993
Lane, A. M. 2471
Lang, E. C. 2692
Láng, G. 153
Lang, H. Q. 4551
Lang, R. F. 3290, 4090
Lang HuiQing 4551
Lange, B. M. 4324
Lange, C. L. 3427
Lange, P. J. de 4178
Langeland, K. A. 4577
Langendijk, R. P. J. 3971
Langlois, P. 2295
Langton, S. D. 2269
Lanini, W. T. 3196
Lankester, M. W. 1788
Lankov, A. 3203
Lanno, R. P. 2268
Lap, D. Q. 1917, 4444
Lapointe, G. 2274
Lappin-Scott, H. 3506
Lara, F. 36
Lardans, A. 1013
Larfaoui, E. M. 3112
L'Argentier, S. M. de 491
Larguier, M. 523-524, 653
Larina, G. E. 1353
Larive, C. K. 114
Larsen, P. B. 3836, 4250-4251
Larson, L. 1318
Larsson, N. 2638
Larsson, P. O. 4705
Lass, L. W. 1082
Last, R. L. 2579, 3448
Lastra, O. 501
Lászió, M. 2558
László, I. 4658
Latchanna, A. 1517
Lathith, H. R. 4052
Latimer, J. G. 4097
Latinović, Z. 3705
Latore, J. 52
Latta, R. A. 4426
Lau, Y. L. 2651
Lauer, D. K. 3697
Laufs, P. 2143
Laurain, M. 1573
Lauren, D. R. 174
Laurens, B. 1131
Lautenschlager, R. A. 944, 1788-1790, 1818-1819, 1853, 2012-2014, 2846, 3505
Lautraite, S. 146
Laux, T. 3456
Lavan, Y. 3671
Laverick, R. 2322
Laverick, R. M. 2076
Lavers, A. 1032
Laville, P. 1573
Lavorel, S. 4221, 4244
Lavrik, N. V. 2198
Lavy, T. 864
Lavy, T. L. 1814, 3026, 3485
Lawrence, L. J. 102
Lawrence, P. R. 306
Lawrie, A. C. 3712
Lawson, H. M. 2966, 3785
Lazár, D. 3107
Lazăr-Keul, L. 1000
Lazarides, M. 2082
Lazo, J. S. 3495
Lazo, M. 3205
Lazzeri, L. 4204
Le Bissonnais, Y. 3522
Le Bourgeois, T. 1288, 1592, 1619, 1688, 3274, 4192
Le Duc, M. G. 2473, 2880
Le Gall, P. 2585
Le Goffic, F. 504
Le Henaff, G. 1134
Le Moine, O. 4287
Le Rü, B. 2170, 4669
Lea, P. J. 1335
Leach, D. 932
Leach, G. E. 601, 605
Leadbetter, M. R. 496
Leader, R. U. 2257
Leah, J. M. 631
Leandri, A. 3491, 4720
Leather, G. R. 1137
Leber, G. 1775
LeBlanc, G. A. 143, 1787
Leblanc, J. 1489
Lechón, Y. 953, 3921
Leck, C. F. 4169
Leck, M. A. 4169
Lecomte, V. 3522
Lede, G. V. 386
Ledebuhr, R. 3245
Ledin, S. 2848
Ledoux, P. 717
Lee, B. W. 4449
Lee, C. W. 4212, 4219
Lee, D. L. 598
Lee, E. K. 4381
Lee, H. 2598
Lee, H. J. 597, 4375, 4384, 4473
Lee, H. K. 1763, 3480
Lee, H. L. 4449
Lee, I. Y. 1514, 1916, 1926, 2289
Lee, J. H. 1018, 1475
Lee, J. K. 313, 1938
Lee, J. O. 911, 1384
Lee, J. S. 1723
Lee, K. Y. 4448
Lee, L. J. 244
Lee, L. S. 2657
Lee, M. R. 3475
Lee, M. Y. 4710
Lee, N. 3871
Lee, P. 1372
Lee, R. J. 3475
Lee, S. B. 1722, 4202, 4387, 4443
Lee, S. H. 4727
Lee, T. N. 3373
Lee, W. H. 1927, 4235
Lee, W. S. 1067
Lee, Y. M. 1842
Lee ChoonWoo 4212, 4219
Lee HeeJae 4375, 4384
Lee HianKee 1763
Lee Hung 2598
Lee InYong 1514
Lee JaeHwan 1475
Lee JeangOon 911, 1384
Lee JoungKyoung 313, 1938
Lee LimJung 244
Lee MawRong 3475
Lee MyoYong 4710
Lee RenJye 3475
Lee SeungBum 4387
Lee YoungMan 1842
Leela, D. 3765
Leeming, J. P. 1631
Leeuw, F. A. A. M. de 3484
Lefèbvre, C. 4256
Lefevre, P. A. 3899
Lefèvre, Y. 1202
Lefol, E. 19
Lefroy, R. D. B. 2153
Leftley, J. W. 3504
LeGare, D. G. 3677
Legáth, J. 3897
Légère, A. 871, 1122, 1315
Legg, D. E. 3583
Leglize, L. 1654
Łęgowiak, Z. 298
Legras, A. 2629
Leguizamón, E. 3217, 4053
Lehman, M. E. 2923
Lehmann, V. 4772
Lehoczki, E. 3089
Lehotay, S. J. 3867
Lehoux, N. 254
Lei, Z. F. 3910
Lei ZhiFang 3910
Leibbrandt, N. B. 1990
Leidinger, K. 4969
Leidy, R. B. 1809
Leifer, K. B. 4402
Leistra, M. 990, 1807, 2615, 2664, 3914
Leita, L. 965, 3911, 4741
Leitão, A. 3354
Leitch, J. A. 1649
Leite, R. M. V. B. C. 900
Leite Júnior, R. P. 900
Lejczak, B. 495, 603
Lejeune, P. 4265
Lekkas, T. 161
Lemarchand, P. 1127
Lemerle, D. 465, 861, 3360
Lemke, A. 2583
Lemke, V. J. 1762
Lemme, T. H. 2186
Lennartsson, M. E. K. 3787
Lennartz, B. 2668
Lennon, E. A. 2167
Lennon, K. A. 2512
LeNoir, J. S. 1362
Lenssen, A. W. 3365
Lentz, E. 4839
Lenz, L. A. 1379
León-González, M. E. 4310
Leonard, B. R. 2694
Leonardo Ibarra, C. 1767
Leone, J. 2435
Leonhardt, N. 3830
Leopold, D. J. 2641
Lepart, J. 4238
Lepiarczyk, A. 2769
Lepschi, B. J. 2550
Lerch, R. N. 184, 2210, 2658
Leroux, G. D. 2485, 3396
Leroux, P. 1015
Lesica, P. 1241
Lesikar, B. J. 972
Lester, J. N. 2231
Lestrange, M. 2953
Lete, M. J. 2996
Leterrier, J. L. 482, 674, 1119, 2140
Lethmayer, C. 4671
Letouzé, A. 2140
Leung, K. T. 2598
Levanon, D. 103
Levchenko, V. I. 3598
Levene, B. C. 3561
Leveridge, Y. R. 4329
Levine, S. N. 2906
Levorson, E. J. 3677
Levsen, K. 1766
Lévy, G. 1202
Levy, O. 595
Lewis, J. P. 2344
Lewis, K. A. 1851-1852
Lewis, K. J. 4117
Lewis, M. E. 3265
Ley, R. E. 2537
Leys, A. R. 312
Leyser, O. 2150
Leyva-Mir, S. G. 4548
Lhermite, S. 3316
Lhermitte, M. 144
Lhote, M. 4749
Li, B. 4253
Li, G. C. 3508
Li, H. M. 4963
Li, J. 4674
Li, J. L. 4133
Li, K. C. 3175
Li, L. Y. 1265
Li, M. 2853, 3239
Li, Q. K. 2358
Li, S. L. 1311
Li, S. R. 1301, 1311
Li, T. 3910
Li, X. L. 2115
Li, Y. H. 571, 4771
Li, Z. S. 3369, 3454
Li Bo 4253
Li HongMin 4963
Li JiLie 4133
Li KeCheng 3175
Li LiYing 1265
Li Min 2853, 3239
Li QingKang 2358
Li ShanLin 1311
Li SunRong 1301, 1311
Li Tie 3910
Li XiangLin 2115
Li YangHan 571, 4771
Li ZeSheng 3454
Li ZhongSen 3369
Liácono, A. 491
Liaghat, A. 515
Liang, D. X. 1311
Liang DuXiang 1311
Liangsutthissagon, S. 1200
Liapis, K. S. 4323
Liard, A. 364
Libbey, C. 1959
Libra, R. D. 1364
Liburd, O. E. 4062
Liccardi, G. 4532
Lichtenberg, E. 265
Lichtner, F. 497
Lichtwardt, M. 4576
Lickfeldt, D. W. 2385
Liebman, M. 3666
Lieffers, V. J. 4618
Liesch, J. L. 1192
Lieten, F. 2068, 2072
Liew, C. L. 4377
Ligneau, L. 3522
Lijsebettens, M. van 2145
Likango, J. D. 750
Lilie, R. A. 2491
Lillemark, L. 4726

Lim, E. S. 1514, 1926
Lim, H. K. 2399, 4555
Lim, J. 2579
Lim, J. S. 1475
Lim, K. H. 2399
Lim, L. O. 1361
Lim EunSang 1514
Lim HyungKee 2399
Lim JaeSuk 1475
Lim KyeongHo 2399
Lima, E. F. 1697
Lima, J. L. C. 4699
Limon-Ortega, A. 4039
Lin, C. T. 2163
Lin, G. Q. 3869
Lin, J. 2853
Lin, J. J. 3864
Lin, K. Y. 202
Lin, R. J. 840
Lin, Y. W. 3475
Lin ChenTao 2163
Lin GuoQing 3869
Lin Jun 2853
Lin JunJie 3864
Lin RueyJen 840
Lin YihWen 3475
Lindahl-Larsson, G. 3212
Lindau, C. W. 3513
Linden, A. M. A. van der 560, 2666
Linden, D. R. 512
Lindenauer, J. M. 1379
Lindeque, R. C. 1055
Linder, C. 2397
Lindgren, C. J. 2025, 3511
Lindhardt, B. 4362
Lindow, S. G. 3386
Lindquist, J. L. 2774, 3591
Lindwall, C. W. 3127, 3301
Linedale, T. 1987
Ling, X. M. 1138
Ling XiaoMing 1138
Lingakumar, K. 2838
Linker, H. M. 712
Linscombe, S. D. 726, 1923, 3546, 4860
Linstead, P. 3432
Linz, G. M. 1649, 1784
Liović, B. 3800
Lipa, J. J. 4582
Lipecki, J. 2797
Lipinskiĭ, F. B. 4398
Lipkina, L. I. 2724
Lipták, J. 1205
Liroff, R. A. 4001
Lister, C. 3458
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské 634
Little, K. M. 4077
Little, P. R. 1878
Littlefield, L. J. 4274
Littlejohn, R. P. 734, 4049
Liu, C. A. 3283
Liu, D. 2651
Liu, D. L. 382
Liu, H. Y. 4189
Liu, J. P. 3239
Liu, J. Q. 3328
Liu, J. Y. 3075, 3932
Liu, L. 1529
Liu, L. C. 4059, 4351
Liu, L. F. 3942
Liu, LiiChyuan 4351
Liu, Q. X. 2383
Liu, R. 1813
Liu, S. H. 2714
Liu, S. X. 2299
Liu, T. X. 3857
Liu, W. P. 1763, 4757
Liu, X. Z. 203
Liu, Y. L. 3028
Liu, Y. Z. 2358
Liu, Z. Q. 2273
Liu ChienAn 3283
Liu HoYih 4189
Liu JianPing 3239
Liu JiaQi 3328
Liu LiFei 3942
Liu QingXue 2383
Liu ShiuMei 3082
Liu ShuHua 2714
Liu ShuXin 2299
Liu TongXian 3857
Liu WeiPing 4757
Liu WuPing 1763
Liu XianZhong 203
Liu YiLing 3028
Liu YouZhao 2358
Livingston, R. S. 989
Lladró, M. A. 3011
Lleo, C. 3072
Llobet, J. M. 853
Lloyd, J. E. 3583, 4414
Lloyd, R. W. 4877
Lloyd, S. G. 2918
Lo, A. 364
Lo, K. V. 2181
Lo Giudice, V. 4620
Locascio, S. J. 2394
Lochon, S. 526, 4014
Locke, M. A. 108, 190, 552, 968, 2672, 3079, 3531, 4765
Lockett, A. D. 186
Lockwood, A. J. 2131
Locot, F. 457
Lodge, D. M. 4147
Lodge, G. M. 1930
Loeppky, H. A. 53, 3353
Loffredo, E. 997
Loftis, J. C. 4356
Logan, B. A. 3015
Logan, C. 4338
Logarzo, G. 3287
Lohmann, G. 1472
Lokstein, H. 3840
Lolas, P. 2834
Lolas, P. C. 4494
Lomelí Villaneva, M. C. J. R. 3579
Lonardoni Foloni, L. 2219
Lončarić, Z. 1477
London, L. 2628
Loneragan, W. A. 1305
Long, J. H. 2157
Long, J. L. A. 932
Long JihHau 2157
Longland, W. S. 1278
Longley, M. 155
Lonsdale, W. M. 2471, 4241, 4513-4514
Looman, B. H. M. 3971
Looney, N. E. 1470
Loope, L. L. 393
Lopatin, V. D. 2907
Lopes, F. S. 4953-4954
Lopez, C. 4243
López, E. 326-327
López, F. 2304
Lopez, F. B. 3264, 3267
López, F. J. 4302, 4686, 4695
López, J. I. 1904
López, M. A. 4315
Lopez, M. I. 3649
López, R. 3467
López de Medina, F. L. 3205
López-Fando, C. 2934
López Fando, C. 3190
López-Fando, C. 4433
López-Galarza, S. 4185
López-Granados, F. 328, 1216, 3163, 3317, 3359, 4054, 4539, 4980
López-Jaramillo, L. 1359
Lopez-Martinez, N. 573, 1330
López-Rivares, E. P. 1981
Lorber, M. 131-132
Lord, E. M. 2512
Lordbanjou, D. T. 1326
Lorente, L. 3240
Lorenzi, R. 1967
Lorenzo, E. 3049, 3072, 3248
Lors, C. 3936
Loskutov, I. G. 4602
Losner-Goshen, D. 2480
Lotter, W. D. 4516
Lotz, L. A. P. 31, 50, 813, 1886, 4087, 4109, 4528, 4776
Loubiere, P. 719, 1520, 3256
Loubser, J. W. 4424
Louchart, X. 2668
Louda, S. M. 2864, 2866
Louwagie, P. 2386, 3756
Loux, M. M. 1947, 3219
Lovegrove, A. 3446
Lovett-Doust, J. 887
Lovisa, M. P. 1859
Low, T. 3415
Lowe, D. B. 2519
Lownds, N. K. 4379
Lowrance, R. 975
Lowther, W. L. 734, 4049
Lozano, J. 30
Lu, A. H. 4292
Lu, C. S. 947, 3886
Lu, P. Z. 2578
Lu, Q. Y. 1433
Lu, S. Y. 4734
Lu, Y. L. 4566
Lu, Y. P. 3454
Lu, Z. B. 4713
Lu AlHong 4292
Lu ChenSheng 947, 3886
Lu PengZhe 2578
Lu QunYan 1433
Lu ShuiYuan 4734
Lu YongLiang 4566
Lu YuPing 3454
Lu ZhongBin 4713
Lubigan, R. 1522
Lucas, C. de 4432
Lucas, M. C. 4792
Lucas, P. 1744
Lucas, W. J. 4655
Lucchesi, S. 3491, 4720
Luceño, M. 4188
Ludwig, G. M. 3502
Lue, W. L. 2157
Lue WeiLing 2157
Lueschen, W. E. 3677
Luff, B. J. 2200
Lugo, M. L. de 3807, 4059
Lugwig-Müller, J. 2582
Lui, S. M. 3082
Luigetti, R. 112
Lukezic F. L. 3847
Lum, K. Y. 3064
Lum KengYeang 3064
Lumsden, R. D. 2020
Lund, I. 241, 256
Lundehn, J. R. 3992-3993
Lundkvist, A. 701, 4013, 4420
Lundqvist, A. 4588
Lung, G. 3585
Lungulescu, I. 742
Luo, X. Q. 4133
Luo, Y. 2862
Luo XianQuan 4133
Luong, J. H. T. 925
Lusson, N. 4533
Luster, D. G. 4274
Lutman, P. J. W. 41, 446, 458, 1216, 1281, 2088, 2556, 2870, 2951, 2967, 3355, 3358-3359, 3620, 4623
Luttik, R. 529
Lybecker, D. W. 4592
Lydon, J. 1316, 4725
Lydy, M. J. 3501
Lym, R. G. 1701, 4874
Lynch, S. 417
Lyon, D. J. de B. 835
Lyons, T. M. 2104
Lyons-Johnson, D. 3572
Lysenko, N. N. 3616
Lytle, J. S. 3114
Lytle, T. F. 3114
Ma, G. Y. 576
Ma, J. F. 3098
Ma, K. C. 5015
Ma, L. W. 1803, 2667
Ma, Q. L. 3524
Ma GuoYing 576
Ma Hong 2161
Ma JuFang 3098
Ma LiWang 1803, 2667
Maataoui, A. 4480
Mabasa, S. 1507
Maberly, S. C. 2904
Mabsoute, L. 402
McAndrew, D. W. 699
McArthur, E. D. 2101, 2464
MacArthur, R. A. 2898
McBallan, J. R. 3147
McCabe, D. 1836
McCaffrey, J. P. 2083
McCahon, P. 2634
McCallister, D. L. 3070
McCallum, D. G. 3463
McCarron, J. K. 4523
McCarthy, B. C. 3405
McCartney, D. A. 2130
McCarty, B. 2519
McCarty, L. B. 1670, 2444
McCauley, D. E. 3006, 3423
McCavish, W. J. 4079
Macchia, M. 9, 430, 842, 2525, 3349, 3351, 3775, 3789
McClay, A. S. 2456
McCloskey, M. C. 2343
McCloskey, W. B. 1419, 2415, 2420, 3398
McClure, J. 976
McCluskey, J. 4970
McComb, W. C. 1631
McConnell, L. L. 99
McCool, D. K. 3882
McCord, A. R. 1203
McCormick, L. H. 3395
McCullum, D. 2652
McDaniel, K. C. 1933, 4942, 4948
McDaniel, P. A. 814
McDaniel, R. G. 4663
Macdicken, K. G. 1146
McDonald, H. 41
McDonald, M. B. 1669
McDonald, P. M. 4916, 4921, 4924
MacDonald, R. L. 3062
McDougal, A. 2627
McDowell, R. W. 1388
Macedo, J. F. 3021
Maček, J. 2217
McElvaney, S. 393
McFadyen, R. E. 3288
McFarland, D. G. 4561
Macfarlane, T. D. 2550
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 3118
McGowen, I. 4806
McGowen, S. L. 4750, 4759
McGrath, R. B. 2570
McGuffog, D. R. 3137
Macháčková, I. 2850, 3503, 3835
Machado, T. R. 4363
Machado Neto, J. G. 2306
McHenry, W. B. 3692
Machon, N. 2536
McHughen, A. 2699
Maciá, M. J. 2952, 2962
Maciag, C. 955, 2200
Macias, F. A. 2688
Mącik-Niewiadomy, G. 1020
McInnes, T. B. 2319
McInnis, M. 1318
Maciorowski, A. F. 2733
Mack, M. C. 3411
Mack, R. E. 2711
Mackay, D. 1828, 5015
McKay, L. D. 3926
Mackay, P. 2150
McKean, D. R. 2533
McKee, J. 2039
McKee, K. L. 3380
McKelvie, I. D. 1393-1394
McKenney, D. 4076
MacKenzie, S. L. 1846
Mackey, A. P. 1242
Mackiewicz, D. de 3847
McKinlay, R. D. 2580, 2808
McKinlay, R. G. 657
McLaren, D. 1612
McLaren, D. A. 3414, 3712-3713
McLaughlan, R. J. 1203
McLaughlin, W. A. 903
McLean, H. S. 2421
McLean, I. F. G. 2586
McLean, K. 899
MacLennan, L. 2070
Macleod, C. L. 2231
Macleod, I. L. 1607
McLeod, K. W. 4523
McLeod, R. J. 486

McMichael, B. L. 2873
McMillan, M. 2018
McMurl, C. 1784
McMurray, M. H. 1278
McNamee, C. 2247
McNeil, D. L. 2042
McNeill, S. G. 934
McNiven, S. 3473
McPartland, J. M. 2745
MacPherson, J. I. 3036
McPherson, R. M. 1171
McRae, C. 2178, 4909
McRoberts, N. 2580, 2808
McRoberts, R. E. 642
MacTavish, D. C. 1796, 3532
Madafiglio, G. P. 3179
Madeira, V. M. C. 4774
Maden, S. 929
Madhu, M. 310
Madsen, J. D. 410, 4559-4560, 4562, 4564
Madsen, K. H. 1197
Madsen, T. V. 2904
Maeda, K. 1345, 2621
Magalhães, J. G. 4465
Maggard, S. P. 204
Magnin, M. 291
Magu, S. P. 2261
Maguhn, J. 2206, 3520, 4352
Maguire, A. 1211
Maguire, R. J. 2651
Magyar, D. 4114, 4116
Magyar, L. 4637
Magyla, A. 4427
Mahadevappa, M. 4531
Mahalle, S. S. 305, 729
Mahamane, M. C. 1298, 3810
Mahapatra, I. C. 3643
Maheshwari, V. L. 4796
Mahmood, M. H. 4968
Mahnken, G. W. 1913
Maibach, H. I. 4698
Maigre, D. 2804
Maikštėniene, S. 3195
Maillet, J. 4242-4243, 4245, 4276, 5011
Mailu, A. M. 282, 336
Main, B. E. 1388
Maina, J. M. 706, 2776
Maine, O. le 4287
Mainolfi, P. 3491
Maity, T. K. 1540
Majaharju, M. 3953
Majchrzak, B. 3412
Majek, B. A. 428, 1326, 1543, 3486
Majerus, M. E. 1939
Majid, N. M. 1146
Majumder, S. 948
Maksimova, V. I. 3598
Mal, B. 3902
Mal, T. K. 887
Malatou, P. T. 2209, 4323
Malavolta, C. 1550
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1657
Malcherek, K. 1423
Malchow, W. E. 888
Male, K. B. 925
Malec, J. 2813
Małecka, I. 1498
Małecka, S. 1497
Malek, M. A. 2199
Malessa, V. 2205
Malherbe, N. 1546
Malik, B. A. 152
Malik, R. K. 288, 479, 1915
Malik, V. 442
Malinga, S. 3272
Malkomes, H. P. 1822, 3537-3538
Mallarino, A. P. 1066
Mallatou, H. 137
Mallegni, C. 732
Mallegni, R. 920
Mallik, A. U. 388, 808, 4944
Mallikarjunappagowda, D. S. 1527
Mallory-Smith, C. 4653
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 436, 801, 4184
Malm, O. 4127
Malone, R. W. 179
Malounguidi, P. B. 2769
Malterre, F. 3912
Malvi, G. C. 2384
Malvika Chaudhary 3737
Mamanova, L. B. 1006
Mamarot, J. 844, 884
Mamgain, S. K. 4229
Mamryk, Z. 3627
Man Singh 3706
Manabe, K. 196, 215, 1972
Manchandia, A. 4792
Manchester, S. J. 3350
Mandal, S. 3740
Mandal, T. K. 948, 3902
Mandelbaum, R. T. 3527, 3935, 4763
Manero, E. A. de 491
Maness, E. P. 1420, 1450
Manfio, G. P. 3934
Mangane, A. 1653
Mangeot, A. 4242
Mangiapan, S. 2195
Mangler, J. 4311
Maninder Shenhmar 4967
Maniphone, S. 4855
Manjappa, K. 381
Manko, Y. P. 427
Manktelow, D. W. 1883
Manku, R. 3342
Manley, N. B. 3893
Manners, G. D. 1234, 3305, 3736, 4110
Manninen, P. K. G. 2493
Manojlović, B. 4509
Manor, G. 1041, 1446
Mansee, A. H. 1821
Mansour, M. 960, 2649
Mansur, C. P. 1527
Mant, A. 3457
Mantecon, J. D. 4348
Mantinger, H. 3937
Manunza, B. 4679
Manyś, P. 4010
Mao, P. S. 2853
Mao PeiSheng 2853
Maqueda, C. 2238, 4353
Maquieira, A. 4313, 4707
Marais, C. 1878
Marchant, J. A. 1454, 3128
Marchese, S. 3478
Marchezan, E. 4042
Marco, M. P. 2197, 4313, 4707, 4709
Marcondes, D. A. S. 4195
Marcone, C. 91
Marcos, R. 1375, 4733
Marcus, W. A. 3413
Maresca, A. 1456
Margulies, L. 1416
Mariga, I. K. 2355, 4158
Marín, A. 3122
Marín, R. 4830
Marinelli, A. 2246
Marinelli, E. 1172
Marini, M. 169
Marinković, I. 4841
Marino, A. 2183, 3478
Marino, P. C. 1708, 4615
Marinoschi, G. 561
Marion, D. 1581
Mariot, C. H. 1302, 1681
Markham, P. G. 3849
Marko, A. 2360
Marnotte, P. 1504, 1515, 1534, 1592, 1618-1619, 1687-1688, 2892, 3274, 4192
Marocco, S. 2353
Marohasy, J. 2869
Maroni, M. 1368
Maroto, J. V. 4185
Marra, M. 1431
Marra, M. C. 3394
Marre, A. 1573
Marrero, A. 4777
Marriott, M. 3506
Marrs, R. H. 1232-1233, 1445, 2473, 2872, 2880
Marsh, B. H. 4553
Marshall, A. H. 1946
Marshall, D. 1208
Marshall, D. J. 4633
Marshall, D. R. 1209
Marshall, E. J. P. 2767, 3292, 4152
Marshall, G. 485, 572, 605, 1330, 2562, 2677, 2765, 3097, 3944
Marshall, M. 2634
Martens, D. A. 3540
Martin, A. 3506
Martin, A. R. 752, 3070, 3428, 3541, 3618, 4039
Martin, C. A. 2744
Martin, D. L. 2673
Martín, F. 4353
Martin, F. G. 383, 3215
Martin, J. 1505, 3274
Martin, J. L. 718, 884
Martin, M. 3530
Martin, N. R., Jr. 3590
Martin, P. 861
Martin, P. A. 3905
Martin, R. C. 134
Martin, W. 4454
Martín-Esteban, A. 118, 1765, 4712
Martin-Montalvo, D. 3530
Martinell, B. 1836
Martinetti, L. 3113, 3543
Martínez, A. 3739
Martinez, B. 3076
Martinez, C. R. 3115
Martínez, J. 3739
Martinez, M. 2185, 2447, 2470, 3010
Martínez-Ferrer, G. 2168
Martinez-Ghersa, M. A. 72, 892, 1282
Martinez Jimenez, M. 1245
Martínez López, F. 3184
Martínez-Lozano, C. 4309
Martinez Quesada, J. 4971
Martínez-Toledo, M. V. 4371
Martinez Vilela, A. 4327
Martinková, Z. 1678, 2109
Martinoia, E. 212, 3437, 3454
Martins, C. C. 1675, 4166
Martins, D. 1675, 4166, 4218
Martins, F. P. 4897
Martins, J. L. 3738
Martins, J. M. 208
Martins, L. V. 4293
Martins, R. P. 3021
Marucchini, C. 112, 3911, 4741
Maruna, P. 1781
Mărutoiu, C. 4692
Maruyama, A. 4656
Maruyama, T. 2367
Marx, R. 2312
Mary, C. 1583
Marzin, D. 3901
Marzio, W. D. di 162, 1381
Marzouk, H. 3084, 4374
Mas, M. T. 804
Masaba, D. M. 357
Masabni, J. G. 89
Masalles, R. M. 62, 2112, 3001
Masaphy, S. 103, 4763
Mascarenhas, V. J. 2428
Masclet, P. 1360
Mashingaidze, A. B. 763, 1673
Masiunas, J. 905, 1170, 2388
Masiunas, J. B. 441, 3393
Maslovskiĭ, Yu. V. 2192
Mason, D. J. 935, 3930
Mason, E. G. 2438
Mason, G. F. 3264
Mason, S. C. 4039
Masse, L. 569, 1363
Massey, J. H. 1814
Massey, R. E. 751
Massin, J. M. 524
Masson, C. 2253
Masson, E. 562
Mast, J. N. 387
Masters, R. A. 581, 2372, 4047, 4873
Masui, J. 3809
Matallo, M. 2659
Matallo, M. B. 3918, 4694
Matano, T. 4198
Matayoshi, S. 277
Matchett, W. H. 104
Mathan, K. K. 192
Mather, D. E. 1124
Mathew, R. 1780
Mathiasen, R. L. 2882, 4977
Mathiassen, S. K. 250, 314-315, 340, 622, 1936, 4488, 4491, 4804
Mathys, L. 1572
Matias, D. 4045
Matienzo, M. T. 3071
Matienzo, T. 3921
Matile, P. 3437
Matinian, K. 4973
Matis, G. 4891
Matotan, S. 1430
Matoušková, M. 3107
Matowo, P. R. 3272
Matschke, J. 2850, 3503
Matsuda, T. 3776
Matsui, J. 2889
Matsui, T. 2949-2950
Matsuki, T. 1622
Matsumoto, H. 3105-3106, 4396, 4782
Matsumoto, I. 4614
Matsumoto, S. 1695
Matsumoto, T. 1422
Matsuo, M. 1682, 2056
Matsushima, K. 2222
Matteson, P. 3997
Matthews, G. A. 239
Matthews, G. B. 2625
Matthews, J. L. 1914
Matthews, J. M. 683, 802
Matthews, R. B. 2625
Matthews, S. W. 3431
Matthies, D. 3743
Mattice, J. D. 3026, 3485
Mattina, M. J. I. 3873
Mattioda, H. 1546
Mattsson, C. 2900
Mattsson, J. L. 4332
Matuo, T. 1667
Matyukhin, A. P. 2842
Matzke-Hajek, G. 1227
Maule, A. J. 3463
Maund, S. 2634
Mauricio, R. 2132
Mawby, L. 3245
Mawhinney, T. P. 498
Mawson, A. J. 2596
Maxfield, M. 4077
Maxwell, A. 2031
Maxwell, B. 3413
Maxwell, B. D. 888, 1010, 2563
Maxwell, D. P. 903
May, M. J. 3117
May, R. G. 912
Maybank, J. 1856
Mayer, A. M. 2480
Mayer, F. 3363
Mayer, M. J. 3319
Mayer, P. 3949
Mayer, W. 1080
Mayeux, H. 4107
Maykuss, F. 3230
Maynard, D. G. 2259
Mayor, J. P. 1174, 2395-2397, 2935
Mayr, C. 4973
Mazen, A. M. A. 3326
Mazet, M. 545-546
Mazumder, A. 1969
Mazurek, J. 4027
Mbalo, B. A. 3768
Mead, A. 3364, 3622
Mead, J. R. 3890
Meallier, P. 2649, 3516
Measey, G. J. 4129
Mechref, Y. 116, 3977
Meckenstock, D. H. 1904, 3854
Mecklenburg, M. 4705
Meco, R. 3188-3189
Médail, F. 4181
Medd, R. 1091
Medd, R. W. 1103, 3172, 3179, 3360

Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 2506
Medeiros, A. C. 393
Medina, A. C. 2778
Medina, L. 2060
Medina-Hernández, M. J. 3027, 4299
Medlin, C. 4843
Medrano, C. 1934, 2961
Medyantseva, E. P. 4704
Meek, P. D. 2472
Meerts, P. 4256
Meetu Gupta 4137
Megersa, N. 3476
Megna, A. 4800
Meharg, A. 932
Mehta, R. K. 3644
Mei, H. 1586
Mei Hong 1586
Mei Sun 2549
Meidell, J. S. 2037
Meier, L. 3342
Meili, M. 4127
Meilleur, A. 2458
Meinen, E. 2300, 2599, 4526
Meissner, R. 877
Mejía González, H. 4672
Melander, B. 649, 1535, 4060, 4466
Melchiorre, L. 1078, 3577
Melchiorri, D. 3498
Meldrum, D. T. 3504
Mele, P. van 2366, 4043
Melendez, A. E. 1373
Meléndez, G. 2787
Melero Vara, J. M. 2887
Melgar, M. J. 4735
Melgarejo, J. 1520
Melland, A. 3713
Mello, S. C. M. 2446
Mel'nik, V. I. 2192
Melvin, S. W. 518, 4358
Memmott, J. 2462, 3728
Memula, S. 1048
Menard, E. 1558
Menbere, H. 2979
Mendel, R. R. 3552
Mendelssohn, I. A. 3380
Mendoça, C. G. 4166
Menéndez, J. 578, 662, 1830, 3201
Menendez, J. M. 2139
Menezes, V. G. 1302, 1681
Menezes Santos, P. 316
Mengs, G. 3530
Mennan, H. 456, 4163, 4425
Menzies, M. I. 1203
Meragelman, K. M. 2154
Merayo, A. 93
Merayo M., A. 4851
Merchant, D. L. 531
Merchant, H. C. 1623
Mercier, L. 623
Meredith, C. E. 2675
Merino Mejia, C. I. 26
Merlier, H. 1288, 1687
Merlotti, M. C. 1434
Merotto Junior, A. 4441
Merrill, A. H., Jr. 4125
Mersie, W. 513, 2247
Merwin, I. 1544, 1548
Merwin, I. A. 460
Messéan, A. 655, 1291, 3093
Mestres, R. 3584
Metcalf, M. C. 956
Metz, P. L. J. 437, 1837, 4789
Meulendijks, J. M. B. 3761
Meurrens, F. 4475
Meusel, M. 3872
Mexzón, R. 2587
Meyer, G. A. 3420, 4249
Meyer, J. 2726, 3581
Meyer, L. W. 4318
Meyer, M. T. 122
Meyer, S. E. 4590
Meyer-Windel, S. 2233
Meylemans, B. 4043
Meynard, J. M. 455
Mező, M. 1548
M'Hedhbi, K. 2339
Miakishev, D. V. 3973
Miano, T. M. 547
Mićanović, D. 4841
Michael, J. L. 1358
Michael, P. W. 2084
Michalek, K. 406
Michalk, D. L. 2781
Michalková, E. 2942
Michalski, T. 4021
Michaud, D. 797
Michaud, S. 1599
Micheel, B. 4316
Michel, A. 2100
Michel, F. C., Jr. 168
Michel, V. 3823
Mickelson, J. A. 748
Mickelson, S. K. 507, 556, 980, 1024, 4358
Middelraad, I. C. J. 2265
Middleton, B. A. 3406
Midwood, A. J. 3801
Miehlich, G. 3875
Miele, S. 3351
Mietkiewski, R. T. 1825
Miezan, K. 1703
Miginiac, E. 3838
Migliore, L. 896, 3894
Migo, T. R. 3805
Miguel, E. 3479
Mihai, V. 1994-1995
Mihalcea, G. 2341, 3198
Mii, M. 2686, 4787
Mikaliūnienė, V. 3255
Mikelaitis, J. 638
Mikelionis, S. 3255
Mikkelsen, G. 302
Miklaszewska, K. 698, 2815
Mikrut, L. 3705
Mikulas, J. 1710
Mikulka, J. 1617
Milanova, S. 4361
Milatu, K. B. A. 940
Milberg, P. 845, 2086-2087, 2090, 2518, 2521, 2546, 2930, 2993, 3343
Miles, G. E. 1072
Milhomme, H. 4397
Miliadis, G. E. 2209, 2648, 4323
Milić-Štrkalj, I. 3045
Milivoevich, M. 2360
Millard, P. 4264
Miller, A. C. E. 3355
Miller, B. D. 3474
Miller, D. K. 3646, 4485
Miller, D. W. 679, 695
Miller, E. K. 2563
Miller, G. C. 539
Miller, I. L. 1271, 1273-1275, 1476, 3588
Miller, J. H. 2036
Miller, J. L. 566, 952
Miller, K. 1039
Miller, L. 4870
Miller, L. A. 3159
Miller, L. G. 4936
Miller, M. M. 4001
Miller, P. C. H. 252, 645, 1454, 2291, 2293, 2713, 2721, 3126, 3131, 3620, 3980
Miller, S. D. 1661, 1991, 4428, 4580
Miller, W. A. 1742
Millet, J. C. 719
Millet, M. 963, 1754, 2203
Millhollon, E. P. 4792
Millhollon, R. W. 1190
Milligan, A. L. 2872
Milliken, G. A. 3762
Mills, C. E. 3007
Mills, J. A. 2419
Mills, S. 1137
Mills-Thomas, G. 3142
Milne, B. R. 1107, 1179, 1210, 1230, 2071, 4834
Milne, M. 4284-4285
Milner, G. 3413
Milner, J. J. 3463
Milvain, H. 2024, 4812
Min, A. 869
Min, J. Y. 4040
Min An 869
Min JiYoung 4040
Minami, K. 201
Minard, R. D. 3068
Mindt, G. 1088
Mineev, V. G. 4702
Mineta, T. 1279, 1309
Mingelgrin, U. 1813
Mingorance, M. D. 3918
Mingouolo, E. 2585
Minhas, R. S. 3594
Mink, G. 2643
Mink, S. N. 2881
Minogue, P. J. 3697
Minuto, L. 4236
Miquel, M. 2156
Mirabel, P. 2203
Miralles, A. 2291, 4410
Miranda, M. A. 961
Mircovich, C. 884, 1182, 1188, 4482
Mirkovi, K. 584
Mirkovic, K. 301
Mirza, J. I. 3444
Misaghi, I. J. 1419, 1996
Mishra, A. 3689
Mishra, A. K. 2498
Mishra, J. S. 44, 321, 754, 2389
Mishra, M. 333, 3689
Mishra, P. J. 351
Mishra, R. R. 1820, 2263
Mishra, S. S. 4017
Mislevy, P. 3215
Misra, A. K. 507
Misra, B. 182
Misra, S. 4179
Mistrello, G. 4532
Mistríková, I. 1014
Mitchell, B. 2376
Mitchell, C. 3154
Mitchell, E. G. 4082
Mitchell, H. R. 2423
Mitchell, J. 1429, 2693
Mitchell, J. K. 972, 2241
Mitić, N. V. 4814
Mitich, L. W. 422, 1671, 3734, 4587
Mitra, S. K. 342
Mitsuhashi, T. 914, 4690
Mitsutsuka, Y. 1357
Mittal, J. P. 1483
Mittelstaedt, W. 508, 4761
Miyabayashi, A. 4705
Miyabe, K. 3704
Miyake, S. 120
Miyao, G. 4064
Miyata, M. 2621
Miyauchi, H. 1521
Miyauchi, N. 4991
Miyazawa, T. 3024
Mize, T. W. 2423
Mizuno, H. 1422
Mizuno, T. 4273
Mlynarčíková, H. 3897
Mockler, T. C. 2163
Moerkerk, M. R. 4744
Moffett, G. 413
Moffett, J. E. 3398
Moga, I. 742
Mogensen, B. B. 3074
Mohamed, A. H. 4984
Mohamed, E. S. 755
Mohamed, G. E. 755
Mohamed, M. I. 755
Mohamed, Y. A. 1823
Mohammad, S. 325, 1539, 2387
Mohammad Khan 34, 3243
Mohammadi, M. 784
Mohan, B. R. 1742
Mohan, C. 2886
Mohd Yusuf 349
Moiseenko, F. V. 659
Mojašević, M. 4347
Mojonnier, L. 4648
Mojtahedi, H. 3162
Mokhtari, S. 4624
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 864, 3546
Molin, W. T. 379
Molina Cantos, R. 3795
Molinari, G. P. 4753
Moliner, B. de 1750
Moll, S. 3091
Mollenhauer, K. 2243
Molnár, F. 4833
Molnár, I. 3089
Molnar, L. J. 3127, 3301
Moltó, E. 3129
Momirović, N. 4439
Monache, F. delle 3833
Monarca, S. 3900
Moncomble, D. 1552, 1566, 1570-1571, 1573, 3143
Moncrief, M. 3573
Mondal, P. 4277
Mondini, C. 965
Mondory, C. 212
Mondragon, G. 680
Monika Verma 1579
Monkiedje, A. 3906
Monks, C. D. 764
Monks, D. W. 764
Monnier, C. 3790
Monohan, K. 4684
Monrozier, L. J. 208
Monstvilaitė, J. 2998, 3169
Montagnon, M. 1520, 3256
Montagu, M. van 2148, 3821
Montalembert, F. de 786
Montani, T. 735
Monte, J. P. del 2934, 3010, 3190, 4433
Montealegre, J. R. 4468
Monteiro, R. T. R. 4368
Montemurro, P. 4902
Montenegro, O. A. 735
Montero, G. 3278
Montgomery, J. H. 4155
Montgomery, M. 4360
Montiel, M. 1934
Montigaud, I. 1978
Montilla, M. 1644
Montury, A. 1129
Montvilas, R. 3253
Mooijaart, A. 3761
Moon, Y. H. 2229, 4384
Moon YoungHee 2229
Moon YoungHo 4384
Moorcroft, D. 3051
Moore, F., III 590
Moore, H. C. 3787
Moore, J. H. 2027, 2030
Moore, M. T. 950
Moore, S. H. 2698
Moorhouse, T. P. 3321
Moorman, T. B. 548, 551, 1409, 3933
Moormeister, S. K. 530
Moorthy, B. T. S. 580, 2114
Moorthy, M. V. 4333
Morais, S. 4313, 4707
Moral, R. del 2107, 2125
Moral, R. M. 3095
Morales, E. 4320
Morales-Payan, J. P. 421, 440, 1700, 4621
Moran, V. C. 3303, 3723, 4105
Moran-Palma, P. 4601
Morandini, M. 281
Morawski, J. 745
Mordalski, R. 799
Moreau, C. 542, 561
Moreau-Kervévan, C. 3518
Moreby, S. J. 3052
Moreda, J. M. 2607, 4295
Moreira, I. 4989
Morejohn, L. 226
Moreno, J. J. 4075
Moreno, J. M. 4971
Moreno, O. 4319
Moreno-Grau, S. 4971
Moretti, M. 3900
Morf, C. 2442
Morgan, J. 4099
Morgan, M. S. 947, 3886
Morgan, P. 4916
Morgulis, M. S. F. A. 4337
Mori, I. 612
Mori, K. 2889
Moriat, H. 1583

Morillo, E. 2238, 4353
Morin, C. 4828
Morin, L. 277, 4520
Morinaka, H. 1355
Morishige, J. 2367
Morissette, J. 3399
Morlat, R. 1563
Mornet, C. 212
Moroni, A. 2650
Morris, C. 1437
Morris, M. J. 3733
Morrison, I. N. 471, 1333, 2135-2136, 3429
Mortensen, D. A. 73, 293, 2557, 2774, 3591
Mortensen, K. 1093, 2861
Mortensen, S. R. 3493
Mortimer, A. M. 52, 891, 1522, 2564, 2871
Morton, J. D. 2042
Morton, K. 3226, 3286
Morton, M. D. 114
Morvan, Y. 1127, 1143, 1153, 1180, 1185, 1192
Mosbach, K. 2182
Moser, L. E. 2523
Mosquera Losada, R. 2973
Moss, B. 4129-4130
Moss, S. 1022
Moss, S. R. 1731, 2137, 2451, 2564, 2701, 3825
Mostafizur Rahman 2199
Mostaghimi, S. 514, 1402
Mosyakin, S. L. 81
Motoyama, N. 3998
Motta, A. 4296
Motton, M. S. 2796
Mouga, T. M. 3721
Mougin, C. 915
Moulaire, O. 367
Mouloungui, Z. 2295, 3121
Moura Pires, N. de 2663
Mousavi, M. R. 4857
Mousseau, M. 2536
Mousseau, T. 2859
Moussian, B. 3456
Moustafa, G. A. E. 3033
Moustafa-Mahmoud, S. M. 210
Mouvet, C. 542, 561, 927, 955, 2200, 3518
Mowbray, R. C. 2639
Moyer, J. R. 656, 687
Mozeto, A. A. 500
Mrotzek, R. 3419
Mrówczyński, M. 4803
Msaky, J. W. J. 3272
Mtila, M. 2492
Mubatanhema, W. 4541
Muchembled, C. 2825
Muckensturm, N. 1552
Mudd, E. C. 3055
Mudge, J. 2464
Mueller, T. C. 178, 1793, 1855, 1909
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 1010, 1931
Mugoya, C. F. 375
Muguruma, H. 3473
Muhammad Aquil 3304
Muir, J. A. 4117
Mukaiyama, S. I. 1679
Mukherjee, D. 3539
Mukherjee, S. K. 1530
Mul, M. I. 2664
Mulbah, C. 3513
Mulbry, W. W. 4681
Mulcahy, D. 4186
Mulchandani, A. 2180
Mulhern, T. D. 2588
Mulik, N. G. 1711
Mulinski, Z. 177, 191, 247
Mullahey, J. J. 738, 1940, 3215
Mullen, R. J. 3238
Muller, C. L. 1487
Müller, J. 4314
Müller, L. 853
Müller, M. 964, 1406
Müller, M. D. 983-984, 2213, 2618
Muller, S. 1654-1655, 4997
Müller, S. R. 130
Müller, T. S. 2619
Müller, W. D. 3311
Müller, W. J. 2471
Müller-Berghöfer, P. 2243
Müller-Schärer, H. 3808
Mullin, B. H. 4998
Mulugeta, D. 702, 2975, 3653
Mumma, R. O. 922
Mungai, G. 3818
Mungkarndee, P. 2596
Muni Ram 1579
Muniappan, R. 392
Munier-Jolain, N. M. 4225
Muniyappa, T. V. 3227
Muniyappa, V. 2169
Munjoma, L. 1673
Muñoz, I. 158
Munster, C. 976
Munster, C. L. 519, 1403-1404
Muntau, H. 4290
Mura, S. 4724
Murabayashi, M. 2619
Murakami, M. 1355
Murakami, O. 4640
Murata, M. 2279
Murata, N. 3438
Murawa, D. 3412, 3558-3559
Murayama, H. 2949-2950
Murayama, S. 1896, 4486
Murchie, E. H. 3017
Murcia, R. 4371
Murdoch, A. J. 2, 8, 40, 690, 1303, 2347, 2350-2351, 2888, 3340, 3345
Murdoch, C. L. 2444
Murdock, E. C. 2412, 2416-2417, 2421
Murer, F. 4014
Murkin, H. R. 3511
Murkowski, A. 924, 1002
Murphy, C. 3360
Murphy, G. P. 173, 187, 195, 197
Murphy, J. 3154
Murphy, J. J. 1762
Murphy, K. J. 4575
Murphy, S. 464
Murphy, S. D. 3, 1104
Murray, D. S. 1666
Murray, G. A. 2547
Murray, R. J. 2272, 2296, 2461
Murthy, N. B. K. 1387, 2226
Musgrave, M. E. 2513, 3431
Mushtaq Ahmad 317, 329, 1824, 1985
Musick, J. T. 1510
Muszkat, K. A. 1801
Muszkat, L. 1801
Muth, M. 4912
Muthaiya, V. 1595
Muthukrishnan, P. 1516
Mutlu, A. 3839
Mutnal, S. M. 27
Mutter, L. C. 598
Mutumba, G. M. 5000
Mwaja, V. N. 441
My, J. 3974
Myakishev, D. V. 2819
Myers, G. O. 2698
Myers, J. E. 2628
Myers, P. 149
Myers, S. A. 4357
Myers, T. M. 2563
Mylavarapu, R. S. 1421
Mysore, K. 226
Naber, H. 1103
Nada, Y. 2222
Naddy, R. 1367
Nadeem Amjad 1028
Nagae, H. 3998
Nagamoto, Y. 1287
Nagao, A. 1848, 3104-3105, 4396
Nagaraja, M. S. 4767
Nagata, T. 111
Nagayama, T. 4696
Nageshwar Lal 1189
Nagy, F. 2017
Nagy, P. 4649
Nai, Z. 1586
Nai Zhu 1586
Naik, K. R. 2336
Naik, P. K. 4269
Nair, S. G. 1580
Nakagawa, L. E. 4714
Nakagawa, T. 4141
Nakagawa, Y. 2223
Nakajima, A. 2616
Nakajima, S. 2576
Nakamura, H. 1679
Nakanishi, Y. 1376
Nakatsu, C. H. 988
Nakayama, Y. 1329
Nake, C. 3838
Nakhla, M. K. 903
Nalewaja, J. D. 2133
Nalini Sathiakumar 4331
Nalivaïko, S. E. 2819
Nam, S. J. 4215
Nandini 1756
Nandurkar, G. P. 2384
Nandurkar, P. N. 2384
Nanjappa, H. V. 309-310, 347, 459, 1951
Nap, J. P. 437, 4789
Narayanan, K. S. 1052, 4406
Nardi, L. 1156
Nardo, G. 3491
Narres, H. D. 3526
Naruse, T. 2222
Narváez, A. 4315
Nasar, S. K. T. 999
Naser, Z. W. 3460
Nasrullaev, B. D. 2476
Nasrullaev, D. N. 2476
Naudé, D. C. 1102, 3297
Nauš, J. 3107
Navarez, D. 2544
Navarez, D. C. 870, 872
Navarrete, L. 4432
Navarrete, M. H. 1839
Navarro, S. 3054
Navas, M. L. 4276
Navindu Gupta 3920
Nawroth, P. 3987
Naylor, R. E. L. 2527, 2539
Nazimek, T. 3879
Ndahi, N. P. 3304
Neal, J. C. 216
Neale, M. C. 1086
Nearing, M. A. 2324
Nebeker, A. V. 3510
Neck, T. 3138
Nedunchezhian, N. 1843
Nedunzhiyan, M. 4205
Neelam Sharma 3053
Neelu Singh 3593
Neerven, R. J. J. van 3310
Neeser, C. 1284, 1482
Nefkens, G. H. L. 820
Negbi, M. 1214
Negishi, H. 1622
Nègre, M. 4756
Negrilă, E. 710, 3198
Negro, A. 3096
Nell, V. 2628
Nelson, B. 3067
Nelson, G. B. 2626
Nelson, H. P. 141
Nelson, H. S. 1237
Nelson, K. A. 3660, 4878
Nelson, L. R. 2009
Nelson, L. S. 4574
Nelson, S. M. 3499
Nelson, S. O. 255
Nemcsók, J. 153-154
Németh, I. 2988
Németh, S. 3860
Nemoto, M. 1310, 2105, 4199
Nemoto, S. 3867
Nensala, N. 4731
Nentwig, W. 76, 3850, 4671
Nepalia, V. 1528
Nepomuceno, D. 4293
Nešković, N. 4339
Nester, P. R. 1983
Netherland, M. D. 410, 4574
Netherlands, Commissie voor de Terminologie van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Plantenziektenkundige Vereniging 1264
Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 2911
Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 1966
Netherlands, Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility 831
Netland, J. 474
Neto, J. G. M. 1667
Netzer, D. A. 3693-3694, 4499
Neuefeind, T. 1829
Neufeld, H. S. 3418
Neuhaus, W. 1826
Neumann, U. 3318, 3744
Neus, O. 1817, 2245, 2255
Neve, P. 2871
Neves, R. 4437
Nevill, D. 476
Nevo, E. 595
Newbold, M. J. 1851-1852
Newcombe, D. 1757
Newman, D. L. 369
Newman, J. C. 771
Newman, J. K. 502
Newman, R. M. 5003
Newsom, L. J. 4799
Newsome, E. E. 1047
Newton, E. 2061
Newton, M. 798, 1631
Nezu, Y. 3024
Ng Kee Kwong, K. F. 516
Ngim, J. 244
Nguyen, H. D. 1200
Nguyen, H. van 591
Nguyen Thi Bich Loc 206
Nhachi, C. F. B. 2221
Nibbelink, N. P. 2909
Nice, H. E. 1338
Nicholaichuk, W. 3523
Nicholls, C. I. 1611, 3600
Nichols, C. 3574
Nicholson, K. S. 4651
Nickel, K. 913
Nicol, H. I. 376, 736, 2302, 4936
Nicolas, P. 4120
Niderman, T. 614
Nie, X. M. 4133
Nie XiaoMei 4133
Niejenhuis, J. H. van 355
Nielsen, A. M. 3400
Nielsen, E. 222
Nieman, T. A. 2602
Niemann, P. 253, 3165
Niemeläinen, O. 1946
Nierop, S. van 3880
Niessen, W. M. A. 109, 921
Niessner, R. 4311-4312
Nieto, J. 3246
Nieto Caldera, J. M. 4138
Nietschke, B. S. 683
Nietupski, M. 3412
Niewiadomy, A. 1020
Niitsu, M. 3751
Niklas, K. J. 4598
Nikolelis, D. P. 115
Nikolić, T. 2941
Nikolova, D. 4440
Nikonahad, M. 886
Nilsen, E. T. 2142
Nilsson, M. C. 795, 2463, 4500, 4519
Nilsson, O. 3831
Nimbal, C. 600
Nimbal, C. I. 609, 2545
Nimtz, M. 2574
Ningre, F. 447
Ninot, J. M. 3001
Nir, A. 1101
Nir, S. 1416
Nirenberg, H. I. 4541
Nishida, T. 2089
Nishimoto, R. K. 1177, 2444
Nishimura, M. 3547
Nishino, T. 3704
Nissen, S. J. 3541, 3658, 4873
Nisticò, G. 3498
Niţă, A. 1995
Nitao, J. K. 3417
Nitschke, L. 1370

Nitta, M. 4167
Nitz, S. 136
Niu, J. L. 4416
Niu, J. Y. 4416
Niu JuLan 4416
Niu JunYi 4416
Nixon, P. J. 1841
Nizamuddin 1752
Nkedi-Kizza, P. 183
Nobel, P. S. 2566
Nobili, M. de 965
Noble, J. W. 395
Nóbrega, L. B. da 1697-1698, 1997-1999
Noguchi, T. 3834
Noh, B. 2573
Nojavan-Asghari, M. 3770
Nokes, S. E. 928, 2771, 4342
Noldin, J. A. 1519
Noling, J. W. 2394
Nolte, J. 1410, 4306
Nomura, A. 2600
Nomura, Y. 3473
Nonnecke, G. R. 2801
Noonan, J. T. 3580
Norberg, G. 795, 4500
Norcini, J. G. 383
Nordbäck, J. 3019
Nordfjell, T. 4500
Nordmeyer, H. 253, 2661, 3165
Nordone, A. J. 1770
Norman, M. A. 3090
Norman, R. J. 3485
Noronha, Å. 2086, 2521
Norppa, H. 3894
Norquay, H. M. 2931
Norrbom, A. L. 374
Norris, R. F. 51, 1866
Norsworthy, J. K. 1331, 1892, 1922, 3560
North, G. B. 2566
Northam, F. E. 4428
Norton, A. J. 1496
Norton, D. A. 2478, 2885
Norton, G. W. 4000
Norton, L. D. 2669
Nortrup, D. A. 1354
Nossaman, J. J. 3005
Nötzold, R. 2061
Nourai, A. H. 755
Novák, J. 47, 1151
Novak, J. M. 548, 4718
Novak, P. J. 1755
Novo, M. C. S. S. 1797
Novosel, K. M. 4805
Nowak, J. 3885
Nowak-Polakowska, H. 3559
Nowakowski, M. 3545
Nowotny, G. 4865
Noy-Meir, I. 4048
Noyé, G. 340, 1968, 5008
Nozaki, H. 3843
Nuspl, S. J. 1068
Nyholm, N. 3949
Nyokong, T. 4731
Nyvall, R. F. 2917, 3714
Nzengung, V. A. 183
Oard, J. H. 726, 4791
Oba, S. 3824
Obdržálková, D. 4586
Obenshain, K. R. 956
Oberdörster, E. 1787
O'Brien, C. W. 4094
Obrigawitch, T. T. 2835
O'Callaghan, M. 1663
Ocampo, J. A. 4613
Ochi, H. 2407
Ochoa Corona, F. M. 902
O'Connell, P. J. 909, 4036
Odgaard, P. 200
O'Donnell, K. 4541
O'Donovan, J. T. 225, 591, 686, 699, 771
Oedzes, B. 1103
Oelke, E. A. 3677
Oerke, E. C. 263
Oers, C. A. F. van 3761
Oetting, R. D. 4508
Oettmeier, W. 2703
Oeveren, H. van 3352
Often, A. 1716
Ogasawara, M. 1713, 2117, 4626
Ogawa, Y. 1782
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 490
Ogilvie, L. 1877
Ognjanović, R. 2945, 4841
Ogzewalla, C. D. 867, 1207
Oh, B. Y. 908
Oh, H. S. 1348
Oh, J. R. 4727
Oh, S. M. 1916
Oh ByungYoul 908
Ohara, P. E. 4964
Ohashi, O. S. 1918
Ohfuji, M. 2189
Ohira, S. 3843
Ohkawa, H. 120, 4386
Ohkawa, Y. 4386
Ohkuro, T. 2105
Ohr, H. D. 1390, 3118
Ohta, D. 612
Ohtsuka, T. 1310, 4199
Ojo, D. O. 311
Okamura, H. 2651
Okazaki, K. 259
Okereke, O. U. 323, 1956
Oki, Y. 1279, 1309
O'Kiely, P. 1150
Oklejewicz, K. 1321
Okoli, C. A. N. 3376
Öktem, H. A. 2689, 4786
Olaifa, J. I. 4668
Olaifa, J. L. 993
Oldham, M. J. 4600
Olea, I. 281, 295, 353, 1989, 3587
Olesen, J. E. 688, 3400
Oliva, J. 3054
Oliva, R. M. 2688
Olive, J. M. 3699
Olive, J. W. 4504
Oliveira, G. H. 4337
Oliveira, M. F. de 4346, 4465
Oliveira, N. A. 2382
Oliveira, R. S. de, Jr. 1169
Oliver, L. R. 65, 217, 1160, 2959, 3556
Oliver, S. G. 1434
Olivero, L. 1312
Olivier, A. 2485
Olmedo, C. 4294
Olness, A. 2186
Olofsdotter, M. 870, 872, 2544
Olsen, G. T. 4098
Olson, B. E. 866, 868, 3812
Olson, D. I. 973
Olson, M. H. 2909
Olsson, R. 2829
Olsson, U. 2613
O'Malley, M. 1774
Omar, O. 4370
Omi Agrawal 4697
Onami, M. 2407
Ondar, U. N. 1006
Ondřej, M. 2098, 3955
O'Neill, S. D. 2578
Oniki, E. 3282
Ono, E. O. 1920
Onodera, S. 4291
Onofri, A. 169, 219, 721, 1538, 2710, 4481, 4492
Onoue, T. 2089
Ooi, T. L. 3975
Oosterhuis, D. M. 3687
Opic, J. 14
Oppenheimer, H. L. 2037
Oppolzer, W. 2593
Oravecz, A. 4114
Orcullo, C. V. 1059
Ordovás, J. 1981
Orel, E. 1576
Orel, L. V. 2323
Orengo-Santiago, E. 4059
Orescan, D. B. 4304
Orfanedes, M. S. 3009
O'Riordan, E. G. 1150
Orlando, C. 156
Orlando, D. 482, 884, 1045, 1108, 1152, 1156, 1159, 1213, 2140
Ornat, C. 3468
Oroño, J. 1934
Orr, D. O. 932
Orr, G. L. 826, 4124
Orr, J. P. 3238
Orsi Júnior, F. 1986
Orson, J. H. 803, 2345, 2348, 2763, 3161, 3178, 4579
Ortega, M. 3278
Orth, A. P. 4005
Ortiz, C. E. 3807
Ortmann, J. 4047
Orts, R. 3966
Oryem-Origa, H. 5000
Oryokot, J. O. E. 3, 464
Osawa, A. 2467
Oshida, T. 1679
Osman, A. E. 4593
Osorio, L. G. 4821
Osoro, M. O. 352
Osten, V. A. 303, 3206
Østergård, H. 851
Osteroth, H. J. 2305
Östin, A. 4268
Ostojić, Z. 299
Ostroumov, V. B. 4070
O'Sullivan, J. 1911, 4033, 4852
Oswald, A. 1508
Otoshi, E. 2576
Otsamo, A. 1146, 1594
Ottino, J. F. 819
Otto, S. 1707
Ou, L. T. 4742
Oubiña, A. 4707
Oudemans, P. V. 4275
Oudhia, P. 2878, 3466
Ouédraogo, O. 2051
Outcalt, K. W. 4503
Overman, M. C. 102
Overmeyer, J. 1367
Owedyk, I. 2262
Owen, H. J. 2885
Owen, M. D. K. 235, 2928, 2977, 3094, 3561
Owen, S. A. 4764
Owens, C. S. 4562
Owens, L. B. 1369
Owens, L. K. 148
Owuor, P. O. 356
Oyamada, Z. 4041
Oyarzabal, E. S. 1066
Ozkan, H. E. 639, 3979, 4410
Paaske, K. 273
Pabitra Kalita 1741
Pace, P. F. 4952
Pacepavicus, G. J. 2651
Pacheco, J. L. 2415
Padenov, K. P. 2127, 2820
Padgett, G. B. 4663
Padgette, S. R. 483
Padgitt, M. 97, 1466
Padgitt, S. 1881
Padhiar, R. G. 4469
Padmaja, K. 221
Paes, J. M. V. 320
Pagani, G. 2195
Page, B. G. 418
Page, M. J. 1759
Page, R. T. 4377
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 4922
Pageau, D. 1315
Pageau, K. 4543
Pahuja, S. S. 746
Paice, M. 4216
Paice, M. E. R. 2526, 2721, 3126, 3620
Paiva, C. R. de 4935
Pakeman, R. J. 1232-1233, 2473, 2880
Pakzad, U. 4768
Pal, T. K. 4859
Palacios, R. 3739
Palacios Peláez, R. 4971
Palaniappan, S. N. 1633
Palatnik, J. F. 2284
Pałczyński, J. 759, 1167
Palermo-Neto, J. 4337
Palese, C. 1769
Palgrave, C. 1523
Pali, G. P. 772
Paliwal, A. K. 747
Pallas, N. R. 4401
Palled, Y. B. 381
Pallett, K. E. 1335, 3111
Palli, S. R. 2433
Pallini, S. 3323
Palm, W. U. 963, 1754, 2204
Palmer, C. 4080
Palmer, J. 2695-2696
Palmer, J. J. 2330
Palmieri, R. 1132
Palmquist, D. E. 3347, 4871
Pałys, E. 1960-1963
Palzkill, D. A. 4958
Pan, J. R. 1771
Pan, X. 4608
Pan JiaRong 1771
Panamariovienė, A. 2705
Panaram, W. R. 589
Panda, B. B. 3959
Panda, K. K. 3959
Panda, S. C. 284
Pandey, A. K. 4086
Pandey, C. S. 4469
Pandey, D. K. 2877
Pandey, I. B. 1901, 4017
Pandey, J. 86, 285, 2363
Pandey, P. K. 330
Pandey, P. N. 3804
Panetta, D. 2501
Panetta, F. D. 377, 2039
Paniagua, R. T. 2364
Panigaï, L. 1573
Panneerselvam, R. 4157
Pannkuk, C. D. 371
Panossian, A. 4973
Pantani, F. 127
Pantani, O. 970, 1349, 2230, 2655
Pantani, O. L. 1396
Panter, D. 1428
Panter, D. M. 2413
Panter, K. E. 4108
Pantone, D. J. 61
Paolini, R. 4204, 4616
Papa, J. C. 4662
Papamichail, D. 2840
Pape-Lindstrom, P. A. 3501
Papendick, R. I. 371
Papert, A 2919-2922
Papeš, D. 3099
Papiernik, S. K. 3060
Papp, J. 1548
Pappas, C. P. 137
Paradisi, U. 7
Paradkar, N. R. 292, 2954
Paradowski, A. 698, 3676, 4884, 4901
Parama, V. R. R. 4767
Paraye, P. M. 747
Pardo, A. 42, 2956, 3240
Pardo, F. 3833
Paré, J. 2051, 3744, 4542
Parellada, J. 4315
Parent-Massin, D. 146
Parg, A. 4289
Paria, N. C. 1540
Parish, R. L. 1057, 1077, 1593, 1869
Park, G. J. 313, 1938, 1944, 3647
Park, J. E. 1514, 1916, 1925-1926, 2289
Park, J. M. 2572
Park, K. H. 876
Park, M. Y. 3946
Park, S. K. 3026
Park, S. T. 4213, 4448
Park, T. S. 1514, 1916, 1926, 2289
Park GeunJe 313, 1938, 1944, 3647
Park JaeEup 1514
Park JeongMee 2572
Park KwangHo 876
Park MooYong 3946
Park SungTae 4213
Park TaeSeon 1514
Parker, L. 40
Parker, P. E. 3717
Parker, R. 587, 2643
Parker, R. D. 141
Parkin, C. S. 2712

Parkin, G. F. 1755
Parlar, H. 136
Parmar, D. J. 996
Parmar, D. K. 2875
Parmelee, R. W. 2130
Parnell, J. S. 2612
Paro, H. 2408
Parui, S. 3740
Parvizi, R. 906
Parylak, D. 4435
Parys, L. van 2066-2067
Pas, L. J. T. van der 2664, 2666, 3914
Pascali, V. de 2728
Pascual, B. 4185
Paskewitz, S. M. 4005
Pasquazi, G. 3884
Pasquereau, J. L. 884
Pasquier, L. 1185
Pasquini, R. 3900
Passini, T. 4455, 4955
Pastor, M. 3258, 3261
Patch, N. L. 365, 2436
Patel, B. 2276
Patel, B. C. 613
Patel, B. K. 996
Patel, N. T. 1772
Patel, S. R. 772, 1189
Paterson, S. 1232-1233, 2880
Pathak, D. 229
Patil, B. M. 1580, 4497
Patil, P. 2280
Patil, S. N. 3262
Patni, N. K. 569, 1363
Patocskai, M. 154
Patra, J. 3959
Patrick, M. C. 989
Pattanaik, A. 284
Patterson, D. T. 4938
Patterson, M. G. 343, 769, 1587, 2000, 2421, 3569
Pattey, E. 3036
Pattison, A. 2439
Patty, L. 562
Pätzold, S. 2644
Paudel, K. P. 3590
Paulen, J. 767
Pauley, E. F. 1635
Paulillo, S. M. 3934
Paulo, E. M. 4897
Paulsamy, S. 58
Paulsson, M. 4772
Paunescu, G. 2340
Pavlenda, P. 1205
Pavlica, M. 3099
Pavlov, V. 4315
Pavlova, O. I. 3619
Pavlovic, N. B. 4261
Pawińska, M. 468
Pawłowska, J. 689, 4028
Pawłowski, F. 4838
Payne, G. 1243
Payne, N. J. 1853
Paynter, Q. 1226, 4518
Payton, M. E. 2673
Pažoutová, S. 4548
Pearce, R. B. 4160-4161
Pearce, R. C. 1400
Pearson, J. 2459
Pearson, J. F. 1880
Pebay-Peyroula, E. 1845
Peccenini, S. 4236
Pedersen, M. B. 4610
Pederson, R. N. 2454
Pedron, J. 3838
Peeper, T. F. 1079, 3338, 4843
Peeters, A. 3300
Pehu, E. 3953
Pei, Z. M. 3440, 3829
Pei ZhenMing 3440, 3829
Peirce, J. R. 1
Peitzke, J. A. 946
Pekrun, C. 1216, 1281, 2088, 2870, 3358
Pell, J. K. 1825
Pell, M. 3536
Pellet, D. 3596
Pelletier, J. P. 3964
Pellett, T. 2909
Pellow, J. 2695-2696
Pellrikaan-van Harten, H. A. J. 1807
Péloquin, G. 254
Pelte, T. 160
Pelton, D. K. 2906
Peltre, M. C. 1654
Peluso, M. 945
Pemberton, B. M. 6
Peña, A. 385, 2659, 3918, 4694
Peña H, A. 543
Penescu, A. 3198
Peneva, A. A. 3218
Peng, L. C. 2160
Peng, Y. K. 3549
Peng LiangCai 2160
Peng YongKang 3549
Penna, A. B. D. 1685
Penner, D. 3100-3102, 3283
Penner, G. A. 3429
Pennucci, A. 2858
Penot, E. 1200, 2845
Pepper, T. J. 935
Pepperman, A. B. 2249, 3976, 4750, 4759
Perecin, E. D. 4876
Pereira, A. 437
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 1797
Pereira, L. S. 555
Pereira Borges, E. 4515, 4935
Peressin, V. A. 4876
Pérez, A. J. 2304
Pérez, C. A. 4729
Pérez, C. J. 2523
Pérez, F. 295
Pérez, J. A. 4075
Pérez, L. 1115, 1163, 1186, 4898
Pérez, R. A. 3479
Perez, R. A. 3056
Pérez-Arribas, L. V. 4310
Pérez-García, A. 3960
Pérez-Ruíz, T. 4309
Perich, F. 3833
Peris, J. B. 2060
Perkins, J. B. 3864
Perraud, A. 1566
Perret, D. 3478
Perret, F. 4192
Perrin-Ganier, C. 564
Perry, J. N. 2554
Persaud, P. 3266
Perschbacher, P. W. 3502
Persello-Cartieaux, F. 3936
Perucci, P. 1418
Peruzzi, A. 1078, 3577
Perveen, A. 4599
Peschken, D. P. 2456
Pestemer, W. 1800
Pesticidi 4819
Petat, J. M. 1180
Peter, C. J. 4357-4358
Péter, I. 2406
Peters, C. J. 556
Peters, G. A. 4553
Peters, L. 4748
Peters, N. C. B. 3346
Peters, R. 4460
Petersen, H. 256
Petersen, J. 297
Petersen, L. H. 4355
Petersen, P. H. 4430
Peterson, B. 3917
Peterson, D. E. 1062, 1075, 3652, 4877
Peterson, D. M. 2563
Peterson, H. G. 3905
Peterson, J. K. 1705, 2092
Petit, D. 4139
Petitdidier, D. 1654
Petras, M. 1378
Petrauskas, R. 3187
Petretto, S. 969
Petrov, P. I. 3735, 4505
Petrova, R. 3947
Petrovic, M. 3866
Petrulis, J. 2948
Petrzelka, P. 1881
Pettit, W. J. 4836
Pezzi, F. 1457
Pfadenhauer, J. 3363
Pfammatter, W. 341, 2395
Pfeiffer, G. H. 4047
Pfeil, J. E. 3839
Pfender, W. F. 204
Pfiffner, L. 1827
Pfirter, H. A. 3295
Pfister, J. A. 1234, 4108
Pflugmacher, S. 4569
Pfüller, U. 2477
Pheloung, P. 54
Phelps, A. W. 102
Phengchanh, S. 4045
Phibbs, P. V. 3098
Phien, V. D. 1038
Philbrick, C. T. 4994
Philippe, J. 4239
Phillips, A. L. 2151
Phillips, G. 4130
Phillips, W. H., II 673, 711
Philström, T. 4687
Piao, H. L. 2572
Piao, Y. 4458, 4842
Piao HaiLan 2572
Piao Ying 4458, 4842
Picard, G. 2608
Piccirilli, S. 3498
Pichon, V. 504
Pickart, A. J. 4098
Pickering, D. I. 736
Pickford, D. B. 4738
Piehler, J. 2200
Piekarczyk, K. 4010
Pieniążek, M. 3470
Pierre, J. G. 511, 3912
Pierre, J. S. 4669
Pierre, P. 1045
Piešová, E. 2631
Pieterse, A. H. 1653
Pieterse, P. J. 4521-4522
Pietryga, J. 4803
Piggin, C. 1522
Pigliucci, M. 3803
Pigott, A. 3142
Pih, K. T. 2572
Pih KyeongTae 2572
Pihlaja, K. 3453
Pihlström, T. 2215
Pijnenburg, H. C. H. 3761
Pike, D. R. 1082
Pikula, J. 4586
Pilar Díaz, M. del 316
Pilejczyk, D. 3628, 4030-4031
Piletskaya, E. V. 2198
Piletskiĭ, S. A. 2198
Pillmoor, J. B. 2179
Pillon, O. 4014
Pilorgé, E. 1977, 4482
Pilotto, J. E. 1812
Piluk, J. 4100
Pimentel, D. 4340-4341
Pinacci, P. L. 3069
Pinçonnet, D. 1552
Pinke, G. 4227
Pino, J. 62, 2112
Pinsky, P. 131-132
Pintore, M. 4679
Piper, T. 1749
Pipy, B. 4735
Piquot, Y. 4139
Pires, E. J. P. 4897
Pitelli, R. A. 1735, 2118, 3656, 4175, 4208
Pitelli, R. L. C. M. 1735
Pitkänen, J. 3356
Pitre, H. N. 1904, 3854
Pitt, D. G. 1853, 2013
Pitt, J. L. 1637-1638, 3767
Pitty, A. 2928, 2977
Pizzi, M. 1811
Plaisance, K. L. 606
Plakhine, D. 1646, 3671, 3745
Plakidou-Dymoock, S. 3446
Planas, C. 126
Plant, R. E. 2953
Plant Protection Quarterly 4930
Planty-Tabacchi, A. M. 4995-4996
Plas, L. H. W. van der 3450
Plater, B. 312
Płaza, A. 2823
Plaza T., G. A. 2718
Plazinski, J. 2160
Pleşca, M. 1994-1995
Plessis, H. du 1116
Plew, J. N. 669
Ploper, J. 489
Plowman, A. B. 889
Plowman, T. 4723
Plumb, R. 2723
Plumb, R. T. 2167
Plummer, J. A. 1672
Pluschkell, U. 274
Pluss, J. J. 4053
Po, E. S. M. 1017
Pocacean, M. 742
Podda, M. V. 4737
Podlesnyĭ, I. V. 2818
Poe, S. E. 1455
Poehling, H. M. 2583
Pohl, D. 4230
Pohlan, J. 11, 1283, 2837
Poiger, T. 3481
Poland, S. 764
Polcaro, C. M. 117
Poleksić, V. 4339
Polese, L. 4688
Polge, N. D. 2298
Policello, G. A. 1049, 4405
Politi, A. 1340
Polityko, P. M. 1493
Poll, J. T. K. 339
Poll, R. J. van der 3564, 3908
Pollard, E. 1721
Polo-Díez, L. M. 4310
Polprasert, C. 2486
Polubesova, T. 1416
Polyakov, A. V. 1009
Polyakova, N. N. 4070
Pomar, J. 3794
Pomella, A. W. V. 2166
Pomes, M. L. 122, 2202
Pomorska, K. 3879
Pond, S. M. 2588
Ponnuswamy, K. 1516
Pons, N. 4344
Pool, R. M. 4896
Pool-Zobel, B. L. 3900
Popa, F. 2340
Popay, A. I. 384, 669
Popay, A. J. 1882
Poper, G. L. 4090
Popescu, A. 710
Popiela, A. 2971
Popov, K. P. 1317
Popova, L. P. 3961
Porat, R. 2578
Pornet-Rivoire, D. 2859
Pornprom, T. 4391, 4471
Porskamp, H. A. J. 1857
Portal, J. M. 564
Porter, G. A. 3666
Porter, W. C. 1077, 1869
Portillo, H. E. 1904, 3854
Portillo, R. J. 1740
Portnoy, V. H. 2480, 3742, 4981
Porzi, G. 4741
Pospišil, R. 3682
Possenti, J. C. 2759
Post, B. J. 3352
Potapov, A. I. 2724
Potter, R. W. 4940
Potter, T. C. 2088
Potvin, C. 2103
Pound, W. E. 1891
Powell, G. E. 4885
Powell, G. W. 3390
Power, J. D. 3131
Powles, S. B. 683, 802, 1731, 3012, 3291
Powley, C. R. 4301
Poysa, V. 2581
Pozza, E. A. 320
Pozzati, M. 4280
Prabakaran, P. 4333
Prabha Challa 3765
Prabhavathi Patil 2280
Praczyk, T. 781
Prade, L. 1829
Pradhan, A. C. 344
Pradhan, N. K. 1034
Pradier, L. P. 1564, 1616
Prado, J. L. de 1830, 4327

Prado, R. de 573, 578, 606, 662, 1330, 1830, 2139, 2678, 2702, 3201, 3224, 3257, 4258, 4260
Prados, M. J. 2212
Praharaj, A. K. 3539
Prandi, C. 957
Prange, R. K. 4377
Prasad, A. 4020
Prasad, M. 999
Prasad, N. 1901
Prasad, R. 1201, 3691
Prasad, U. 392
Prasad Kumar 27
Prasher, S. O. 515, 1065, 1363
Pratap, M. 1539
Prates, H. T. 3614, 4442
Pratley, J. E. 865, 869
Pratt, J. R. 1373
Pratt, P. W. 4274
Preeti Singla 3939
Pregnolato, M. 2195
Prem Dureja 1392
Premasthira, C. U. 3832
Prenesti, E. 2590
Press, M. C. 1239, 3741, 4545, 4972
Preston, C. 1732, 3012
Preston, C. D. 2895, 2897, 3322
Price, L. J. 2701, 3945
Price, W. J. 4434
Priest, W. I., III 1650
Prieto, V. 2398
Prieto-Samsonov, D. L. 4388
Prieur, A. H. 4221, 4244
Primavesi, O. 4325
Principi, M. 4204, 4616
Prins, H. B. A. 3436
Printz, P. 676, 4810
Prisbylla, M. P. 598
Prishchepa, I. A. 3625
Pritts, M. P. 2803
Privat, I. 4397
Procházková, B. 879
Progress in Plant Protection 1256-1257
Prokisch, J. 1694
Pronier, I. 4542
Proost, J. 3997
Prosch, S. D. 1488
Prosser, I. P. 2500
Prostak, R. 707
Prostko, E. P. 3688
Prot, J. C. 4045
Provan, W. M. 598
Pruiksma, M. A. 1647
Pruszyński, S. 4413, 4418
Pruzhin, M. K. 4070
Przybylski, Z. 3878
Pshenichuk, R. F. 3681
Pszczółkowski, P. 4883
Pu, P. M. 4570
Pu, X. C. 2853
Pu PeiMing 4570
Pu XinChun 2853
Pucarevic, M. 510
Puchades, R. 4313, 4707
Pudełko, J. 13
Puech, S. 3823
Puglia, S. del 4204, 4616
Pul, W. A. J. van 3484
Puła, J. 3782
Pulatov, A. 3582
Pullen, D. W. M. 257
Punarbasu Dey 2844
Pundir, Y. P. S. 401, 3313-3315
Punja, Z. K. 1529
Puntieri, J. G. 3388
Punzalan, G. 4609
Pupilli, F. 4603
Puponin, A. I. 4629
Purcell, M. F. 390
Purrington, C. B. 3793
Purslow, J. 2751
Pusino, A. 969-970, 1349, 2655, 4795
Pussemier, L. 3487
Pusztai, A. 2477
Putwain, P. D. 2564, 2871-2872
Pütz, T. 508
Pütz, T. H. 4761
Puzinaitė, I. 2998, 3169
P'yankov, V. I. 4267
Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. 3873
Pyon, J. Y. 585, 994, 1106, 4391, 4471
Pyon JongYeong 4391, 4471
Pyrantas, J. 638
Pyšek, P. 1319, 2982, 2991, 3388
Pywell, R. F. 3545
Qaderi, M. M. 3342
Qaiser, M. 4599
Qasem, J. R. 2957
Qi, H. W. 1759
Qi, L. J. 3970
Qi HuanWu 1759
Qi LiJun 3970
Qian, J. Q. 1138
Qian, Y. X. 1469
Qian JiuQian 1138
Qian YiXin 1469
Qiu, W. P. 3982
Qiu, X. L. 1494
Qiu WenPing 3982
Qiu XueLin 1494
Quan, A. 2785
Quarles, W. 2595
Quercia, A. 2728
Querner, E. P. 405, 409
Quesada, M. 3467
Quick, W. A. 582, 1858
Quick, W. P. 3741, 4545
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 2045, 2083
Quin, F. S. 2624
Quina, E. 425
Quinn, J. A. 4223
Quinsac, A. 511
Quirinus, L. 171
Quirós Rodríguez, L. 2002
Quistad, G. B. 3891
Rabaey, T. L. 713, 715
Rabboni, R. 945
Rabcewicz, J. 3988
Rabølle, M. 4355
Racca, P. 4825, 4827
Racchi, M. L. 1004
Rad, M. Y. 159
Radford, I. J. 2084
Radhamani, S. 2646, 2780
Radosevich, M. 2675
Radosevich, S. 420
Radosevich, S. R. 892, 1010, 3397
Radyukina, N. L. 1006
Rafiq-ur-Rehman 1028
Ragab, M. M. 210, 210
Raghu, K. 1387, 2226
Ragozzino, A. 91
Ragsdale, D. W. 2917
Rahe, J. E. 1529
Rahkonen, J. 647
Rahman, A. 67, 172, 174, 1313, 1971, 2094, 2357, 2374, 4595, 4651, 4867
Rahman, M. 2199
Rahn, P. R. 2419
Rai, M. K. 2606
Rai, S. N. 330
Rai, U. N. 4137
Raifer, B. 4895
Raikov, S. 3947
Raimondi, M. L. 2650
Rajak, R. C. 4086
Rajan, A. 3805
Rajan, M. V. 4960
Rajarajan, A. 1633
Rajasekaran, K. 2695
Rajbanshi, S. S. 2874
Rajendran, K. 2838
Rajkumar, A. 3266, 3330
Rajput, K. S. 3826
Rajvir Sharma 86, 285
Rakesh Jain 213
Rakesh Kumar 271, 1114
Rakitsky, V. N. 2724
Rakouský, S. 3955
Ralph, S. 1378
Ralphs, M. H. 1234-1235, 3305, 3736, 4108, 4110
Ralston, K. 135
Ram, M. 1579
Ram, S. 3640
Ramachandrappa, B. K. 309, 459, 1951
Ramadan, Y. S. 4986
Ramakrishnan, B. 209, 3939
Ramamoorthy, D. 3557
Raman, S. 185, 1804
Ramani, N. 4278, 4951
Ramasamy, M. 1531
Ramaswamy, M. 3225
Rambour, S. 222
Ramcobair, D. 3266
Rameau, C. 1045, 1108, 1152, 1156, 1159, 1213
Ramírez, H. V. 30, 484
Ramirez Amador, R. 26
Ramla, K. 4232
Ramos, H. H. 1667
Ramteke, J. R. 4856
Ramulu, C. A. 1007-1008
Ramzy, R. M. R. 2475
Ranalli, P. 324
Randhawa, S. K. 2647
Rangarajan, T. N. 58
Range Management Newsletter 4949
Rangelrooy, D. S. van 1636
Rankins, A., Jr. 451, 3609, 3657
Ransom, C. V. 3009
Ransom, J. K. 825, 1508, 4544
Rao, A. D. 221
Rao, A. R. 325, 2387
Rao, A. S. 723
Rao, A. V. 1001
Rao, A. V. S. 4678
Rao, C. G. P. 55, 74
Rao, D. 1007-1008, 2279
Rao, J. R. 4597
Rao, K. S. 3826
Rao, P. C. 185
Rao, S. 2280
Rao, Y. R. M. 4960
Raper, R. L. 769
Rapparini, G. 839, 1191, 1268-1270, 1486, 1500-1501, 1811, 2756, 2800, 3171, 3202, 3209, 3268, 4051, 4459, 4462, 4853, 4886
Raquin, C. 2536
Rasche, E. 3092
Raschke, U. 2232
Rascol, J. P. 3823
Rasero, F. S. 543
Rashed, M. H. 704-705
Rashid, A. 225, 591
Rashmi Tyagi 412
Raskin, M. S. 3605
Rasmussen, A. G. 3074
Rasmussen, G. 296, 688
Rasmussen, I. A. 2354
Rasmussen, J. 256, 668, 4431
Rasmussen, K. 297, 4217
Rasmussen, P. W. 2491
Raso, E. 1902
Rass, G. 718, 1133
Rassini, J. B. 4325
Rastelli, E. 4753
Rastovski, P. 3800
Ratcliffe, R. G. 3447
Rath, A. K. 209, 3939, 3939
Rath, B. S. 284
Rath, S. S. 151
Rathbone, R. R. 186
Rathfon, R. A. 4914
Rathi, K. S. 1532, 4024, 4061
Ratliff, R. L. 3085, 4799
Ratnayake, S. 899
Rattan, P. S. 1584
Rauchalles, S. 3035
Raus, T. 1289
Ravelli, A. 2230
Ravinder Singh 3234
Rawlings, N. C. 4335
Ray, J. 856, 1039, 2110
Ray, J. A. 460
Ray, J. W. 4153
Ray, R. C. 4205
Raybould, A. F. 2099
Rayburn, E. 764
Raymond, K. S. 2642
Raynal-Roques, A. 2051, 3744, 4535
Razafimalala, N. C. 733
Re, A. A. M. del 3931, 4831
Rea, P. A. 3454
Read, D. J. 4194
Read, J. W. 2504
Read, M. A. 2330, 3153
Reade, J. P. H. 2700
Reader, R. J. 2116, 4596
Reagan, J. D. 613
Real, B. 562, 692, 2670
Real, M. 4772
Reboud, X. 434
Rebulanan, M. 2544
Recasens, J. 2933, 2955, 4224, 4240, 4432
Rech, S. B. 1434
Rechnitz, G. A. 3451
Redbo-Torstensson, P. 3792
Reddy, H. R. 4667
Reddy, K. N. 552, 597, 968
Reddy, K. V. 4678
Reddy, M. V. 2270
Reddy, V. C. 3227
Reddy, V. R. 2270
Redmond, J. 2160
Redondo, M. J. 1359
Reed, J. T. 3573
Reed, N. M. R. 1361
Reed, R. 4684
Reed, R. L. 2185
Reekie, E. G. 3422, 4646
Rees, M. 1226
Rees, N. E. 2045
Rees, R. 1196
Reeves, D. W. 1587
Reeves, T. G. 683
Reffstrup, T. K. 2258
Regens, J. L. 956
Regidore, C. 1368
Regitano, J. B. 2657
Regnault, Y. 1182, 1188
Regt, M. Q. de 2062, 4142
Regupathy, A. 3985
Reheis, A. 630
Rehman, F. 4186
Rehman, T. 2350
Řehořek, V. 1320
Reich, P. B. 4197
Reichard, D. L. 4400, 4410
Reichard, S. L. 1947
Reichardt, K. 1812
Reichert, J. M. 2657
Reid, J. F. 1063
Reid, N. 2884
Reimond, P. 1223
Reinemer, P. 1829
Reinhardt, C. F. 123, 877
Reinhardt, E. D. 400
Reinsch, F. G. 1868
Reints, J. S. 741
Reints, S. 2857
Reis, F. P. 1169
Reiser, R. W. 989
Reisinger, P. 3235
Reiss, G. C. 2893
Reiter, W. D. 2144
Rejon, A. 4613
Rempe, Ye. Kh. 4702
Rémy, R. 3449
Renan, P. 1054
Renán Agüero, A. 2812
Renard, M. 850
Renard, S. 4669
Renault, S. 1846
Renaux, B. 3522
Rengam, S. V. 3990
Rengel, Z. 2685, 3443
Renner, J. E. 819
Renner, K. A. 748, 3660, 4739, 4805, 4878, 4885
Rensburg, E. van 807
Repčák, M. 3382, 3453
Resh, V. H. 2499
Resseler, H. 1406, 2312
Resurreccion, A. 1029
Retnakaran, A. 2433
Retzinger, E. J. 893
Reungsang, A. 1409
Rew, L. J. 432, 645, 2556, 3620

Rexilius, L. 939
Reynolds, C. 98
Reynolds, D. B. 1057, 1593, 1954, 2413, 2424, 4907
Reynolds, J. 646, 1868
Reynolds, J. M. 3864
Reynolds, P. E. 1818-1819, 2014
Reynolds, S. C. P. 4939
Řezanka, T. 3844
Rezende, M. M. V. 3614
Rezera, F. 1302, 1681
Rezgui, S. 2339
Reznicek, A. A. 4600
Rho, Y. D. 4255
Rho YeongDeok 4255
Rhodes, B. C. 1796
Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 178
Rhodes, L. H. 1947
Riad, S. A. 3896
Ribas, G. 1375, 4733
Ribeiro, M. L. 4688
Ribeiro, Z. M. A. 2446
Ribot, A. 4777
Ricaud, R. D. 933, 1399
Riccardi, E. 4616
Rice, C. P. 99
Rice, K. J. 857
Rice, P. J. 3080
Rice, P. M. 1791, 2455, 4453
Rich, T. C. G. 5013
Richard, E. P., Jr. 779, 1988, 3680, 4485
Richard, R. D. 3290, 3717
Richards, A. J. 889
Richards, C. W. 863
Richards, J. M. 520
Richards, K. D. 2162
Richards, K. W. 1608
Richards, M. C. 3176
Richards, P. 1367
Richardson, B. 856, 1039, 2110, 2438-2439
Richardson, D. M. 3725, 5012
Richardson, M. 3887
Richardson, R. G. 4947
Riches, C. 1507, 4983
Riches, C. R. 631, 1220, 1523
Richter, D. 1662
Richter, E. 4307
Richter, E. D. 2622
Richter, J. 2235
Rickard, R. S. 531
Ride, K. R. 1876, 2013
Ridlen, J. S. 2602
Ridout, M. S. 3967
Riechers, D. E. 230, 599
Rieger, S. 3808
Riello, L. 1707, 3002
Riemenschneider, D. E. 3693-3694, 4499
Rieseberg, L. H. 435, 4601
Riesen, W. 2799
Rieu, C. 4766
Rigas, F. 2620
Rigueiro, A. 3244, 4246, 4474
Rigueiro Rodríguez, A. 2973
Rijn, P. J. van 1653
Riley, D. 949
Riley, T. W. 1446
Rimelspach, J. W. 1891
Rinville, C. 1552
Rio, B. 146
Riolland, H. 927, 955
Riopel, J. L. 4123
Riou, C. 1563
Rioux, R. 1122
Riparbelli, C. 1368
Rissato, S. R. 500
Ristaino, J. B. 1096
Ristau, E. A. 3663, 4206
Ritchie, J. T. 4760
Ritland, K. 2549
Ritter, R. L. 2979
Rittschof, D. 1787
Ritu Bharadia 3324
Riva, G. 3069
Riva, G. A. de la 4388
Rivera, J. 126
Rivera M., A. 249
Riviere, D. 1733
Ro, K. S. 170
Robach, F. 4997
Robacker, C. D. 4097
Robards, G. 2378
Robert, S. 2479, 4543
Roberts, D. W. 1798
Roberts, E. H. 8
Roberts, G. 4906
Robins, D. J. 3018
Robins, R. J. 3447
Robinson, C. 3457
Robinson, G. 486
Robinson, G. R. 1212
Robinson, J. A. 3762
Robinson, R. A. 2047
Robinson, T. 3142
Robinson, T. H. 3332
Robson, M. G. 4318
Rocha, F. 3354
Rocha, J. C. 4709
Rochard, J. 3143
Roché, C. T. 4, 16, 1285
Roche, P. 2212
Rochette, E. A. 2239, 4685
Rodelas, B. 4371
Rodenkirchen, H. 3378-3379
Roder, W. 4045, 4855
Rodger, S. J. 3783
Rodrigues, G. S. 4340-4341
Rodrigues, J. A. S. 4447
Rodrigues, J. D. 1920
Rodrigues, L. R. A. 1706
Rodrigues, S. V. 4293
Rodrigues, T. J. D. 1706
Rodrigues Neto, J. 898
Rodriguez, A. 844
Rodríguez, A. R. 3738
Rodríguez, C. J. 958
Rodriguez, G. D. 735
Rodríguez, M. 4304
Rodriguez, M. 501
Rodríguez, N. M. 2403
Rodríguez, P. L. 3445
Rodríguez, S. M. 3851
Roe, R. M. 2080
Roeckel-Drevet, P. 4120
Roeder, A. 4912
Roelfsema, M. R. G. 3436
Roelsma, J. 2665
Roeth, F. W. 3070, 3428, 3541, 3618
Rogers, J. S. 978
Rogers, R. 3386
Rogers, S. J. 4561
Roggieri, P. 945
Roibu, C. 710, 742, 765, 2340-2341, 2362, 3198, 4364
Roigé, M. B. 4336
Rojas C., C. E. 4851
Rola, J. 1194, 2589
Roline, R. A. 3499
Rolland, J. M. 4970
Rolland, T. 4997
Rollin, F. 674
Roloff, M. V. 1779
Rolston, M. P. 1931
Romani, G. 3323
Romanjuk, G. P. 1123
Romano, C. P. 4268
Romanov, V. I. 1006
Römbke, J. 2267
Romek, B. 4029
Romero, E. 353, 1989, 2659, 3918, 4694
Romero, R. 3244, 4474
Romero T., E. 543
Romo, S. 4131
Roncadori, R. W. 1337
Roncarolo, D. 4532
Roncoroni, J. 1173
Ronday, R. 990
Rondelli, V. 1457
Ronewicz, P. 4975
Ronga, G. 1113
Rönnefahrt, I. 138
Rontree, J. A. 921
Rooke, M. S. 2451
Rooney, A. A. 4738
Rops, A. H. J. 3228
Roque, A. 3192
Rosa, F. de la 4294
Rosatelli, I. 3884
Rosazza, J. P. N. 101
Rose, L. 4275
Rose, M. A. 1891, 2910
Rose, P. W. 1496
Rosenthal, E. 4821
Rosés, N. 158
Roskamp, G. K. 3662
Rosling, D. 2215
Rosolem, C. A. 4218
Ross, J. A. 2626
Ross, J. B. 1854
Ross, M. A. 3708
Rossberg, D. 2218
Rosset, P. M. 1611
Rosseto, R. R. 1735
Rossi, V. 4825, 4827
Rossignoli, A. 3931
Rossing, W. A. H. 4012
Rossomando, P. C. 3846
Rost, T. L. 3951, 4655
Roth, B. E. 798
Roth, K. 2242
Rothe, S. P. 4180
Rotkiewicz, D. 3558-3559
Rotteveel, T. J. W. 895
Rouard, N. 3936
Rouchaud, J. 1817, 2245, 2255
Rouhier, H. 4194
Rouquaud, E. 881
Rouse, D. 2150
Rousek, J. 2320, 4415
Roush, M. L. 1010, 3397
Rout, K. K. 333
Rout, N. P. 3327
Roux, S. J. 4174
Rovers, J. A. J. M. 3761, 4008
Rovesti, L. 532
Rowarth, J. S. 1931
Rowland, G. G. 2699
Roy, A. K. 4630
Roy, C. 720, 1054, 1128, 1541, 2140
Roy, K. W. 899
Roy, N. K. 836, 1090, 2591
Roy, S. 2512
Roye, M. E. 903
Royer, M. 1572
Royuela, M. 3046, 3083
Rozbicki, J. 298
Rozier, J. P. 1555
Rü, B. le 2170, 4669
Rubin, B. 595, 1056, 1214, 1416, 1646
Rubio, R. 4336
Rubow, T. 2015, 5008
Rubtsova, M. Yu. 2611
Rüdel, H. 959
Rudolph, W. W. 1068, 1071
Rudra, R. P. 979
Ruessler, D. S. 4985
Rugutt, J. K. 2483
Rugutt, K. J. 2483
Ruiter, H. de 2300, 2599, 4526
Ruiz, M. J. 1359, 3901
Rumayor Rodríguez, A. F. 862
Rumbolz, J. 610
Rumpold, H. 2147
Runciman, J. B. 793
Runham, S. R. 643, 1451
Rupende, E. 4158
Rupp, L. 1296
Ruscoe, J. T. 451, 3609
Rushing, G. S. 2959
Russell, D. 4318
Russo, V. M. 338
Russo-Sorel, N. 4533
Rutchey, K. 2488
Rutherford, M. 946
Rutherford, W. A. 2703
Rutten, M. J. 1374
Rüttimann-Johnson, C. 987
Růžička, V. 879
Ryan, E. 2164
Ryan, P. J. 3007
Ryans, M. 1876
Rychcik, B. 1582
Ryczek, A. 495
Rydahl, P. 251, 4489
Ryder, J. P. 1790
Rye, B. L. 2528
Ryerse, J. S. 4775
Ryland, G. 932
Ryu, G. H. 1514, 1916, 2289
Ryu, J. H. 2279
Ryu, K. R. 1244
Ryu, O. H. 3946
Ryu GapHee 1514
Ryu KilRim 1244
Ryu OunHa 3946
Ryyppö, A. 1831
Rzeszutek, I. 448
Rzewnicki, P. E. 4839
Rzozi, S. B. 4247
Saad, B. 2216
Saadaoui, E. M. 402
Saavedra, M. 2986, 3259-3260
Saavedra, M. M. 3279
Saayman, A. E. J. 38
Sabadie, J. 1411
Sabater, C. 3048
Sabater, S. 158, 4772
Sabba, R. P. 4379
Sabbatani, S. 4286
Sabbatini, M. R. 4575
Sabitha, G. 4678
Sabluk, V. T. 3681
Sabra, F. S. 1821, 4879
Sabrah, N. S. 3896
Saby, C. 925
Sadakata, H. 2222
Sadanandam, A. 1001
Sadeghi, A. M. 205, 1401, 1421
Sądej, W. 3412
Sadhana Tripathi 3811
Sadjadi, F. 1069
Sadohara, H. 4288
Sadowsky, M. J. 1757, 3076, 3863
Sadras, V. O. 858
Saeed, H. M. 3444
Sáenz, M. E. 162, 1381
Saeva, S. 4472
Saez, A. 3072
Sáez, L. 3000
Safarpour, M. 2608
Safe, S. 2627
Safi, J. 2622
Sagan, K. L. 3062
Sago, R. 3776
Sagrado, S. 3027, 4299
Saha, A. 2740
Saha, N. 3539
Sahadeva Singh 23
Sahajdak, A. 4281
Sahid, I. B. 171-172, 4612
Sahidul Islam 1033
Sahoo, K. M. 3640
Sahoo, U. K. 846, 4159, 4170
Sahuquillo, E. 79
Saikia, A. 1536, 4065
Saikia, S. 1536, 4065
Saikia, T. P. 1969
Saimbhi, M. S. 1165, 1168
St. Amour, G. 3036
St. Croix, R. G. 134
Sainz, M. J. 3237, 4200
Saito, S. 1287
Saito, T. 4283
Saitoh, K. 4291
Sáiz, T. 3103
Sajjan, A. S. 1643
Sakaiya, E. 4041
Sakakibara, H. 4273
Šakalienė, O. 3041
Salam, M. A. 1178
Salamero, J. 1688
Salánki, J. 154
Salardi, C. 4769
Salas, M. L. 429
Salazar, D. 11, 1283
Saldain, N. E. 470
Sale, F. 4962
Saleh, M. E. 822
Saleh, M. I. 2216
Salembier, J. F. 884
Salemme, J. 149
Sales, R. 2168
Salgare, S. A. 1438
Salihu, S. 214
Salik Ram 3640
Salisbury, C. D. 800

Sallé, G. 2051, 3318, 3744, 4535
Salmerón, V. 4371
Salmiah, A. 3975
Salminen, J. 4762
Šalna, A. 3169
Salokhe, V. M. 1035, 1258
Salomonsen, J. 4570
Salonen, J. 3231
Salt, D. T. 2916
Salveter, R. 3852
Šály, R. 1205
Salzillo, A. 4532
Samanta, S. 4859
Samejima, K. 3751
Samersov, V. 3597
Samersov, V. F. 2127
Sammartano, S. 2590
Sammons, R. D. 4775
Samolkina, L. N. 3407
Samperi, R. 107
Samson, N. 871, 1122
Samson, R. 1815
Samsonova, V. P. 15
Samsudin Saud 1037
Samunder Singh 3944
Sanchez, C. A. 39
Sánchez, M. J. 42, 2963
Sánchez, R. A. 4162
Sanchez, W. 2325
Sánchez-Brunete, C. 953, 3056, 3071, 3479, 3921
Sanchez del Arco, M. J. 4432
Sánchez Escudero, J. 4672
Sánchez-Gascón, F. 4971
Sánchez-Rasero, F. 2659, 3918, 4694
Sanchis, P. 630, 1131
Sanchis-Mallols, J. M. 3027, 4299
Sancho, J. V. 2603, 4695
Sand, N. K. 3876
Sand-Jensen, K. 4128
Sanda, S. 3019
Sandberg, G. 4268
Sandermann, H., Jr. 912, 1415, 4324, 4569
Sanders, D. E. 726, 4860
Sanderson, R. 1854
Sanderson, S. C. 2101, 2464
Sanderson, W. T. 3496
Sandhu, K. S. 1490, 2647, 4887
Sandmann, G. 224, 4794
Sandquist, D. R. 2043
Sandral, G. A. 2278
Sands, D. C. 3213
Sands, P. B. 3692
Sangeeta Saxena 1746
Sangiliyandi, G. 2838
Sanitrak, J. 1781
Sanjay Arya 1114
Sanjukta Parui 3740
Sankaran, S. 319, 2646, 2780
Sankula, S. 1923, 4791
Sanlaville, Y. 2649
Sannino, F. 1397
Sano, T. 2630
Sans, F. X. 62, 2112
Santel, H. J. 1898
Santhanam, R. 1843
Santhi, P. 1516
Santier, S. 2271
Santín, I. 2962
Santín, J. 2952
Santini, C. 2246
Santos, B. M. 421, 440, 1700, 4201, 4621
Santos, D. M. M. dos 4144
Santos, F. F. dos 834
Santos, F. G. dos 4447
Santos, F. J. 126
Santos, M. S. 4774
Sanusi, A. 2203
Sanz, E. 2168
Sanz Elorza, M. 2940
Sarafin, R. 2312
Sardiña, J. L. 3205
Sárfalvi, B. 2988
Sari-Gorla, M. 2690
Sarin, N. B. 1012
Sarkar, C. 772
Sarkar, S. K. 344
Sarker, K. U. 2712
Sarmah, A. K. 3915
Sarniguet, A. 1744
Saroja Raman 185, 1804
Şarpe, I. 3198
Sarpe, I. 2341
Şarpe, N. 710, 1995
Sarpe, N. 742, 765, 2340-2341, 2362, 3198
Sarrazin, J. F. 717
Sarrazyn, R. 2791
Sarwar, M. 4417
Sarwar, T. 517
Sassa, T. 2496
Sastry, B. V. R. 148
Satao, R. N. 4497
Satarova, T. N. 3948
Satchivi, N. 4397
Sathiakumar, N. 4331
Sato, A. 2467
Sato, Y. 2592
Satoh, S. 1737
Satorre, E. H. 700, 892, 1282
Sattin, M. 45, 4517
Satyanarayana, V. 1517
Saucedo-Monarque, E. 3403
Saude, J. 640
Sauerborn, E. 1689
Sauerborn, J. 666, 1508, 1689, 4230
Sauvage, D. 1560, 1565
Savary, S. 445
Savill, P. 1263
Saville, D. J. 2111, 3213
Savin, M. C. 3528
Savitz, D. A. 3892
Savopoulou-Soultani, M. 2172
Sawhney, B. L. 188
Sawicka, A. 207
Sawicka, B. 4395, 4883
Sawyer, T. E. 2185
Saxena, D. B. 1642
Saxena, M. C. 755
Saxena, S. 1746
Saxton, K. E. 371
Sbordoni, V. 4962
Sbriscia, C. 1479
Scandaliaris, J. 353
Scanlan, J. 2501
Scanzio, M. 28
Scarlett, A. 936
Scarpato, R. 3894
Scarponi, L. 1418, 3113, 3543
Scassellati-Sforzolini, G. 3900
Scehovic, J. 2919-2922
Schaal, B. A. 20
Schabenberger, O. 4739
Schäfer, H. 1406, 2312
Schafmeier, A. 3516
Schans, D. van der 2770
Schäppi, G. 4970
Schäufele, W. R. 2538
Scheepens, P. C. 4087
Scheer, H. A. T. van der 2072
Scheffler, L. 1374
Scheldeman, X. 4043
Schell, J. 3841
Schellenberg, M. P. 2379
Scheller, F. W. 4316
Scheltrup, F. 2288
Scherbaum, E. 2194
Scheres, B. 4173
Scherrer, C. 337
Scheunert, I. 960, 1385, 1415
Schiavon, M. 511, 564, 1396, 3912
Schiefelbein, J. 3367-3368
Schifano, P. 2728
Schilder, A. 2052
Schimming, T. 3842
Schink, B. 4349
Schipper, E. F. 2201, 3035
Schisler, D. A. 238
Schlaak, M. 4115
Schlenk, D. 1785
Schlichting, C. D. 3803
Schlösser, E. 4768
Schlosshauer, B. 4311
Schlüter, K. 3533
Schlüter, W. 147
Schmalfuss, J. 3034
Schmenk, R. 3636
Schmezer, P. 3900
Schmid, B. 3381
Schmid, R. D. 2611
Schmid, W. 750
Schmidt, B. 1423
Schmidt, H. 2173
Schmidt, H. H. 3996
Schmidt, L. 1922
Schmidt, L. A. 1331, 1892
Schmidt, M. D. 3858
Schmidt, R. R. 1898, 3110
Schmidt, T. M. 988
Schmidt, W. 2946, 3419
Schmidt, W. J. 1806
Schmitt, J. 3793
Schmitt, P. 2649, 3481
Schmoldt, A. 147
Schmutterer, H. 3746
Schnabl, H. 3482
Schnitzer, M. 3066, 3517
Schnoor, J. L. 211
Schnurr, G. 4794
Schocken, M. J. 2177
Schoenhals, M. G. 800
Schoereder, J. H. 2561
Schofield, J. 4026
Scholes, J. D. 3741, 4545
Scholes, K. A. 551
Scholthof, K. B. G. 119
Scholz, H. 1289, 1322
Scholz, N. 1383
Schönherr, J. 1448, 3084, 4374, 4801
Schoof, H. 3456
Schooten, H. van 2770
Schott, E. J. 2162
Schottler, S. P. 534
Schrader, K. K. 2062, 4142, 4765
Schramm, G. 4115
Schreiber, A. A. 2742
Schreiber, M. M. 429, 871, 1447
Schrenk, C. 4569
Schröder, G. 1872, 3294
Schroeder, J. 2939
Schroeder, J. I. 3440, 3829
Schroll, R. 1385
Schueller, J. K. 1452
Schuemie, M. P. 3564
Schug, B. 3512
Schuhmacher, M. 853
Schultz, G. C. 1271-1274
Schultz, I. R. 157
Schulze, J. 3552
Schulze-Lohne, K. 293
Schuphan, I. 1423
Schüssler, W. 1370
Schuster, D. J. 3857
Schütz, S. 3512
Schützner, K. 3955
Schuytema, G. S. 3510
Schwartz, A. M. 4005
Schwarz, M. 3440
Schwarzenbach, R. P. 130
Schweizer, E. E. 4592
Sciarra, G. 3870
Scoggin, K. D. 3483
Scogin, V. L. 4274
Scopel, A. L. 4162
Scott, J. K. 391, 1725, 2026, 2032, 2074, 3814
Scott, J. M. 2153
Scott, L. J. 3427
Scott, M. 935
Scott, R. 3654
Scott, R. C. 3085, 4799
Scozzafava, A. 2597
Scribailo, R. W. 2058
Scrimali, G. 1341
Scursoni, J. A. 700
Scurtu, D. 4037
Seavers, G. P. 2334, 2764
Seay, R. E. 2413
Sebastian, T. 1438
Sebestyén, E. 3542
Sebillotte, J. 511, 523
Seddigh, M. 4359
Sediyama, C. S. 849, 4346
Sediyama, T. 320, 849, 3633, 3707, 4095, 4465
Sedyiama, C. S. 3633
See, K. 2640
Seeburg, J. O. 1872
Seefeld, F. 1826
Seefeldt, S. S. 478, 3555
Seel, W. E. 2482
Seeley, M. E. 1379
Seemüller, E. 91
Seffernick, J. 3076
Segawa, R. 1372
Séguin, A. 2274, 4397
Séguin-Swartz, G. 19
Segura, R. 2447, 2470
Seiber, J. N. 1362
Seiden, P. 3950
Seiger, L. A. 1623
Seigneuret, P. 1193
Seiler, G. J. 4601
Seiler, J. R. 1630
Seińkowski, A. 4803
Sekhon, H. S. 334
Selders, A. 764
Seligman, N. G. 4048
Selim, H. M. 933, 1399, 1803, 1808, 2667, 3928, 4750, 4759
Selim, H. N. 2249
Selman-Housein, G. 4388
Selvaraj, J. A. 57
Semach, G. 686
Semb, K. 586
Semenov, V. D. 3623
Semer, C. R., IV 1228
Semere, T. 3199
Semidey, N. 4063
Semones, S. 2142
Semple, W. S. 4654
Semtner, P. J. 4279
Senanayake, S. G. J. N. 783
Senesi, N. 547, 997
Sengar, S. S. 4269
Sengupta, P. K. 4660
Senior, I. J. 2704
Senthilkumar, K. 4728
Seo, S. 4438
Seo, Y. S. 4040
Seo YoungSik 4040
Seong, K. Y. 1722, 4202, 4443
Seppänen, M. M. 3953
Sequeira Costa, D. de, Jr. 1999
Serabula, J. 2810
Sergeev, V. O. 4070
Serrano, L. 36
Serre, I. 623
Servello, F. A. 2642
Seta, G. 4803
Setenci, F. 2689
Sethi, H. N. 1580
Sethunathan, N. 209, 3939
Seto, H. 2496, 3025
Setter, R. A. 3421
Settles, A. M. 3020
Severinsen, M. 3514
Sexstone, A. J. 4066
Seyälä, H. 4762
Seybold, C. 2247
Seybold, C. A. 513
Seynnaeve, M. 828, 2386, 3756
Sgattoni, P. 732
Shabana, Y. M. 370, 5001-5002
Shadeque, A. 1536, 4065
Shaffer, M. M. 3159
Shafii, B. 4, 16, 1285, 2547
Shah, M. H. 2369
Shaik Mohammad 325, 1539, 2387
Shailendra Tiwari 1752
Shalini Jayasundera 189, 1806
Shamoun, S. F. 4917
Shaner, D. L. 592, 893, 2679
Shang, C. 4752
Shang, H. 980
Shang, H. L. 507
Shang HuLan 507
Shannon, D. W. F. 2313
Shanti, G. 185, 1804
Shapir, N. 3527, 3935
Shapiro, V. 1041
Shapovalov, N. K. 2817
Sharifi, M. M. 4857

Sharitz, R. R. 1635
Sharma, A. R. 1919, 3210
Sharma, K. P. 308
Sharma, M. 3796, 3923
Sharma, M. P. 591
Sharma, N. 3053
Sharma, N. D. 2046
Sharma, O. L. 271
Sharma, P. K. 2875
Sharma, R. 86, 285, 1012
Sharma, R. K. 777, 4484
Sharma, R. S. 2758, 3208
Sharma, S. N. 325, 351, 2387, 4675
Sharma, V. 287
Sharma, Y. K. 2162
Sharpe, I. A. 2588
Shaw, A. J. 2410
Shaw, B. P. 3327
Shaw, D. R. 173, 178, 187, 195, 197, 362, 451, 1954, 3085, 3389, 3609, 3654, 3657, 3659, 3661, 4799
Shaw, M. W. 1023
Shaxson, L. 4983
Shea, P. J. 3933, 4365
Sheaffer, C. C. 1499
Sheahan, J. J. 3451-3452
Shearer, J. F. 4550, 4574
Shearer, S. A. 934, 3982
Sheets, R. A. 3663
Sheetz, R. H. 1427
Shehata, S. A. 2264
Sheley, R. 1720
Sheley, R. L. 859, 4875
Shelton, D. R. 1412-1413, 4681
Shelton, M. G. 4918-4920
Shelton, R. G. J. 413
Shenhmar, M. 4967
Sheppard, B. C. 1374
Shepperson, R. 2809
Sher Singh 1114
Sheridan, B. 2314
Shertzer, R. H. 3874
Sherwood, A. J. 2980
Shestakov, R. I. 2817
Shestakov, S. V. 1006
Shetlar, D. 2854
Shetty, P. K. 2261
Shewry, P. R. 2502
Shibayama, H. 1682, 2056, 2508
Shibuya, K. 1737
Shier, W. T. 2868, 4125
Shigesada, N. 2510
Shilling, D. G. 39, 440, 449, 737-738, 1940, 3376, 4201, 4577
Shim, I. S. 1848, 3104
Shim, J. H. 4727
Shim, W. J. 4727
Shim IeSung 3104
Shimabukuro, R. H. 2702
Shimizu, N. 2089, 4566, 4639
Shimizu, T. 1439, 3024
Shimoharada, H. 1345
Shin, C. S. 4381
Shin, D. H. 4215, 4220
Shin, S. H. 1842
Shin SeoHo 1842
Shinde, D. B. 105, 4680
Shinde, P. P. 4856
Shindrova, P. 4120
Shingare, M. S. 105, 4680
Shinohara, M. 2222
Shinzhar, B. 4038
Shiojima, K. 4141
Shiota, N. 4386
Shiozawa, S. 3773
Shipitalo, M. J. 1369
Shirakura, S. 1921
Shires, S. W. 1489
Shirley, D. W. 4032
Shiu, W. Y. 5015
Shivas, R. G. 3814
Shivay, Y. S. 4019
Shkorbatov, Yu. G. 2192
Shneĭder, A. Yu. 3683
Shobha Cherian 2169
Shock, B. M. 4359
Shock, C. C. 4359
Shortridge, L. A. 1374
Shrefler, J. W. 39
Shrestha, A. 3634
Shrestha, Y. H. 4614
Shrivastava, S. K. 2498
Shrivastava, U. K. 757, 777, 4484, 4899
Shtundyuk, D. A. 4022
Shu, H. L. 619
Shu HuaLiu 619
Shukla, A. 478, 601, 1846-1847
Shukla, A. K. 1820, 2263
Shukla, S. 514
Shukla, V. P. 4987
Shukla, Y. N. 1579
Shumway, C. R. 2419, 2740
Shumway, D. L. 3385
Shylaja, B. 1951
Sibony, M. 1101, 1214
Sicard, G. 1152, 1156, 1159
Sicbaldi, F. 1794
Siciński, J. T. 4632
Sidari, M. 4795
Siddaramappa, R. 4767
Sidhu, B. S. 348
Sidorenko, I. I. 3685
Sidorkewicj, N. S. 4575
Sieber, T. N. 3727
Siebers, J. 939, 1758, 4682
Siefert, J. R. 3696
Sieg, C. H. 1943
Siegel, M. 1046
Siegfried, B. D. 1380, 3943
Siegfried, W. 3966
Siehl, D. L. 614
Siems, K. 3842
Siepmann, C. 2574
Siever, M. 1423
Sikarwar, R. L. S. 4565
Sileshi, G. 372
Siljak-Yakovlev, S. 4187
Siłowiecki, A. 4413
Silva, A. A. da 4095, 4346
Silva, J. B. 4442
Silva, J. B. da 2663, 4447
Silva, J. C. C. 3115
Silva, J. F. da 849, 1169, 2663, 3633, 3707
Silva, J. G. C. da 2364
Silva, J. M. C. da 1231
Silva, L. 385
Silva, M. 4468
Silva, N. G. 2382, 3247
Silva, T. C. 1059
Silva, W. A. S. de 1777
Silva Martins, P. F. da 1918
Silveira, C. A. 2326
Silveira, C. A. da 4437
Silveira, J. S. M. 849, 3633
Silvestri, N. 694, 1967
Simándi, L. I. 3860
Simard, R. R. 1122, 1315
Simberloff, D. 2866
Simier, P. 2479, 4543
Simmons, D. 2876
Simmons, F. W. 673
Simon, C. 1213
Simon, E. 4312
Simon, R. 3481
Simončič, A. 475, 3174, 3648
Simonetti, T. 3884
Simons, A. P. 133
Simpson, E. 2809
Simpson, J. A. 1818-1819, 2014
Sims, B. D. 2423
Sims, J. J. 1390, 3118
Sin, D. I. 4443
Sinclair, W. 2562
Sindel, B. M. 2084, 2370, 3722
Sinfort, C. 4410
Singer, J. W. 4849
Singh, A. 1414, 3706
Singh, A. N. 23
Singh, A. P. 4665
Singh, B. 2342, 4024, 4061
Singh, B. D. 4055
Singh, B. P. 1141, 1746, 4055
Singh, C. 4665
Singh, D. 288, 1168, 4887
Singh, D. P. 151
Singh, G. 334, 1025, 2337, 2788, 3594, 3644, 4019
Singh, H. 151, 294, 681
Singh, H. M. 445
Singh, H. P. 1642, 2543, 4113
Singh, J. 348, 4365, 4887, 4967
Singh, K. N. 2369
Singh, M. 3706
Singh, M. B. 4970
Singh, N. 3593
Singh, P. 392, 555
Singh, R. 3234
Singh, R. K. 3804
Singh, R. L. 4107
Singh, R. P. 285, 723, 1165
Singh, R. S. 2777
Singh, S. 23, 485, 572, 1114, 1483, 2765, 3944
Singh, S. B. 124
Singh, S. J. 1901, 4017
Singh, S. M. 2404
Singh, S. P. 1528
Singh, S. S. 188, 938
Singh, T. 1490, 3667, 4840
Singh, V. P. 44, 754, 2335, 4020
Singhal, B. K. 4960
Singla, P. 3939
Sinha, R. P. 4389
Šinžar, B. 4439, 4445
Siontorou, C. G. 115
Siriporn Zungsontiporn 3832
Sirithorn, P. 904
Sisneros, D. 4576
Siviero, P. 2796, 4889
Šiviková, K. 2631
Sívori, J. L. 2224
Sixto, H. 3086, 3088, 3180, 3185
Sjut, V. 2077
Skender, A. 3705
Skerritt, J. H. 3871
Skipsey, M. 1437, 2682, 3109
Skládal, P. 4703
Sklar, F. H. 2488
Skorda, E. A. 3177
Skorupska, A. 4010
Škrbić, N. 4439
Škrobáková, E. 4056
Skroch, W. A. 1420, 1450
Skrzyczyńska, J. 2970
Skrzypczak, G. 13, 207, 1498
Skulman, B. W. 3485
Skuterud, R. 586, 3568
Slabas, A. R. 3019
Slaughter, D. C. 1067, 1070, 1866
Slaughter, L. 2652
Slavov, K. 3947
Slavov, S. B. 3553
Sleesmann, J. 1868
Sliggers, C. J. 3484
Slimak, K. M. 2266
Slizak, W. 2262
Slobodník, J. 921
Slone, T. H. 3893
Slónovschi, V. 4231, 4429
Sluszny, C. 2237
Smalle, J. 3821
Smart, J. R. 2429
Smart, R. M. 4563
Smeda, R. J. 380, 2708, 3531
Smelt, J. H. 2664, 3971
Smetnik, A. A. 199
Smisek, A. 3430
Smit, H. A. 1055
Smit, R. A. 3971
Smith, A. E. 181, 198, 557
Smith, C. 932
Smith, C. S. 1639, 4241
Smith, D. 2422
Smith, D. L. 3630, 4035
Smith, D. R. 1604, 3699, 4504
Smith, D. W. 4911
Smith, E. G. 656
Smith, J. 2810
Smith, J. D. 2412
Smith, J. M. 1606, 3286
Smith, K. G. V. 2586
Smith, L. 2350-2351
Smith, L. A. 3022
Smith, M. E. 97
Smith, N. J. 134
Smith, R. K. 3145, 3150
Smith, R. L. 3376
Smith, R. W. 2293
Smith, S. J. 3446
Smolen, M. D. 2673
Smolíková, M. 1164
Smol'yaninov, A. G. 3606
Smulders, M. J. M. 2460
Sneck-Fahrer, D. 1364
Sneller, C. H. 3556
Snoddy, E. 3755
Snoeijing, G. I. J. 2294
Snoeyink, V. L. 2212
Snoo, G. R. de 2033, 3564, 3908
Snow, A. A. 435, 3373, 4601
Soares, J. J. 2408
Sobolik, C. J. 3982
Sobotik, M. 4865
Sobreiro, J. B. 2737
Sobrino Vesperinas, E. 2985
Socías-Viciana, M. M. 3521
Soedarsan, A. 60, 361, 1307
Sof'in, A. V. 1006
Sojo, L. E. 3029
Sökefeld, M. 293
Soldatov, V. A. 3938
Soldatova, O. P. 1006
Sole, T. A. 3179
Solie, J. B. 1079, 3338, 4843
Soliman, F. S. 2390, 4879
Solinas, A. 4737
Solymosi, P. 4649
Somarriba, S. 359, 4903
Somers, T. 4894
Somersalo, S. 3953
Somlyay, I. M. 3042
Sommer, H. 3788
Sommier, J. Y. 653
Song, D. B. 4670
Song, D. Y. 1722, 4202, 4443
Song, H. S. 2279
Song, P. 2697
Song, W. Q. 3549
Song, X. L. 2358, 3168, 4711
Song DongBao 4670
Song HeeSook 2279
Song Ping 2697
Song WenQin 3549
Song XiaLing 3168
Song XiaoLing 2358, 4711
Songyod Tanpipat 1044
Soon, Y. K. 3626
Sopchak, C. A. 4964
Sopeña, J. M. 3240
Šopf, J. 2941
Sopp, G. 2703
Söptei, C. 3542
Sorce, C. 1967
Sørensen, H. 2258
Sørensen, P. B. 3074
Sorenson, D. 3067
Soriano, I. 3001
Soroka, L. I. 29
Soroka, S. V. 29, 3612
Sorokin, B. I. 2761
Sorokina, M. N. 565
Sorribas, F. J. 3468
Sosa, L. 2961
Sosa, V. E. 2154
Sosa López, M. H. 360
Sosebee, R. E. 2873
Sotherton, N. W. 155
Souissi, R. 2170
Souissi, T. 3308
Soulas, G. 951, 3936, 4766
Sounda, G. 4859
South, D. B. 4923
South Africa, Plant Protection Research Institute 415
Southcombe, E. S. E. 2291
Southwick, L. M. 978, 3525
Souza, A. C. 817
Souza, A. C. de 397
Souza, I. F. de 874
Souza, J. R. P. de 4195, 4207
Souza, L. S. 4218
Souza, M. D. de 1812
Souza, M. L. de 3076, 3863

Souza Filho, A. P. S. 1706
Sovljanski, R. 510
Sow, A. 3387
Sowell, B. F. 2045
Soyer, Y. 2689
Sozinov, A. A. 2198
Spain, Sociedad Española de Malherbología 3334
Spalding, E. P. 2573
Spalding, R. F. 3060
Spandl, E. 679, 715, 744, 4805, 4845
Spaner, D. 1124
Sparholt, S. H. 3310
Sparkes, E. C. 377
Sparks, D. L. 916
Sparks, T. H. 3350, 3545
Sparling, G. 4367
Sparrer, I. 912
Spatola, L. 1836
Spatz, H. C. 3433
Spatz, R. 2244, 3925
Specht, E. G. 537
Speck, T. 3433
Speed, T. 1427
Speit, G. 3898
Spencer, D. 2278
Spener, F. 3872
Sperr, W. R. 3309
Spiess, E. 337
Spina, J. B. 834
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 199, 2327, 3605
Spissu, A. 4737
Spiteller, M. 2187, 4717, 4811
Spitzauer, P. 2206, 3520, 4352
Spitzauer, S. 2147, 3309
Spliid, N. H. 110, 3926, 4321-4322, 4345
Sprecher, S. L. 4573
Squire, G. 3783
Sreedhar, A. S. 221
Sreekanth, S. 1363
Sriaru-notai, S. 1030
Sridhar Polavarapu 3855
Srinath Rao 2280
Srinivasan, K. 1531, 3225
Srivastava, A. 3876
Srivastava, A. K. 331-332
Srivastava, R. K. 445
Šrůtek, M. 3766
St-Amour, M. L. 1876
Stabell, E. 4527
Stachecki, S. 781
Stachler, J. M. 672, 3219
Stachowicz, J. 1020
Stadler, J. 3818
Stadler, T. 156
Stafford, J. E. 3620
Stafford, J. V. 252
Stafford, K. J. 2375
Stahlman, P. W. 4428
Stahr, M. G. 1840
Stair, E. L. 4338
Stajsic, V. 3414
Stalker, H. T. 350
Stall, W. M. 39, 421, 440, 449, 1700, 4201, 4621
Stallones, L. 531
Stalter, R. 2560
Stamper, D. M. 567
Standardi, A. 3113, 3543
Staneloni, R. J. 3442
Stang, E. J. 1975
Stange, C. F. 2661
Stangroom, S. J. 2231
Stanković, R. 4439, 4445
Stankowski, S. 3885
Stanojevic, M. 301
Stansly, P. A. 3857
Stapleton, A. E. 2579
Starczewski, J. 682
Stark, J. D. 1043, 4360
Staub, T. 1729
Staudenmaier, H. 2634
Stauffer, H. B. 4098
Staugaitis, G. 3232
Stauss, R. 1276
Staver, C. 358-359, 4903-4904
Stavridis, D. G. 2172
Staznik, B. 1853
Stechmann, D. H. 4282
Steckel, G. J. 673
Steel, J. 3319
Steele, R. 400
Steen, R. J. C. A. 4308
Steer, M. 2164
Steevens, J. 1785
Stefani, G. de 1750
Stefaniak, O. 2262
Stefanic, E. 300
Stefanic, I. 300
Stefanini, F. 1004
Stefano, C. de 2590
Stefanovic, L. 301, 584, 4038
Steffy, S. A. 3874
Stegelmeier, B. L. 4108
Stein, B. 1406, 2312
Stein, H. D. 4911
Stein, W. I. 4926
Steinberg, C. E. W. 4569
Steiner, J. J. 1946
Steinheimer, T. R. 3483
Stenberg, B. 3536
Stenlund, D. L. 642
Stenzler, L. M. 4250
Stepanov, N. V. 2552
Stephen, D. 4130
Stephens, B. G. 530
Stephenson, D. W. 2454
Stephenson, G. L. 2265, 2268
Stephenson, G. R. 3065
Stephnchenko, V. A. 3613
Sterk, G. 1783
Sterling, T. M. 463, 4379
Stern, B. R. 3893
Steuter, A. A. 2523
Stevens, P. J. G. 1049
Stevenson, D. 1765
Stevenson, F. C. 1315
Stewart, A. B. 4573
Stewart, J. M. 3687
Stewart, P. A. 1877
Stewart, R. K. 2053-2054
Stewart, R. M. 4564
Stewart-Wade, S. M. 2714
Sticklen, M. 3283
Stiegler, J. H. 4843
Stiekema, W. J. 437, 1837, 4789
Stiles, B. J. 4182
Stiling, P. 2896
Stilio, V. S. di 4186
Stin, U. Ch. 992
Stinner, B. R. 2130
Stirnberg, P. 2150
Stitt, M. 3459
Stivers-Young, L. 3602
Stobiecki, S. 4413
Stock, D. 2297, 2717, 4802
Stöcklein, W. F. M. 4316
Stoeckel, D. M. 3055
Stoitchev, S. 1569
Stokkers, R. 3761
Stoks, P. G. 4708
Štolcová, J. 1678
Stoll, J. L. 1109
Stoll, P. 3381
Stolpe, N. B. 3933
Stoltenberg, D. E. 702, 2975
Stone, N. 3502
Stopes, C. E. 690, 1303, 2347
Stork, A. 508
Stork, C. M. 4964
Storkey, J. 41, 2967
Storlie, C. 2909
Storm, D. E. 2673
Storrie, A. 1897, 2018, 4908
Storrie, A. M. 4607
Story, R. N. 488
Stottmeister, U. 2232
Straalen, N. M. van 993
Strabbioli, G. 4893
Stranska, P. 1781
Stratton, D. A. 3425, 4647, 4652
Strauss, S. H. 223
Streck, T. 2235, 2240
Street, J. E. 579, 3645, 3659
Streibig, J. C. 110, 492, 1260, 3124, 3950
Strek, H. J. 3058-3059
Strello, R. 2382
Strem, M. 2020
Stride, C. D. 2750, 3784
Stringer, S. J. 2423
Strong, D. R. 2865
Struik, P. C. 823, 1238, 2833
Strumpf, T. 3909
Stuart, R. J. 3855
Stubbendieck, J. 1525, 4047
Stubbendieck, J. L. 2523
Stübing, G. 2060
Stuckey, R. L. 4994
Stucki, G. 1417
Stuessy, T. F. 880
Stuke, F. 4034
Stupnicka-Rodzynkiewicz, E. 63, 2769, 3782
Sturini, M. 957
Sturko, A. 3390
Sturner, S. F. 3101
Su, M. 1073
Su, M. H. B. 1063
Su, S. Q. 1893, 2191, 2228
Su ShaoQuan 2191, 2228
Suárez, J. 4988
Suarez, S. 72
Suárez-García, M. P. 1981
Subbaiah, H. 459
Subbareddi, C. 4597
Subhash Chander 285, 2363
Subhash Kumar 2337, 4019
Subler, S. 2771
Subrahmanyam, P. 2968
Subramanian, M. V. 473, 613-614, 2276
Subudhi, H. N. 4179
Suciu, N. 561
Sudan, C. 1012
Sudha, P. 3695
Sudhendu Mandal 3740
Suga, T. 2223
Sugars, J. M. 2167
Sugimori, M. H. 898
Sugiyama, M. 2576
Sugiyama, S. 3383, 3809
Sugiyama, T. 4273
Sugrañes Alsina, J. M. 3184
Suh, H. S. 3409
Suh HakSoo 3409
Sujatha Sankula 1923, 4791
Sujono, H. 3906
Sukkel, W. 3761
Sukolpong, W. 1030
Sulaiman, S. F. M. 4478
Sulc, R. M. 1947
Sullivan, D. S. 944, 3505
Sullivan, T. P. 163-164, 793, 944, 3505
Sultan, S. E. 3820
Sultana, K. 4676
Šumanovac, L. 1850
Sumiyoshi, T. 847, 3772, 4511
Summerell, B. A. 1208-1209
Sumner, D. R. 210, 1171
Sumner, H. R. 618, 3524
Sun, F. 3508
Sun, J. 627
Sun, J. H. 3031
Sun, M. 1327, 2549
Sun, M. L. 3869
Sun, X. J. 2358
Sun, Y. 3952
Sun, Z. L. 2619
Sun JinHe 3031
Sun Mei 1327
Sun MeiLing 3869
Sun XingJun 2358
Sun Yue 3952
Sun ZhuoLian 2619
Sunder, P. 1547
Sunohara, Y. 3106, 4782
Supak, J. R. 1443
Suphioglu, C. 4970
Surarit Sriaru-notai 1030
Surendra Singh 1483
Šurkus, J. 3599
Surov, T. 2275
Surrallés, J. 4733
Suryanarayana, V. 4667
Suryaningtyas, H. 1299
Sushil Kumar 1579, 3837
Suso, M. 3240
Suso, M. L. 42, 2956
Sussman, M. R. 3831
Suter, M. J. F. 913
Sutherland, O. R. W. 1462
Sutherland, R. D. 2375
Sutinen, S. 1831
Sutra, G. 4783
Sutton, R. F. 2849
Suwanketnikom, R. 2716
Suyama, K. 991
Suzuki, H. 2367
Suzuki, J. I. 4253
Suzuki, K. 1929, 1955, 3197, 3207
Suzuki, T. 2223
Svejcar, T. J. 2045
Swain, W. 1836
Swalm, C. M. 956
Swank, W. T. 366
Swann, C. W. 774
Swanson, B. T. 369, 4369, 4394
Swantek, J. M. 3556
Swanton, C. J. 3, 269, 464, 749, 1104, 1284, 1482, 3634, 4880
Swarbrick, J. T. 882, 1044, 1242, 3119-3120
Swarcewicz, M. 177, 191, 247
Sweat, J. K. 4877
Sweet, J. B. 2809
Swenson, U. 880
Swetnam, R. D. 2123, 2131, 3404
Swindle, M. 1429
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 2912
Sword, M. A. 2437
Syrett, P. 2462, 3022
Szafer, W. 1324
Szalay, F. A. de 2499
Szegletes, T. 153
Szekeres, M. 2152
Szeleźniak, E. 246, 3123
Szilvasi, S. 1195, 1444
Szintainé, D. J. 4114
Szmedra, P. 270
Szoke, É. 4658
Szwajgier, M. 4847
Szymczack, E. 1600
Szymczyk, S. 3628, 4030-4031
Tabba'a, M. J. 4593
Taberner, A. 3192, 4260, 4432
Tabuti, J. R. S. 5000
Tadeo, J. L. 953, 3056, 3071, 3479, 3921
Tag-El-Din, A. T. F. 2390
Taglialatela-Scafati, O. 4296
Tahir, F. 4676
Tahotná, S. 3030
Tai, C. Y. 4250
Tai ChinYin 4250
Takagi, A. 2367
Takagi, K. 991
Takagi, T. 4656
Takahashi, H. 1695
Takahashi, M. 1294, 1972
Takahashi, Y. 3566
Takaoka, D. 3843
Takasaka, N. 3868
Takatsuto, S. 3834
Takeda, H. 2621
Takeda, N. 914, 4690
Takematsu, T. 1929, 1955, 3197, 3207
Takesada, H. 1355
Takeuchi, Y. 1713, 2117, 2889, 4626
Tal, A. 1056
Talaat, A. M. 4146
Talaska, G. 3496
Talbert, R. 1892, 1922
Talbert, R. E. 470, 1139-1140, 1331, 1512, 3560
Talbot, M. 2966, 4026
Taleb, A. 467, 4247
Taleb, R. 526
Tallevi, G. 4462
Tallon, M. 4406
Talouizte, A. 4480
Tamakawa, K. 4041

Tamburić, L. 1125
Tamulis, T. 2705
Tamura, Y. 4696
Tanaka, M. 3862
Tanaka, M. A. de S. 898
Tanaka, Y. 3438
Tandyekkal, D. 4232, 4234
Tang, H. Y. 465
Tang, J. X. 1380, 3943
Tang, S. X. 4566
Tang, X. H. 4736
Tang, Y. N. 3702
Tang HongYuan 465
Tang JiXing 3943
Tang ShengXiang 4566
Tang XinHui 4736
Tang YinNan 3702
Tanigawa, M. 4270
Taniguchi, K. 4486
Taniguchi, M. 4273
Tanimoto, T. 1336
Tanji, A. 32, 1718, 3016
Tanji, K. K. 129
Tanjore, S. 2656
Tanne, M. N. 789
Tanpipat, S. 1044, 3119-3120
Tapia, M. O. 4336
Tappeiner, J. C., II 1596
Taraba, J. L. 1400
Taramino, G. 2690
Tarlok Singh 1490
Tarragó, R. 3192
Tarrant, K. A. 2269
Tasaka, Y. 3438
Tashkov, G. 3203
Tasleem Jan 3243
Tassell, L. W. van 3583
Tasseva, V. 4472
Tavares, J. 385
Tawfik, S. L. 1867
Taylor, A. 2482
Taylor, G. 2569
Taylor, J. E. 4111
Taylor, J. P. 4942
Taylor, K. 2103
Taylor, N. J. 1084
Taylor, S. E. 217, 2879
Taylor, T. 2628
Taylor, W. A. 3134, 3140, 3153, 3155, 3981
Taylor, W. D. 4145
Tchetche, H. G. 2469
Tchounwou, P. B. 3906
Teaney, S. 497
Teasdale, J. R. 1316, 4032
TeBeest, D. O. 2862
Tebrugge, F. 509
Teckelmann, M. 3766
Tecle, B. 2679
Téhé, H. 95
Tehia, K. E. 1515
Tehia Kouakou, E. 1534
Tei, F. 1538, 2710
Teisseire, H. 2497, 4568
Tekel', J. 1014, 3030
Tell, V. S. 4662
Tell, V. S. A. 4770
Temmel, B. 2248
Ten, A. 3072
Tenma, H. 1355
Tennant, D. 1875
Tenning, P. 1011
Teodoro, A. E. 3439
Ter Borg, S. J. 822, 1238
Terán, A. L. 156
Terenzoni, B. 2728
Tereshchuk, V. S. 66, 1123
Terleth, J. 4895
Termonia, A. 4691
Termonia, M. 4691
Terra, M. M. 4897
Terraglitti, G. 4529
Terreni, M. 2195
Terres, A. L. 2530
Terry, E. R., Jr. 449
Terry, J. 3166
Terry, P. J. 665, 1147, 1299
Tesař, O. 1164
Tesch, M. J. 4005
Teshler, M. P. 2714
Teulade, J. C. 2575
Tewari, A. N. 1532, 4024, 4061
Tezuka, M. 2407
Thai, C. N. 1844
Thakar Singh 4840
Thake, D. C. 1779
Thakur, D. S. 1189
Thalouarn, P. 2050, 3320, 4533
Thanya Kiatiwat 1030
Thapa, S. 2846
Thé, C. 4982
Thébaud, C. 4238
Thede, B. M. 101
Theiss, K. C. 4098
Thellier, M. 3790
Theobald, N. 2213
Theodet, C. 4533
Thetford, C. M. 3873
Theuerl, T. 3872
Thévenet, I. 1552
Thevenot, X. 1054
Thiault, J. 4829
Thiebaut, G. 1655, 4997
Thiede, B. 1423
Thier, R. W. 400
Thierry, J. 1135
Thiers, P. 262
Thiesson, J. P. 1111
Thill, D. C. 4, 16, 801, 1285, 2547, 4434
Thirathon, A. 660
Thistle, H. W. 1040
Thomas, A. G. 3, 53, 279, 699, 2449, 4643-4644
Thomas, B. 2729
Thomas, G. 674
Thomas, G. W. 565
Thomas, J. E. 2809
Thomas, J. M. 761, 833
Thomas, R. J. 4852
Thomas, T. H. 3346
Thomas, T. L. 3369
Thomas, W. 1096, 3635
Thomaz, M. C. 397
Thompson, A. 4452
Thompson, A. J. 841, 860
Thompson, D. C. 3856
Thompson, D. G. 1853, 3065
Thompson, K. 2093, 2096, 3357
Thompson, L. J. 3802
Thompson, M. L. 2628
Thompson, T. S. 3474
Thomsen, C. D. 2784
Thomson, A. J. 4117
Thomson, J. A. 4111
Thomson, W. T. 418, 493
Thornhill, E. 3981
Thornton, M. A. 3346
Thrall, P. H. 4275
Thrasyvoulou, A. 768
Thread, L. G. 1832
Thuring, J. W. J. F. 820
Thurman, E. M. 114, 122, 184, 919, 1366, 2202, 2210, 4716
Thurman, M. 132
Thurow, T. L. 3801
Thyagaraju, K. 221
Tian, L. 644, 1073, 1866
Tian, L. F. 1063
Tian Lei 1073
Tiarks, A. E. 2437
Ticchiati, V. 732
Tidwell, P. D. 4142
Tiebas, M. A. 4432
Tiedeman, J. 4862
Tierney, D. 2247
Tierney, D. P. 556, 4357-4358
Tiktak, A. 560, 2666
Tillett, N. D. 1454, 3128
Tilley, A. M. 3716
Tilson, W. M. 4279
Timko, M. P. 4123
Timmer, R. D. 290
Timmer, V. R. 442, 4083
Timmermans, P. C. J. M. 2833
Timoshenko, S. M. 3684
Ting, K. C. 2193
Ting KehChuh 2193
Tinnangwattana, T. 904
Tinnin, R. O. 4978
Tinsley, I. J. 4359
Tinwell, H. 3899
Tipping, P. W. 1912
Tiryaki, O. 929, 1799, 2207-2208
Tisserat, N. 3701
Titus, J. H. 2125
Tiwari, J. P. 56, 292, 2336, 2954, 3220
Tiwari, R. B. 2404, 4068
Tiwari, S. 1752
Tjitrosemito, S. 1147, 4102
Tjitrosoepomo, G. 60, 361, 1307
Tjornhom, J. D. 4000
Tkach, M. T. 1473
Tober, D. A. 1701
Tobin, R. J. 140
Todaria, N. P. 1304
Todo, T. 2576
Todorova, S. I. 3904
Tokarnia, C. H. 816, 818
Tol-Wildenburg, S. van 109
Toledo, R. E. B. de 1094
Tolin, S. A. 3465
Tolkach, O. V. 4376
Tollabi, M. 3112
Tollefson, L. C. 3523
Tolu, E. 4737
Tomar, R. K. S. 308
Tomás, V. 4309
Tomaso, J. M. di 4957
Tomczyk, A. 4281
Tomes, D. T. 3958
Tominaga, T. 1714, 4167, 4198
Tomkins, A. R. 1883
Tomlin, C. D. S. 1267
Tommasini, R. 3437
Tomomatsu, T. 4696
Tompkins, D. K. 3337
Toney, J. C. 1791, 2455, 4453
Tongma, S. 2964
Tonn, J. R. 4922
Tonogai, Y. 2621
Tooby, T. E. 2735, 2738
Toong, Y. C. 4005
Toorop, P. E. 423
Topp, E. 951
Toppan, A. 4783
Toppo, L. 1751
Toribio, M. B. 735
Torii, A. 2468
Torija Isasa, E. 1467
Toriyama, K. 3547
Torma, M. G. 3774
Torner, C. 42, 2963, 4432
Tornisielo, V. L. 4368
Törnqvist, L. 521, 3515
Torrano, L. 3281
Torre, C. de la 1839
Torreilles, C. 495
Torrents, A. 189, 962, 1806, 2676, 3919
Torres, A. 2688
Torres, F. 1644
Torres, P. S. 2344
Torres, R. 3833
Tørresen, K. S. 3568, 3777
Torstensson, L. 142, 3536
Tort, M. 3790
Tortorelli, M. C. 162
Tortorelli, M. del C. 1381
Tosapon Pornprom 4391, 4471
Toscano, I. 4709
Tóth, Á. 2126
Tóth, E. 2406
Touart, L. W. 2733
Toure, Y. 1591
Tourte, E. 546
Town, S. J. 1451
Townsend, A. 2551
Townson, J. 3109
Townson, J. K. 1437, 2682
Toyooka, H. 2467
Traas, J. 2143
Tracchi, G. 3256
Traina, S. J. 567
Tran, D. 1372
Tranvik, L. J. 4140
Traoré, D. 2053-2054
Traoré, M. 1653
Trapero-Casas, A. 4661
Trapmann, S. 3482
Tratwal, A. 4010
Trau, D. 3872
Travkin, V. M. 2597
Trebitz, A. S. 2909
Tredaway, J. A. 2000, 3569
Tremocoldi, W. A. 1797
Tremolieres, M. 4997
Trent, J. D. 3347
Trentini, L. 2794
Trepashko, L. 3597
Tresse, O. 2598
Trethewey, R. N. 3840
Trevisan, M. 1794, 3931, 4758
Trevors, J. T. 2598
Tripathi, A. 3811
Tripathi, J. S. 439
Tripathi, R. D. 4137
Tripathi, R. S. 772, 2878
Tripathi, S. 3811
Tripathi, S. B. 3327
Tripathi, V. D. 910
Tripathy, R. K. 284
Troccoli, A. 1113
Troiano, J. 3929
Trolinger, J. 1759
Trombetta, G. 3498
Trombini, A. 1341, 1479
Trouchot, C. 3851
Trounce, B. 810
Trouvelot, A. 4425
Trubey, R. K. 916, 3917
Truchina, N. 3299
Trueb, W. 2593
Truman, C. C. 3524
Trunkey, D. D. 1374
Tsai, F. J. 170
Tsai JinLian 3032
Tsirakoglou, V. 768
Tsiropoulos, N. G. 2648
Tsuchida, A. 2222
Tsuchida, K. 2329
Tsuda, M. 2022
Tsuda, T. 1346, 2616
Tsuganok, N. S. 4398
Tsuji, M. 914, 4690
Tsukamoto, H. 2022
Tsuzuki, K. 1355
Tu, H. L. 1494
Tu, J. C. 2581
Tu HeLing 1494
Tuck, C. R. 2713
Tucker, C. S. 2062, 4142
Tuckey, J. 2276
Tulasi Raman 1747
Tullio, L. 1864
Tunçbilek, A. Ş. 929
Túnez, S. 4830
Tuovinen, O. H. 567
Tuquet, C. 2051, 4535
Turbatmath, P. A. 1578
Turco, R. F. 2251, 2657
Turin, H. J. 549
Türkan, I. 4787
Turley, D. 3254
Turley, D. B. 3786
Turner, C. E. 4104
Turner, E. G. 410
Turner, R. G. 2414
Turner, W. L. 1335
Turpin, F. T. 1072
Turpin, K. L. 1047
Tutela Ambientale 3957
Tuvesson, S. 1011
Twomlow, S. 1507
Tworkoski, T. J. 1137, 3087
Tworkowski, J. 745
Tyagi, R. 412
Tyagi, R. C. 288, 1414
Tyihák, E. 4658
Tyla, G. 2998, 3169
Tyldum, A. 3568
Tyler, D. D. 3928
Tylka, G. L. 3561
Týr, Š. 1151, 3682
Tyrl, R. J. 3338
Tyser, R. W. 4940
Tyurin, V. A. 3495
Tyurina, Y. Y. 3495
Tzvetanka, D. 1157
Uccheddu, G. 4724
Uchida, H. 4858

Uchimiya, H. 3841
Uchiyama, S. 3868
Uchiyama, T. 1336
Ueguchi, C. 4273
Uffing, A. J. M. 2300, 2599
Uglik, S. F. 946
Uher, J. 1605
Uhl, C. 2432
Uhm, J. Y. 1244
Uhm JaeYoul 1244
Ujszczak, M. 4900
UK, British Agrochemicals Association 276
UK, British Crop Protection Council 1261, 2507, 3333
UK, CPL Press 4156
UK, Pesticides Group of the Society of Chemical Industry 1261
UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 2079
UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 1660
UK, Research Information Ltd 2078
UK, Weed Resistance Action Group 1895
Uka, A. S. 4007
Ulbrich, A. 4380
Ullmann, I. 1691, 3408
Ullmann, P. 611
Ullrich, S. D. 3666
Ulrich, M. M. 130
Umabala 1747
Umaña, E. 4851
Umapathy, P. N. 4044
Umarani, R. 57
Umeda, K. 2415
Umeda, M. 3841
Umemoto, S. 1308, 1329
Umerie, S. C. 4007
Umpelby, R. 2322
Umrit, G. 516
Undabeytia, T. 2238, 4353
Ungar, I. A. 21, 3769
Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1162
Unland, R. D. 3652
Unruh, B. L. 1443
Unruh, H. 2881
Upadhyaya, M. K. 4527
Urashima, A. S. 3461
Urata, J. 2328
Urban, M. 625
Urbančič-Zemljič, M. 2772
Urech, P. A. 1729, 2315
Üremiş, İ. 1576, 4854
Ureña-Amate, D. 1761
Uri, N. D. 97, 1085, 1466
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 416
USA, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 5007
USA, Environmental Protection Agency 2753
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 829
USA, National Cotton Council of America 1662
USA, National Resource Council 419
USA, North Central Weed Science Society 3759
USA, Western Society of Weed Science 1661
Ustin, S. L. 129
Usui, K. 1848, 2964, 3104-3106, 4396
Usui, Y. 2367
Utermann, J. 2205
Utomo, M. 1147
Uygur, F. N. 456, 4230
Uygur, S. 4664
Vacariu, E. 4231
Vaccara, D. 2140
Vacek, O. 536
Vacher, C. 1120
Vader, R. W. 3761
Vafabakhsh, K. 704-705
Vaidyanathan, L. V. 1810
Vail, G. D. 1447
Vairavan, K. 1531, 3225
Vaishampayan, A. 4389, 4785
Vaishya, R. D. 331, 938
Valbuena P., B. F. 249
Valderrabano, J. 3281
Valdés Franzi, A. 3795
Valdés-Reyna, J. 1236
Valent, P. 3309
Valenta, R. 2147, 3309, 3311
Valentin, G. 1570-1571
Valenzisi, M. 523
Valero, M. 4139
Val'ko, A. P. 4073-4074
Valkov, V. T. 3553
Vallaeys, T. 951, 3936
Valle, C. do 1094
Valle, E. M. 2284
Valles, M. 2997
Vallová, B. 4334
Vallverdú, A. 3739
Valverde, B. 1523
Valverde, B. E. 631, 725, 1220, 1332, 1676, 4851
Van, A. T. 989
Van, T. K. 3747
Van Acker, R. C. 446, 458, 4623
van Acker, R. C. 4643
Van Baar, B. L. M. 921
Van Bakel, P. J. T. 1768
Van Balen, D. J. M. 3761
Van Boxtel, J. 4779
van Bruggen, A. H. C. 3196
Van Buren, R. 49, 2101, 2464
Van Dam, K. J. 2782
Van Damme, P. 4043
Van Damme, V. 4043
Van de Klashorst, G. 1653
Van de Veen, J. R. 1807
Van de Veire, M. 1783
Van de Venter, H. A. 38
Van de Zande, J. C. 1857, 2291, 3567
Van Delft, G. J. 1647
Van den Berg, C. 4173
Van den Berg, F. 1807, 2615
Van den Boom, A. P. C. 3971
Van den Born, W. H. 2402
Van den Brink, P. J. 2063-2064
Van der Gaag, M. A. 3484
Van der Gaast, J. W. J. 1768
Van der Linden, A. M. A. 560, 2666
Van der Pas, L. J. T. 2664, 2666, 3914
Van der Plas, L. H. W. 3450
Van der Poll, R. J. 3564, 3908
Van der Schans, D. 2770
Van der Scheer, H. A. T. 2072
Van der Veen, L. J. 3564
Van der Weide, R. 2830
Van der Werf, H. M. G. 3494
Van der Woude, H. 2064
Van der Zee, S. E. A. T. M. 2252, 3927
Van der Zweerde, W. 4087
Van Dijk, H. 2782
Van Dijk, P. J. 4272
Van Donk, E. 2063
Van Driesche, R. G. 4092
Van Ellis, M. R. 2679
Van Emon, J. M. 1371
Van Gardingen, P. R. 2517, 3341
Van Gemerden, A. F. 895
Van Hemmen, J. J. 3152, 3576
Van Jaarsveld, J. A. 3484
Van Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. 990
Van Keer, K. 660
Van Kuik, A. J. 2441
Van Lijsebettens, M. 2145
Van Mele, P. 2366, 4043
Van Montagu, M. 2148, 3821
Van Neerven, R. J. J. 3310
Van Nguyen, H. 591
Van Niejenhuis, J. H. 355
Van Nierop, S. 3880
Van Oers, C. A. F. 3761
Van Oeveren, H. 3352
Van Parys, L. 2066-2067
Van Pul, W. A. J. 3484
Van Rangelrooy, D. S. 1636
Van Rensburg, E. 807
Van Rijn, P. J. 1653
Van Schooten, H. 2770
Van Straalen, N. M. 993
Van Tassell, L. W. 3583
Van Tol-Wildenburg, S. 109
Van Wert, S. 3548
Van Wesenbeeck, I. J. 1798
Van Wilgen, B. W. 1878
Van Wyk, L. J. 877
Vanden Born, W. H. 227, 233, 1624
Vanderlip, R. L. 33
Vanderschelden, C. 2791
VanEe, G. R. 3245
Vangessel, M. J. 480, 2939
Vanhala, P. 647, 3356
Vanheule, M. 2386, 3756
Vankat, J. L. 3726, 4946
Vanner, A. 856, 1039, 2110
Vanner, A. L. 4153
Vanoost, N. 2386
Vanzela, A. L. L. 4188
Varaprasad, P. V. 1517
Varela, D. N. 484
Varga, T. 3042
Vargas, C. 93
Vargas, J. 3283
Vargas, L. 1861, 1950, 4407
Vargas, M. A. T. 2356
Vargas, R. N. 2425
Vargo, J. D. 102, 4303
Varma, S. 4387
Varma, S. P. 4205
Várnagy, L. E. 3042
Varoni, M. V. 4737
Vasilakoglou, I. B. 245
Vass, I. 1841
Vaughn, K. C. 2708
Vaughn, S. F. 3162, 4297
Vavasseur, A. 3830
Vaverková, S. 1014, 3030
Vavrek, M. C. 4257
Vayssières, M. P. 2784
Vázquez-Padrón, R. I. 4388
Vazzana, C. 1902
Vear, F. 4120
Veblen, T. T. 387
Veen, J. R. van de 1807
Veen, L. J. van der 3564
Veeranna, K. P. 3227
Vega, D. 3063
Vega, J. 2851
Vega, M. 4294
Veire, M. van de 1783
Vejpas, C. 660
Velagala, R. P. 859
Velasco, D. M. de 4075
Velema, G. 364
Velilla, J. 3249, 4452
Velini, E. D. 1675, 2108, 4166, 4195, 4207, 4218
Vellidis, G. 975
Velu, G. 319
Vencill, W. K. 2418, 2421
Venecz, J. I. 4992
Venette, R. C. 3816
Venkatarathnam Muthaiya 1595
Vente, C. 2147
Venter, H. A. van de 38
Verbeek, B. 861
Verbeke, D. 2859
Verbelen, R. A. 1053
Vercesi, A. E. 4774
Verdegaal, P. 1173
Verdejo, J. A. 1685
Verdejo, M. E. 4075
Verdejo-Lucas, S. 3468
Verdier, J. L. 1121
Verdú, A. M. 804
Verdugo, M. 2474
Vere, D. T. 268, 3592
Vereecken, H. 561, 1406
Vergnaud, A. 1134, 4014
Vergnaud, S. V. 1199
Vergnet, C. 1547, 1553-1554
Verma, M. 1579
Verma, S. K. 3667
Verma, S. R. 1483
Vermeersch, G. 144
Vernet, G. 2497, 4568
Vernet, P. 4139
Vernier, P. 1515
Vernotte, C. 4392
Véronneau, H. 1629, 2458
Versluis, H. P. 2664, 3228
Versteeg, M. 4982
Vertlib, M. G. 4704
Vesik, E. 3229
Vian, B. 3318
Viarouge, N. 1687
Vibrans, H. 3003, 3817, 4237
Vicari, A. 193-194, 920, 985
Vicente, A. de 3960
Vicente, J. A. F. 4774
Vicente, M. J. 4185
Victoria Filho, R. 316, 4876
Victorine, C. 3263
Vidal, A. 2653
Vidal, É. 2432, 4181
Vidal, R. A. 1861, 2081, 2382, 4254, 4407
Videla, M. E. 881
Vidotto, F. 1928, 2353, 2450, 4168
Vidrine, P. R. 1077, 1869, 1954, 2424, 2698, 4907
Vieira, D. J. 1697-1698, 1997-1999
Vieira, I. C. G. 1231
Viets, A. 1868
Viggiani, P. 7
Vighi, M. 4326
Vigo, J. 3001
Vilà, M. 3362, 4650
Vila-Aiub, M. M. 892
Villa, M. 2690
Villafranca-Sánchez, M. 1761
Villagra, G. M. L. 995
Villalba, M. F. 4295
Villalobos, R. 2807
Villani, A. 1132
Villanueva Lede, G. 386
Villarías Moradillo, J. L. 2843
Villarini, M. 3900
Villarroya, M. 3180, 3185, 3278
Villatoro, R. 36
Villela, F. A. 2759
Villeneuve, J. P. 2214
Villiers, B. L. de 1055
Villiers, E. A. de 2048
Vincent, C. 2053-2054
Vincent, G. 1629
Vincenzi, S. de 3884
Vindrola, D. 4756
Vink, J. P. M. 986, 2252, 3927
Vinod Sharma 287
Vinson, S. C. 3157
Vintilă, R. 1000
Violante, A. 1397
Viougeas, M. A. 574
Vipin Hallan 1746
Viraktamath, C. A. 4667
Viraraghavan, T. 2656
Viret, O. 2397
Viron, C. 3316
Virtue, J. 2018
Virville, J. D. de 3449
Visalakshy, P. N. G. 3737, 4093, 4950
Vischetti, C. 169, 965, 1418, 3911, 4741
Vishnyakova, Z. V. 3938
Vishwanath, W. 3748
Viss, T. C. 3238
Vitale, M. 4603
Vitorović, S. L. 4814
Vitou, J. 4514
Vizantinopoulos, S. 3638
Vlajić, J. 2945
Vlasenko, N. G. 4022
Vlassa, M. 4692
Vleeshouwers, L. M. 59, 68, 3771
Vo, M. 1031
Vo Mai 1031
Vogel, A. 2604
Vogel, J. S. 4698
Vogelgsang, S. 4089, 4096

Vogrin, A. 4892
Vogt, E. 3437
Vokurka, M. 1781
Volante, M. 3865
Volk, T. 703
Völki, W. 4282
Voll, E. 322, 425, 4380
Volle, C. 1568
Vollesen, K. 2531
Vollner, L. 1386
Voltz, M. 2668
von Kietzell, J. M. 3992
Von Kietzell, J. M. 3993
Von Wirén-Lehr, S. 1415
Von Zabeltitz, C. 3578
Vondráková, Z. 3835, 4266
Voorhees, W. B. 2186
Vörös, G. 762
Vörösbaranyi, I. 510
Voss, G. 1729
Voth, R. D. 2419
Voudrias, E. A. 183
Vouzounis, N. A. 2806
Vrabel, T. E. 707
Vrabl, S. 4891
Vreuls, J. J. 921, 923
Vromant, K. 2366
Vromant, N. 2366
Vuignier, R. 341
Vujnovic, K. 838
Vulsteke, G. 828, 2386, 3756
Vuokko, R. 1594
Vurbanova, S. 4071
Vurro, M. 4296
Vyas, S. C. 1824, 1985
Vyn, T. J. 749, 4880
Wachowiak, H. 4803
Wachowiak, M. 781
Wackett, L. P. 1757, 3076, 3863
Wada, N. 3024
Wada, Y. 3566
Waddington, J. 2379
Wade, L. 1173
Wadsworth, R. A. 2123
Wagemans, B. 4034
Wagenet, R. J. 540, 966
Wagger, M. G. 1809
Wagner, H. 4973
Wagner, R. G. 944, 1789, 2012-2013, 3505
Wagner, S. C. 3077
Wagner, T. 4974
Wahlers, R. L. 1420, 1450
Wakabayashi, K. 2592
Waksman, G. 4826
Walbot, V. 2579
Walck, J. L. 2095
Walczak, F. 4010
Waldbillig, D. 4335
Wale, S. 2580, 2808
Wale, S. J. 4026
Walia, S. S. 289, 2338
Walia, U. S. 84, 2779, 2960, 4622
Walker, A. 3924, 4745
Walker, D. M. 4450
Walker, F. 2244, 3925
Walker, G. E. 1468
Walker, H. L. 3716
Walker, J. T. S. 1883
Walker, J. W. 878, 1148
Walker, K. J. 3545
Walker, R. H. 553
Walker, S. R. 303, 486, 1212, 3206
Walklate, P. J. 3967
Wall, D. A. 345, 3336
Wall, R. E. 1225, 1350
Wallace, R. W. 4881
Wallander, R. T. 866, 868, 3812
Wallart, F. 1223
Waller, J. E. 2094
Waller, S. S. 2523
Wallin, E. 3251
Wallinga, J. 50, 1885-1886, 2555
Wallstedt, A. 2463
Walsh, J. R. 4377
Walsh, N. 4606
Walter, A. M. 80, 283, 697
Walter, G. H. 4284-4285
Walter, H. 708
Walter, U. 1800
Walters, E. W. 614
Walters, F. H. 114
Waltz, R. D. 2058
Waly, H. F. A. 2264
Wambolt, C. L. 2465
Wamocho, L. S. 4614
Wan, C. G. 2873
Wan, F. H. 1615, 2449
Wan ChangGui 2873
Wan FangHao 1615
Wang, A. X. 2541
Wang, C. N. 2157
Wang, D. 180, 1389, 1391, 1795
Wang, D. C. 4963
Wang, E. 4125
Wang, F. 1208-1209
Wang, G. G. 3471
Wang, G. X. 1280, 2138
Wang, H. 3328
Wang, H. D. 3175
Wang, H. W. 4458
Wang, L. 1586
Wang, L. S. 3952
Wang, M. Y. 4566
Wang, N. J. 1311
Wang, N. Y. 3500
Wang, Q. Q. 4757
Wang, R. 1265, 3500
Wang, S. C. 4734
Wang, S. M. 2157
Wang, S. T. 3869, 4330
Wang, W. 4300
Wang, W. H. 3239
Wang, X. L. 3954
Wang, X. X. 3836
Wang, Y. 2383, 2565
Wang, Y. S. 202, 3942
Wang, Z. G. 4701
Wang, Z. H. 4740
Wang, Z. S. 1695
Wang, Z. X. 1433
Wang AiXing 2541
Wang ChenNai 2157
Wang DaCheng 4963
Wang GuangXi 1280
Wang GuiGen 3471
Wang Hong 3328
Wang HongWu 4458
Wang HuaDi 3175
Wang Jing 2228
Wang LianSheng 3952
Wang Lin 1586
Wang MingYao 4566
Wang NanJin 1311
Wang NianYing 3500
Wang QiQuan 4757
Wang Ren 1265, 3500
Wang ShanTair 4330
Wang ShengTian 3869
Wang ShueMei 2157
Wang ShunCheng 4734
Wang WeiHua 3239
Wang XiaoLing 3954
Wang XiaoXia 3836
Wang YeiShung 3942
Wang Yu 2383
Wang ZengHui *et al.* 4740
Wang ZhanSheng 1695
Wang ZhenGuo 4701
Wang ZhiXing 1433
Wanless, F. R. 4673
Ward, A. D. 3882
Ward, B. B. 2256
Ward, D. B. 4183
Ward, E. 612
Ward, J. M. 3014
Ward, M. H. 1877
Ward, N. 128
Ward, R. 1428
Ward, R. W. 2529
Wardle, D. A. 4500, 4651
Warner, J. E. 2265
Warner, J. M. 2677
Warner, R. C. 179
Warsinke, A. 4316
Wartena, L. 243
Warwick, S. I. 3336
Washitani, I. 3773
Wassink, E. J. 1073
Watanabe, H. 1734
Watanabe, N. 18
Watanabe, O. 1714, 4198
Watanabe, T. 2630
Watanabe, Y. 2621, 4566
Watelet, N. 2315
Waterhouse, D. 4654
Waterhouse, D. F. 70, 1265
Watkins, G. A. 934, 3982
Watkinson, A. R. 2343, 4214
Watling, J. R. 1239
Watrud, L. S. 204
Watson, A. K. 2021, 4089, 4096
Watson, J. W. 3504
Watson, M. 1859
Watson, P. R. 3353
Watt, A. 3142
Watt, A. D. 2807
Watts, D. W. 4718
Watts, M. 1873
Watts, R. 1247
Wauchope, R. D. 618, 975, 3524
Wawrzyńczak, P. 3988
Wax, L. M. 673, 1879, 3009, 3200
Ważbińska, J. 1545
Weatherby, J. C. 400
Weaver, R. D. 266
Weaver, S. 3430
Weaver, S. E. 2936, 4625
Webb, D. J. 2343
Webber, C. L., III 338
Weber, E. 2990
Weber, H. 3581, 3989
Weber, H. C. 3744
Weber, J. B. 566, 952, 1408, 4747
Weber, J. T. 4317
Weber, L. F. 2326
Webster, E. 1922
Webster, E. P. 362, 1140, 1512, 3276
Webster, J. P. G. 2322
Webster, T. M. 677, 776, 1865, 2931, 3779
Weeldenberg, J. W. 2435
Weerachai Sukolpong 1030
Weete, J. D. 237, 575, 3562
Wehrlen, L. 447
Weht, S. 489
Wehtje, G. 3590, 4483
Wehtje, G. R. 248, 553, 2000, 3569, 4408
Wei, L. P. 3952
Wei LiPing 3952
Weide, R. van der 2830
Weidemann, G. J. 1252
Weigel, D. 3831
Wein, R. W. 838
Weinbrecht, J. S. 2444
Weinmann, C. 614
Weinstein, L. H. 4340-4341
Weisbeek, P. 4173
Weisberg, S. 3663, 4206
Weiss, H. 4307
Weissbecker, B. 3512
Welch, A. K. 2419
Welch, C. 3708
Welch, R. C. 1721
Weldeghiorghis, E. K. 2888
Welham, C. V. J. 3421
Weller, M. G. 4311-4312
Weller, S. C. 89, 577, 1072, 1175
Wellmann, A. 2538
Wells, B. H. 483
Welsh, J. P. 690, 1303, 2347
Wen, X. F. 1771
Wen XianFeng 1771
Wendel, L. E. 3717
Wenk, M. 1417
Werf, H. M. G. van der 3494
Werner, B. 1183
Werner, G. 2232
Wert, S. van 3548
Weseen, G. L. 2898
Wesenbeeck, I. J. van 1798
Wesley, R. A. 3571, 4411
Wesołowski, M. 2822, 4594, 4847
Wesselovskyi, I. V. 427, 709
West, N. E. 878, 1148
West, T. M. 3292, 3346
Westein, E. 3880
Wester, R. C. 4698
Westerdijk, C. E. 2830
Western, N. M. 2717
Westman, A. L. 3464
Weston, L. A. 600, 609, 2545
Westra, P. 32, 590, 826, 2939, 4124, 4592
Westwood, J. H. 577, 3745, 4118
Wetala, M. P. E. 2832
Wetherington, J. 2835
Wevers, J. D. A. 2623, 2830
Wheal, M. S. 2685
Wheeler, C. 1513
Wheeler, G. S. 3747, 3754
Wheeler, W. B. 3889
Whitaker, S. 4564
White, A. 2044, 2378, 3724
White, A. D. 775
White, D. B. 2568
White, G. 3335
White, G. M. 2058
White, J. 1372
White, R. F. 2167
White, R. P. 3635
White, S. 1816
White, S. L. 3040, 3435
White, T. A. 1719
Whitehead, R. 1668
Whitelam, G. C. 2577
Whiteley, R. W. 3238
Whiteman, C. D. 1040
Whiteman, G. 3729
Whiting, E. C. 1337
Whitson, T. D. 1939, 2867, 4872, 4941, 4961
Whittaker, J. B. 2534, 2916
Whitton, B. A. 3321
Whitton, J. 435
Whitwell, T. 1407, 1424, 1835, 2519
Whyte, A. G. D. 2438
Whyte, R. S. 2490
Whytock, G. P. 2527, 2539, 2580, 2808, 4026
Wiant, H. V. 1464
Wicks, G. A. 752, 1913, 3618
Widerski, K. 4803
Widholm, J. M. 2279
Widmoser, P. 2233
Wieczorek, P. 495, 603
Wiedemann, H. T. 258
Wiens, M. J. 3663, 4206
Wiese, A. F. 800
Wiesner, M. R. 2211
Wijnands, F. G. 941
Wikeem, B. M. 3390
Wilber, G. G. 3471
Wilcut, J. W. 776, 2421, 3298, 3720
Wilczek, A. M. 3820
Wilde, H. 2232
Wiles, T. 635
Wilgen, B. W. van 1878
Wilkins, A. 131-132
Wilkins, D. E. 696
Wilkins, R. M. 1620, 2715, 2841
Wilkins, R. N. 4503
Wilkinson, D. M. 2894
Wilkinson, J. S. 2200
Wilkinson, R. L. 646
Wilkinson, W. H. 4916
Wilkison, D. H. 520
Wilks, M. F. 3160
Willard, T. R. 4577
Wille, M. J. 4434
Willems, T. 1878
William, R. 1027
Williams, A. 3469
Williams, B. J. 2712, 4860
Williams, C. 1429, 2693
Williams, C. C. 3448
Williams, G. M. 2257
Williams, J. 3899

Williams, J. D. 696, 1604, 4504
Williams, K. S. 1859
Williams, P. 2029
Williams, R. E. 400
Williams, R. J. 2471
Williams, R. M. 1400
Williams, W. A. 2784
Williamson, A. R. 125
Williamson, R. E. 2160
Willis, A. D. 2564
Willis, G. H. 978, 3525
Willis, R. J. 46
Willis, S. G. 2121
Willoughby, I. 620, 4080
Wills, D. 486
Wills, G. D. 2711
Wills, S. G. 2123
Willson, G. D. 1525
Wilmer, M. 3872
Wilson, A. G. E. 1779
Wilson, B. J. 2764
Wilson, C. 2627
Wilson, C. G. 2171
Wilson, C. R. 3462
Wilson, G. 2421
Wilson, G. V. 3928
Wilson, H. B. 4617
Wilson, H. P. 568
Wilson, J. B. 3408
Wilson, J. D. 3051
Wilson, K. A. 2909
Wilson, L. M. 2083
Wilson, M. 4006
Wilson, R. D. 954, 4332
Wilson, R. F. 3162
Wilson, R. G., Jr. 3618
Wilson, S. J. 4556
Wilson, V. S. 143
Wimmer, J. 4114
Windhövel, U. 224
Winkler, R. 138, 2312
Winklmair, M. 4311
Winnik, W. 104
Winters, J. A. 2012
Wirén-Lehr, S. von 1415
Wise, C. J. C. 1480
Wise, R. R. 3435
Wissing, K. D. 4147
Witharama, W. R. G. 2527
Withers, T. M. 2174
Witkowski, E. T. F. 3768
Witt, H. L. 716
Witt, K. L. 240
Witt, W. W. 166
Witte, L. 3018, 3842
Witter, B. 3875
Wittke, W. 2160
Wittmann, C. 2611, 4634
Woiwod, I. P. 1721
Wojnowska, T. 3628, 4030-4031
Wolf, D. E. 435
Wolf, T. M. 619, 1856
Wolford, L. 1785
Wołkowycki, D. 1286
Wollons, R. C. 2438
Wollum, A. G. 566
Wollum, A. G., III 952
Wolny, S. 907
Wolt, J. D. 1798
Womac, A. R. 617, 1855
Won, J. G. 1927
Wong, R. B. 4710
Wong, S. S. 3508
Wongkaew, P. 904
Wood, E. J. 2224
Wood, J. A. 527
Wood, J. E. 4082
Wood, M. 2040
Woodall, J. 2459
Woodburn, T. L. 2448, 4836
Woodcock, J. 1790
Woodman, R. F. 734, 4049
Woodrow, J. E. 1362
Woodward, F. I. 1692
Woolard, F. X. 496
Woolcock, J. L. 2553
Workman, S. R. 928, 4342
World Health Organization 1250, 4148
Worsham, A. D. 2923
Wortham, H. 2203
Wossink, G. A. A. 355
Wótowicz, A. 4010
Woude, H. van der 2064
Woźniak, A. 4594
Wrage, K. J. 4197
Wratten, S. 2793
Wray, V. 2574
Wren, C. D. 2265, 2268
Wright, A. D. 827
Wright, A. L. 855
Wright, D. 1300, 2788, 3392
Wright, G. 3783, 3786
Wright, G. M. 2966, 3355, 3785
Wright, J. 932
Wright, J. L. 2563
Wright, K. J. 2334, 2764, 3355, 3784
Wright, P. J. 2750
Wright, S. D. 2425
Wright, T. R. 3100-3102
Wszelaki, A. 4601
Wu, C. H. 3082
Wu, G. 3031
Wu, J. Y. 2855, 3673
Wu, L. 3401
Wu, L. F. 571
Wu, M. W. 3031
Wu, T. C. 3497
Wu, W. 3116
Wu, X. J. 4009
Wu, Y. G. 2488
Wu, Y. Q. 2191
Wu ChinHung 3082
Wu Gang 3031
Wu JuYing 2855, 3673
Wu Lin 3401
Wu LinFu 571
Wu MeiWen 3031
Wu Tain-Chen 3497
Wu Wei 3116
Wu WenSheng 3032
Wu XiaoJing 4009
Wu YeGang 2488
Wu YongQing 2191
Wulf, B. 1081
Würtzen, P. A. 3310
Wustner, D. 2634
Wyatt, R. 1277
Wyk, L. J. van 877
Wykes, B. J. 2026, 2028, 2074
Wylde, R. 2575
Wynne, F. 2005-2006
Wyse-Pester, D. Y. 73, 3591
Wyss, E. 341
Wyss, G. S. 3004
Xamena, N. 1375, 4733
Xans, F. X. 2972
Xi, Y. Q. 4416
Xi YuQin 4416
Xia, G. J. 2115
Xia GuoJun 2115
Xiang, W. S. 2191, 2228
Xiang WenSheng 2191, 2228
Xiao, M. 1494
Xiao Ming 1494
Xie, B. 4705
Xie, H. S. 1858
Xie, X. B. 3954
Xie XiaoBo 3954
Xin, C. Y. 1494
Xin CunYue 1494
Xu, B. 2105
Xu, F. L. 4570
Xu, F. Q. 4771
Xu, J. X. 3702
Xu, Q. 4566
Xu, W. 3028
Xu Bin 2105
Xu FuLiu 4570
Xu FuQiang 4771
Xu JianXin 3702
Xu Qing 4566
Xu Wei 3028
Xue, G. 684, 3668
Xue, P. X. 3668
Xue, R. 3954
Xue, S. K. 1808
Xue Guang 684, 3668
Xue PingXia 3668
Xue Rui 3954
Yaacoby, T. 1056, 1101
Yadav, A. 1915
Yadav, K. S. 757, 777
Yadav, R. P. 757, 777, 4484, 4899
Yaduraju, N. T. 124, 685, 4134, 4164
Yaguchi, K. 2223
Yahner, R. H. 1377
Yahyaoui, A. 2339
Yaichkin, A. V. 1493
Yamada, K. 2978
Yamada, M. 3704
Yamagami, T. 4270
Yamaguchi, H. 1308, 2128
Yamamoto, E. 3554
Yamamoto, K. 2576
Yamamoto, K. T. 4781
Yamamoto, M. 597, 4781
Yamamura, K. 3434
Yamamura, S. 1736, 2978, 3815
Yamasue, Y. 1737, 2949-2950
Yan, G. A. 3116
Yan, W. 864
Yan, X. 3116
Yan Xue 3116
Yanagi, A. 1521
Yang, B. Z. 3583
Yang, C. C. 1065, 1363, 4330
Yang, D. C. 4390
Yang, H. 3859
Yang, H. W. 2115
Yang, H. Y. 2163
Yang, J. S. 4438
Yang, J. Y. 3175
Yang, K. 230
Yang, M. 186
Yang, M. H. 4556
Yang, S. Y. 2383
Yang, T. S. 3903
Yang, Y. F. 4551
Yang, Y. T. 1176
Yang, Z. L. 2529
Yang, Z. P. 4385
Yang BoZheng 3583
Yang ChenChang 4330
Yang ChunChieh 1065
Yang HaoWei 2115
Yang Hong 3859
Yang HongYun 2163
Yang JinYun 3175
Yang MingHe 4556
Yang ShaoYi 2383
Yang YueTong 1176
Yang YunFei 4551
Yang ZhuPing 4385
Yano, B. L. 4332
Yano, K. 3473
Yano, M. 914
Yano, S. 2222
Yao, D. R. 2358, 3168, 4711
Yao DongRui 2358, 3168, 4711
Yapp, K. F. 4370
Yarborough, D. E. 1973, 3039, 3394, 3488
Yardim, E. N. 4773
Yarita, T. 2600
Yashkov, M. Yu. 4267
Yassir, A. 4766
Yasui, K. 1521
Yasumoto, K. 1376
Yates, C. M. 2350
Yates, S. R. 180, 1389-1391, 1795, 4343
Yates, T. J. 1721
Ye, C. L. 3175
Ye, C. M. 3910
Ye, Q. F. 3031
Ye, Y. 2190
Ye ChangMing 3910
Ye ChengLei 3175
Ye Fei 2299
Ye QingFu 3031
Ye Yu 2190
Yearian, W. C. 1252
Yeates, D. K. 3427
Yeiser, J. L. 2003, 2005-2010, 2034
Yelverton, F. H. 1670
Yen, C. 2529
Yen, C. K. 3903
Yenish, J. P. 695
Yerkes, C. N. 89, 577
Yi, J. L. 4133
Yi JingLun 4133
Yin, F. W. N. 4228
Ying, C. H. 4771
Ying, C. S. 571
Ying, M. 1759
Ying CunShan 571
Ying CunsHan 4771
Ying Ma 1759
Yoder, C. K. 3801
Yoder, J. I. 2481
Yogev, M. 1214
Yokley, R. A. 2605
Yokoh, H. 2368
Yokota, T. 2117, 3834
Yokotani-Tomita, K. 1736, 2978
Yole, M. J. 2632
Yoneyama, K. 1713, 2117, 2496
Yong, W. K. 4228
Yong WoongKwon 4228
Yoo, J. K. 1384
Yoo JaiKi 1384
Yoon, E. B. 4212
Yoon, S. H. 313, 1938
Yoon EuiByung 4212
Yoon SeiHyung 313, 1938
York, A. C. 782, 2411, 2421, 3720
Yoshida, F. 3024
Yoshida, S. 3834, 4222
Yoshii, H. 1344
Yoshikawa, H. 3282
Yoshimura, T. 2496
Yoshimura, Y. 2407
Yoshioka, N. 4690
Yoshioka, T. 1737
You, Z. G. 1301, 1311
You ZhenGuo 1301, 1311
Young, B. G. 1509, 1952
Young, D. L. 3621
Young, F. L. 3621
Young, J. A. 883, 3347, 4871
Young, K. R. 3339
Young, M. S. 2188
Young, W. C., III 1931
Younis, M. E. 3113, 3543
Youtie, B. 1626
Yu, F. Z. 2856
Yu, H. X. 3952
Yu, J. C. 3549
Yu, L. Q. 571, 4566, 4771
Yu, S. K. 4771
Yu, T. S. 2157
Yu, X. S. 4118
Yu, Y. J. 3642
Yu FengZhi 2856
Yu HongXia 3952
Yu JianChun 3549
Yu LiuQing 571, 4566, 4771
Yu ShengKang 4771
Yu TienShin 2157
Yu XueShu 4118
Yu YiJun 3642
Yuan, S. Y. 3075, 3932
Yücel, M. 2689
Yudina, T. V. 2724
Yule, D. F. 2270
Yun, Y. C. 4384
Yun YoungChae 4384
Yunsheng, L. 3928
Yusuf, M. 349
Zabeltitz, C. von 3578
Zabik, J. M. 1798
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 2272-2273
Zablotowicz, R. M. 108, 190, 552, 579, 2672, 3077, 3079, 3531, 4765
Zacharias, S. 982, 1402
Zachmann, A. 4803
Zackrisson, O. 795, 4500, 4519
Zadravec, P. 4892
Zaebst, D. 3496
Zaenudin 60, 361, 1307
Zaffaroni, E. 2364
Zahid, M. A. 152
Zahm, S. H. 1877
Zaitoun, F. M. F. 822
Zakarya, D. 3112
Zakharenko, A. V. 1295, 4629

Zakharova, L. M. 2842
Zakharova, N. M. 3616
Zaki, M. A. 4547
Zalatorius, V. 3233
Zaldea, G. 1575
Załęcki, R. 799
Zalom, F. G. 3196
Zamanis, A. I. 3177
Zambaux, C. 1111, 1118, 1128, 1541, 1559, 1599
Zambeaux, C. 1542
Zamora, D. L. 3365
Zan, C. de 457
Zancada, M. C. 2474
Zanche, C. de 1864
Zande, J. C. van de 1857, 2291, 3567
Zandonade, D. 2325
Zandstra, B. H. 89
Zanellati, G. 1341
Zangerl, A. R. 3417
Zangiacomi, L. 1597, 1602, 1625, 2318
Zanin, G. 45, 1707, 2762, 3002, 4258, 4517
Zapletal, M. 4586
Zaragoza, C. 42-43, 2938, 2956, 2987, 2996, 3240
Zaragoza Larios, C. 3372
Zaric, L. J. 584
Zarzecka, K. 4463
Zasada, I. A. 712
Zavatskiĭ, M. Yu. 4398
Zavatti, A. 2246
Zawadzki, T. 1194
Zawiślak, K. 1582, 4015
Zbanţ, L. 4231
Zbanţ, M. 4231, 4429
Zbieć, I. I. 607
Zečević, V. 4841
Zedaker, S. M. 1630, 2272, 4911
Zee, S. E. A. T. M. van der 2252, 3927
Zegbe Domínguez, J. A. 862
Zehnder, A. J. B. 4298
Zehzad, B. 1656
Zeid, A. M. A. 1823
Zelaya, I. A. 2928, 2977
Zeller, D. A. 3303, 3723
Zemetra, R. S. 436, 4184
Zemrag, A. 4209
Zeng, L. 226, 1003
Zeng, L. H. 3554
Zeng, Z. H. 4963
Zeng LingHe 3554
Zeng ZongHao 4963
Zentner, R. P. 279
Zerba, E. N. 2224
Zetzsch, C. 963, 1754, 2204
Zhalnov, I. 3947, 4498
Zhan, J. 3549
Zhan Jian 3549
Zhang, C. Q. 1433
Zhang, C. X. 1469
Zhang, G. J. 3175
Zhang, G. S. 119
Zhang, H. 1813, 3028, 4743, 4842
Zhang, H. F. 1494
Zhang, J. 2936
Zhang, J. H. 714
Zhang, J. W. 4416
Zhang, M. H. 129
Zhang, N. Q. 1062, 1075
Zhang, S. Q. 3954
Zhang, T. 2443
Zhang, T. C. 4365
Zhang, W. H. 3859
Zhang, W. M. 2021, 3118
Zhang, X. 4135
Zhang, X. C. 2669
Zhang, X. F. 92, 4566
Zhang, X. H. 2459
Zhang, X. R. 4670
Zhang, X. Y. 4780
Zhang, Y. H. 4186
Zhang, Y. Z. 4670
Zhang, Z. Y. 2383, 4133
Zhang ChangQing 1433
Zhang ChaoXian 1469
Zhang GuiSheng 119
Zhang GuoJun 3175
Zhang HaiFu 1494
Zhang Hao 3028, 4743
Zhang Hua 4842
Zhang JianHua 714
Zhang JinWen 4416
Zhang LanYing 3958
Zhang MingHua 129
Zhang NaiQian 1062, 1075
Zhang ShanQing 3954
Zhang WeiHua 3859
Zhang WenMing 3118
Zhang XiFu 92
Zhang XiuFu 4566
Zhang XiuRong 4670
Zhang XueYou 4780
Zhang YanZhen 4670
Zhang Ying 2228
Zhang ZaiYong 4133
Zhang ZhanYing 2383
Zhao, G. Q. 1138
Zhao, J. 2715
Zhao, J. M. 3448
Zhao GuoQi 1138
Zhao JianMin 3448
Zheng, H. G. 3641
Zheng HongHai 3641
Zherebko, V. M. 709
Zhou, D. B. 3869
Zhou, H. 4674
Zhou, M. 916
Zhou, X. M. 3630
Zhou DaBiao 3869
Zhou Min 916
Zhou XiaoMin 3630
Zhu, C. M. 2181, 2781
Zhu, H. 639, 1695, 3979, 4410
Zhu, H. X. 1803
Zhu, T. 3036, 4655
Zhu, Y. L. 571
Zhu ChinMing 2781
Zhu Han 1695
Zhu HongXia 1803
Zhu YongLin 571
Zhuk, A. V. 1648
Zhuo, R. X. 4292
Zhuo RenXi 4292
Zidan, Z. H. 4006
Ziegler, H. 3441, 4289
Zieliński, J. 4976
Zimdahl, R. L. 32, 1095
Zimmer, C. 3494
Zimmer, G. J. 2759
Zimmermann, H. G. 811
Zingarelli, L. 3439
Zinikevičiūtė, D. 3233
Zinkevičius, R. 638
Zipper, C. 4298
Zirbes, E. L. 101
Zishiri, C. 763
Ziska, L. H. 1693
Živanović, M. 4841
Živanović, S. 2945
Zoccola, G. 3865
Zoghlami, M. 1193
Zolotarev, V. N. 2380
Zondag, R. H. 1891
Zonno, M. C. 4296
Zornbach, W. 1097
Zoschke, A. 909
Zsigó, G. 505
Zubovic, A. 1640
Zucca, L. 4724
Zuffrano, M. 4902
Žugec, I. 1503, 1526
Zuin, M. C. 4517
Zuleger, M. 3378
Zungsontiporn, S. 3832
Zuza, V. S. 3632
Zwaardemaker, N. 2064
Zwakhals, K. 4280
Zwanenburg, B. 820
Zwanepol, S. 286
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 3761, 4467
Zweerde, W. van der 4087
Zwerger, P. 667
Zwickenpflug, W. 4307
Zwiggelaar, R. 3984

SUBJECT INDEX

AAL-toxin
control, weeds 2868
mode of action 2594
Abelia grandiflora
mulching, growth 4504
weeds
cultural control 4504
USA 4504
Abelia grandiflora* × *Abelia schumannii, herbicides, growth 214
Abelmoschus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Abies, *Viscum album*, host parasite relationships 4534
Abies grandis
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
Pteridium aquilinum
invasion 814
USA 814
Abies lasiocarpa
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
weeds
Canada 164
chemical control 164
cultural control 164
Abies nordmanniana
herbicides
phytotoxicity 4925
plant growth regulators 2850
Abies sachalinensis
cutting, growth 4084
Sasa senanensis
Japan 4084
physical control 4084
weeds
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467
Abrus precatorius, cattle, toxicity 818
Absorbance, herbicide residues, water 923
Abutilon, *Cassia obtusifolia*, allelopathy 3162
Abutilon theophrasti
biological control 3296, 3862
biology
growth 3385
reproduction 3383
seed germination 7, 1916, 2092
seed production 3385
cabbages
chemical control 1170
cultural control 1170
physical control 1170
USA 1170
carfentrazone
metabolism 237
photosynthesis 237
selectivity 237
cereals
chemical control 4039
crop weed competition 4039
crop yield 4039
cultural control 4039
physical control 4039
USA 4039
chemical control 382, 627, 2719, 2979, 3024, 3118, 3862, 4747
cotton
chemical control 2419
USA 2419
Crambe abyssinica
allelopathy 4297
growth rate 4297
crops
biological control 3604
cultural control 3604
USA 3604
cultural control 2931
distribution, geographical distribution 1325, 1916, 2979
ecology
climate 854
Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
environmental factors 1325
mycorrhizas 3385
nutrients 3383
plant competition 3383, 3385
seed banks 2931
seed predation 1708
spread 1325, 2979
field crops
chemical control 73, 3197, 3591
crop yield 3591
spatial distribution 73, 3591
USA 73, 3591
fungi, host plants 2581
genetics 3383
glyphosate
translocation 4775
uptake 4775
herbicides
enzymes 1437
growth 3636
herbicide resistance 477
physiology 604
seed production 3636
selectivity 1437
translocation 3652
uptake 3652
Italy 7
maize
Canada 714
chemical control 299, 707, 714, 719, 1916, 3205, 3636, 4438
Croatia 299
crop weed competition 2774, 3636
crop yield 2774, 3636
France 719
Korea Republic 1916, 4438
light 2774
Spain 3205
USA 707, 719, 1064, 1708, 2774, 3636
methyl iodide
soil types 3118
soil water 3118
temperature 3118
physical control 2931
physiology
gas exchange 854
photosynthesis 854
primisulfuron
translocation 627
uptake 627
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
sorghum
allelopathy 609, 2545
growth 2545
sorgoleone, electron transfer 609
soyabeans
chemical control 1955, 3652, 3660, 4878
crop weed competition 35
crop yield 35
cultural control 3658, 3660
integrated control 3658, 3660
Japan 1955
physical control 3658
USA 35, 3652, 3658, 3660, 4878
sugarbeet
chemical control 1341, 2406
Hungary 2406
Italy 1341
Morocco 4247
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 2979
USA 1325, 2931, 2979, 3296, 4747
vegetables, host of plant diseases 2581
wheat
chemical control 695
USA 695
AC 263,222, seed production, *Cassia obtusifolia* 217
Acacia
weeds
Australia 4910
chemical control 4910
Acacia acuminata
weeds
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
Acacia aneura
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Acacia cyanophylla
crops
chemical control 1101
Israel 1101
non-farm land
chemical control 1101
Israel 1101
Acacia cyclops
forest trees
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
non-farm land
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
Acacia greggii
pasture plants
physical control 258
USA 258
Acacia karroo
Chromolaena odorata
invasion 3768
temperature 3768
Acacia ligulata
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Acacia mearnsii
biological control 4522
cultural control 4521
ecology
seed banks 4521
spread 4521
forest trees
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
lettuces
allelopathy 4222
growth 4222
seed germination 4222
non-farm land
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
South Africa 4521-4522
Acacia nilotica
Australia 2501
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
Acacia saligna
biological control 3733, 4522
ecology, seed banks 3733
forest trees
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
non-farm land
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
pasture plants
invasion 1634
South Africa 1634
South Africa 3733, 4522
Acacia tortilis
Chromolaena odorata
invasion 3768
temperature 3768
Acacia victoriae
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Acalitus adoratus, control, *Chromolaena odorata* 4951

Acalypha australis
Capsicum
chemical control 3239
China 3239
Russia 1317
Acanthospermum hispidum
Australia 1274
chemical control 4747
cotton
Brazil 1998-1999
chemical control 1998-1999
cultural control 1998
distribution, geographical distribution 1274
groundnuts
chemical control 776
USA 776
Lablab purpureus
chemical control 3227
India 3227
physical control 3227
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
physical control 1697
taxonomy, identification 1274
weed control 1274
Zimbabwe 4747
Acari
control, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 2027
herbicides, toxicity 1384
weeds
Costa Rica 93
host plants 93, 4104
Acer, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
Acer grandidentum
Agropyron cristatum × Elymus repens
crop weed competition 1296
USA 1296
Acer pensylvanicum
biological control 1225
Canada 1225
Acer pseudoplatanus
chemical control 4099
UK 4099
Acer rubrum
allelopathins, growth 1629
biological control 1225
Canada 1225
glyphosate, crop quality 2642
herbicides, selectivity 2852
oxadiazon, physiology 4394
triclopyr
phytotoxicity 2272
translocation 2272
uptake 2272
weeds
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
Acer saccharum
biological control 1225
Canada 1225
Lonicera maackii
population dynamics 3726
USA 3726
Acer spicatum, forest trees, Canada 3399
Acer velutinum
herbicides, phytotoxicity 784
weeds
chemical control 784
Iran 784
Acetochlor
analysis 499, 919, 1354, 4303
bioassays, oats 4361
biodegradation, soil 568
control
Brachiaria platyphylla 1909
carrots, as weeds 672
weeds 713, 1066, 1581, 2383, 3218, 3222-3223, 3239, 3265-3266, 3273, 3629, 3638, 4439, 4445, 4458
crop yield
cotton 3273
maize 713, 3629, 4439
peas 3222-3223
soyabeans 4458
degradation
groundwater 114
plants 2683
Acetochlor *cont.*
degradation *cont.*
soil 114
surface water 114
enzymes, plants 2683
genetics
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
growth
maize 1917
sugarcane 3265
herbicide residues
groundwater 919, 4303
soil 3877
surface water 919
water 499, 4716
herbicide safeners 1917
leaching, soil 4361
photolysis, surface water 2654
phytotoxicity, maize 1917, 4444
soil types, soil 4361
tolerance, sugarcane 3265
toxicity
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
rats 3899
Achillea filipendulina
distribution, geographical distribution 2985
ecology
colonization 2985
habitats 2985
spread 2985
non-farm land, Spain 2985
Achillea millefolium
biology, growth 83
ecology, defoliation 83
pasture plants
Poland 75
surveys 75
physiology, translocation 4267
Pinus sylvestris
Croatia 3800
nutrients 3800
Russia 4267
Achnatherum
Australia 4606
nature reserves
Australia 3722
seed banks 3722
spread 3722
weed control 3722
taxonomy 4606
Achnatherum brachychaetum
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Achnatherum caudatum
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Acifluorfen
analysis 120, 3867
antagonism 3652
application rates 751
biodegradation, soil 2672
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
Kochia scoparia 752
rice, as weeds 1923
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 750-751, 1160, 1283, 1982, 3220, 3652, 4878
crop yield
field crops 752
groundnuts 1982
rice 1923
soyabeans 750-751
degradation, soil 2672, 3066
economics, soyabeans 751
enzymes
maize 234
plants 1437
herbicide mixtures 774
herbicide residues
soil 3066
soyabeans 3867
herbicide resistance, *Cyperus rotundus* 3220
Acifluorfen *cont.*
humus, soil 3517
metabolism
mice 234
soyabeans 3561
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 317
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
phytotoxicity
Paspalum notatum 1940
rice 1923
soyabeans 4878
wheat 752
plant diseases
lentils 329
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics, Nematoda 3561
residual effects, field crops 3614
seed germination, lentils 329
selectivity, plants 1437
sorption, soil 3517
tolerance, groundnuts 774
translocation, weeds 3652
uptake, weeds 3652
Aclonifen
analysis 1758
application rates 3231
control
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4482
Galium aparine 629
weeds 1156, 1159, 1163, 1185-1186, 1188, 1581, 3231, 4421, 4457, 4470
crop yield, carrots 3231
economics, sunflowers 1185
herbicide mixtures 629, 633, 4421
herbicide resistance, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 1268
mode of action 4421
physicochemical properties 1186
phytotoxicity
pasture plants 4457
potatoes 1533
sunflowers 1188
selectivity, sunflowers 1186, 1188
Acmella oppositifolia, Nematoda, host plants 3467
Acremonium zonatum, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 1245, 2065
Acrolein
herbicide residues, aquatic organisms 1770
metabolism, aquatic organisms 1770
Actinidia deliciosa (*see* Kiwifruits)
Actinomycetales
herbicides
growth 207
metabolism 3934
population dynamics 210, 4771
2,4,5-T
growth 206
metabolism 206
Adenanthera pavonina
ecology, introduction 1229
Seychelles 1229
Aegilops cylindrica
biology, seed production 691
cereals
cultural control 4844
integrated control 4844
physical control 4844
USA 4844
genetics, gene banks 18
USA 18
wheat
cultural control 691
hybridization 436, 4184
USA 691
Aegilops speltoides
weeds
allelopathy 2119
growth 2119
Aegilops squarrosa
dimethenamid
enzymes 599
tolerance 599
Aegilops triuncialis
distribution, geographical distribution 18
USA 18

Aeluropus littoralis
China 1695
ecology, salinity 1695
Aerial application, herbicides 2303
Aerial photography, woody weeds, pasture plants 3729
Aeschynomene americana
ecology, population dynamics 2977
Honduras 2977
Aeschynomene denticulata
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1519
Aeschynomene indica
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
rice
chemical control 1287
Japan 1287
Aeschynomene rudis
chemical control 901
fungi, host plants 901
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 901
Aeschynomene virginica
biological control 2862
USA 2862
Aethusa cynapium
distribution, geographical distribution 4177
sugarbeet
chemical control 718, 1193-1194
France 1193
Poland 1194
Switzerland 4177
wheat, crop weed competition 4425
Africa
Commelina benghalensis, cotton 1592
Cyperus rotundus 1618
Eichhornia crassipes, water reservoirs 1247
Imperata cylindrica 1619
weeds 663
biological control 375
field crops 1288, 1504
Africa south of Sahara
Sida 1687
Striga 825
weeds 2984
Agave
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Ageratina adenophora, biological control 1208-1209
Ageratina riparia
biological control 277
USA 277
Ageratum conyzoides
bacteria, host plants 1741
biological control 1642
cereals
Côte d'Ivoire 3810
crop weed competition 3810
crop yield 3810
chemical control 1642
Citrus
hosts of plant diseases 1741
India 1741
cotton
Brazil 1998-1999
chemical control 1998-1999
cultural control 1998
crops, allelopathy 2965
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
ecology
habitats 1689
invasion 3818
population dynamics 2977
spread 3818
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
Honduras 2977
Malaysia 4228
morphology 1689
Oryza
Côte d'Ivoire 1298
crop weed competition 1298
Parthenium hysterophorus
growth 1642
seed germination 1642
Ageratum conyzoides *cont.*
rice
cultural control 4045
Lao 4045
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Ageratum houstonianum
weeds
cultural control 1604
USA 1604
Agropyron cristatum, *Centaurea repens,* crop weed competition 4941
Agropyron cristatum × Agropyron desertorum, weeds, crop weed competition 4872
Agropyron cristatum × Elymus repens
forest trees
crop weed competition 1296
USA 1296
Agropyron elongatum (*see Elymus elongatus*)
Agropyron glaucum (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Agropyron intermedium (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Agropyron repens (*see Elymus repens*)
Agropyron tsukushiense
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Agrostemma githago
atrazine, metabolism 1423
biochemistry, saponins 2574
biology, seeds 2574
ecology, seed dispersal 3363
genetics 1686
Germany 3363
Agrostis
weeds
chemical control 1603
France 1603
Agrostis capillaris
biology, growth 1417
chemical control 1417
genetics, genetic variation 2562
Pinus radiata
crop weed competition 2110
growth 2110
New Zealand 2110
Agrostis castellana
herbicides, tolerance 4867
Poa annua
plant diseases 863
population dynamics 863
UK 863
Agrostis stolonifera
amitrole, herbicide resistance 4259
chemical control 382
ecology
environmental impact 4633
spread 4633
imazosulfuron, phytotoxicity 3282
Quercus petraea
crop weed competition 453
France 453
water relations 453
weeds, chemical control 557, 3282
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris
herbicides
herbicide resistance 3283
plant breeding 3283
plant diseases 3283
weed control, growth 2853
weeds
chemical control 3283, 4373
China 2853
weed control 2853
Agrostis tenuis (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Agrostis vulgaris (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Aircraft, herbicide residues, atmosphere 3036
Ajuga reptans
weeds
cultural control 2019
Japan 2019
physical control 2019
Alachlor
analysis 499, 919, 1354, 2195, 3026, 3034, 4303, 4308
application date 715
application methods 2241
bioassays
cucumbers 172, 554
oats 245
Alachlor *cont.*
bioassays *cont.*
Setaria viridis 1416
wheat 1416
biodegradation 1755, 3471
soil 190, 567, 3079, 4745
water 2195
chemistry 3861
composition
rape 3558-3559
Vigna mungo 3557
control
Amaranthus hybridus 716
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Brachiaria platyphylla 1909
rice, as weeds 3659
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1503
weeds 245, 321, 325, 327, 348, 351, 546, 712-713, 715, 765, 1131, 1133-1136, 1189, 1526-1527, 1914, 1951, 1980, 1997-1998, 2341, 2840, 2855, 3239, 3273, 3637, 3663, 3667, 3679, 4480
crop quality, rape 3558
crop yield
cotton 1998, 2840, 3273
groundnuts 1189
Indian mustard 351
maize 245, 713, 715-716, 1136, 1503, 1914
Phaseolus vulgaris 325
safflower 348, 1980
soyabeans 1526-1527, 1951
degradation 3861
groundwater 114, 502, 551, 955
soil 114, 551, 559, 1794, 2229, 2246, 4342, 4745
surface water 114, 955
economics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 325
enzymes
plants 3963
Poaceae 3945
fertilizers, soil 2229
formulations 245, 1794, 2241, 3976
genetics
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
growth
maize 1917, 3079
tomatoes 997
wheat 1000
herbicide residues
atmosphere 122, 3874
groundwater 133, 518, 520, 526, 919, 934, 1364-1365, 1369, 2617, 3490, 3882, 4303, 4718
marine environment 4308
soil 510, 3882, 4317
surface water 127, 526, 919, 3026, 4317
water 499, 4716
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus hybridus 716
weeds 477
herbicide safeners 1917, 3079
humus, soil 1810
leaching, soil 972, 986, 1416, 1794, 2246
metabolism, Poaceae 3945
morphology, tomatoes 997
movement, soil 205, 245, 554, 559, 975, 1808, 1810
organic matter, soil 189, 1806
persistence
groundwater 955
soil 172, 205, 245, 554, 4347
surface water 955
photolysis, surface water 2654
physiology, wheat 1000
phytotoxicity
field crops 2341
lawns and turf 2855
maize 1917, 4444
plant diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3663
population dynamics
algae 3941
Nematoda 3679
residual effects, field crops 2341
runoff, soil 2241, 2658
soil types, soil 2341
soil water, soil 4745

Alachlor *cont.*
sorption
groundwater 551
soil 172, 189-190, 245, 546, 551, 559, 986, 1416, 1806, 2234, 2658
tillage, soil 205, 2241
tolerance
algae 4985
aquatic plants 4985
cyanobacteria 4985
maize 1503, 2690, 3079
sorghum 4447
toxicity
Amphibia 2639
bacteria 3891
cattle 2626
fishes 2639
hamsters 3891
man 1375, 3891
varietal reactions, sorghum 4447
Albizia lebbeck, weeds, allelopathy 1304
Alchemilla
rape
chemical control 1180
France 1180
Alchemilla arvensis, simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Alders (*see Alnus*)
Alectra vogelii
ecology, surveys 2890
Mali 2890
Alectryon subcinereus
Lantana camara
allelopathy 394
Australia 394
crop weed competition 394
cultural control 394
physical control 394
Alepis flavida
Nothofagus
New Zealand 2885
population structure 2885
Alfalfa (*see* Lucerne)
Algae
aquatic weeds, population dynamics 4130
atrazine
bioassays 1367
growth 160, 1367
toxicity 1380
diuron, toxicity 3504
drainage channels, Portugal 4989
herbicides
population dynamics 3941
toxicity 1379
lakes
cultural control 413
UK 413
linuron, growth 2063
surface water
Australia 2908
cultural control 2908
Europe 2908
terbutryn
growth 220
metabolism 220
weeds, host plants 4131
Algarobius prosopis, control, *Prosopis* 3732
Algeria, weeds, cereals 4245
Algicides, control, *Ceramium codii* 406
Alisma plantago-aquatica
rice
chemical control 4857
Iran 4857
physical control 4857
Allelopathins, growth, weeds 1629
Allelopathy
Ageratum conyzoides, crops 2965
Alliaria petiolata, crops 3405
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 4212, 4219
Amaranthus retroflexus, field crops 462
Artemisia annua, plants 3837
Brachiaria decumbens, Citrus limonia 4218
Cassia, Parthenium hysterophorus 1313
Cassia obtusifolia, plants 3162
Cuscuta, field crops 4547
Datura metel, crops 55
Echinochloa crus-galli
Cnidium officinale 4213
medicinal plants 4213
Allelopathy *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli cont.
rice 870, 872, 875
Eleocharis acicularis
rice 1709
weeds 1709
Empetrum hermaphroditum, Populus tremula 2463
Imperata brasiliensis, pasture plants 1312
Imperata cylindrica, wheat 1311
Ipomoea carnea, crops 1711
Kalmia angustifolia, Picea mariana 808
Lantana camara, forest trees 394
Monochoria vaginalis, rice 1713, 2117
Parthenium hysterophorus
Cassia tora 67
crops 399
field crops 1643
linseed 2878
plants 4531
Pluchea lanceolata 2106
crops 4525
Poa annua, Buchloe dactyloides 3401
Portulaca oleracea
radishes 4210
wheat 4210
reviews 4628
Solanum americanum, lettuces 2924
Sorghum halepense, sugarcane 779
Spergula arvensis, field crops 1705
Vandellia scabra, jute 2969
Verbascum thapsus, barley 3833
Vulpia myuros
field crops 865
wheat 869
weeds 46, 1252
Aegilops speltoides 2119
Artemisia annua 1316
Baptisia 867
cereals 4211
cocoa 1712
Crambe abyssinica 4297
crops 876, 1710, 2107, 2543, 2874
Eucalyptus globulus 1702
fodder plants 1706
forest trees 2775
reviews 3811
Ginkgo biloba 4215
Imperata cylindrica 1714
lettuces 4222
lilac 4220
maize 3815
pasture plants 1706
plants 877
rice 864, 2544, 3832
rye 874
sorghum 609
Tithonia diversifolia 2964
Trifolium repens 3813
Trifolium resupinatum 3402
watermelons 2978
Alliaria petiolata
bacteria, host plants 3464
biology, reproduction 4223
crops
allelopathy 3405
seed germination 3405
ecology
population dynamics 4223
spread 4223
forest trees, USA 4223
fungi, host plants 3464
non-farm land, USA 4223
Spain 1467
weed utilization, food plants 1467
Allium ascalonicum (*see* Shallots)
Allium cepa (*see* Onions)
Allium porrum (*see* Leeks)
Allium sativum (*see* Garlic)
Allium vineale
grapes
chemical control 1553
France 1553
Switzerland 1174
Alloxydim
control, weeds 2770
crop yield, maize 2770
economics, maize 2770
Almonds (*Prunus dulcis*)
weeds
chemical control 1546
Almonds *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
USA 1546
Alnus crispa
Pinus banksiana
Canada 388
crop weed competition 388
Alnus rubra
biological control 1225, 4917
Canada 1225, 4917
USA 1631
Alnus subcordata
herbicides, phytotoxicity 784
weeds
chemical control 784
Iran 784
Alnus viridis
Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii
Canada 3698
chemical control 3698
physical control 3698
Pinus banksiana
Canada 4944
crop weed competition 4944
physical control 4944
Alopecurus
cereals
chemical control 1108
France 1108
chemical control 1621
France 1621
Alopecurus aequalis
apples, Korea Republic 1723
biology
seed dormancy 840
seed germination 840, 4219
cereals, Japan 1715
field crops
chemical control 1279
cultural control 1279
integrated control 1279
Japan 1279
physical control 1279
surveys 684
rape
China 2541
crop yield 2541
rice
allelopathy 4212, 4219
chemical control 1309, 4448
cultural control 1309
growth 4212
hosts of plant diseases 4448
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
Korea Republic 4448
physical control 1309
seed banks 1279
seed germination 4212
viruses, host plants 4448
Alopecurus geniculatus
cereals
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
Alopecurus japonicus, field crops, surveys 684
Alopecurus myosuroides
biology
life cycle 1730
seed germination 841
cereals
chemical control 497, 1118, 1730, 3177, 3184
cultural control 3177
Europe 497
France 85, 1118
Germany 2760
Greece 3177
integrated control 3177
physical control 3177
Spain 3184
UK 1730, 2330, 3825
weed control 2760
chemical control 578, 1045, 1620, 1895, 2330, 2451, 3007, 3784, 4216
chlorotoluron, herbicide resistance 1730
chlorsulfuron, metabolism 2139
crops
allelopathy 1710
chemical control 1348, 1475
Korea Republic 1475

Alopecurus myosuroides cont.
cultural control 1895, 2330, 4225
cycloxydim, herbicide resistance 1730
diclofop
herbicide resistance 2702
physiology 2702
plant growth regulators 2702
distribution, spatial distribution 253
ecology
biotypes 482, 1730
seed banks 3784
fallow
France 1744
physical control 3157
UK 3157
fenoxaprop, herbicide resistance 2451
fenoxaprop-P
soil water 1045
temperature 1045
fluazifop, herbicide resistance 1730
France 1045, 2140, 4225
fungi, host plants 1744
genetics, genetic variation 2564, 3825
Germany 253
herbicides
enzymes 1022, 2700-2701, 2706-2707, 3825, 3963
herbicide resistance 85, 482, 578, 1022, 1731, 1895, 2134, 2139-2140, 2330, 2401, 2564, 2700-2701, 3007, 3161, 3825
physiology 2706
varietal reactions 2134
insects, host plants 3157
integrated control 3007, 3784
isoproturon, herbicide resistance 1730
onions
France 761
physical control 761
peas
chemical control 1163
France 1163
physical control 1895, 3784, 4225
propaquizafop, metabolism 578
rape
chemical control 1180, 2401
France 1180
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
Spain 2139
sugarbeet
chemical control 1195
France 1195
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 481, 4258
UK 2451, 2564, 3007, 3784
weed control 2564
wheat
chemical control 290, 293, 693, 1488, 1496, 3620
crop weed competition 41, 450, 1303, 2349
crop yield 41, 1303, 2349, 2967
cultural control 3161
France 693
Germany 293
growth 2349
Netherlands 290
physical control 690, 3161
population dynamics 2967
UK 41, 450, 690, 1303, 1496, 2349, 2967, 3161, 3620
Alpine fir *(see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Alternanthera philoxeroides
Australia 4132
biological control 4132
chemical control 4132
distribution, geographical distribution 4132
field crops, surveys 684
irrigation systems, China 4566
non-farm land
biological control 4571
USA 4571
rice, China 4566
taxonomy, identification 4132
Alternanthera pungens
Australia 1273
distribution, geographical distribution 1273
Alternanthera pungens cont.
taxonomy, identification 1273
weed control 1273
Alternanthera sessilis
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
soyabeans
chemical control 321
India 321
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Alternaria, control, *Orobanche crenata* 4540
Alternaria alternata
control
Lythrum salicaria 3714
Parthenium hysterophorus 4112
Alternaria cassiae, control, *Cassia obtusifolia* 3656
Alternaria conjugata, control, *Cuscuta gronovii* 3674
Alternaria eichhorniae, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 370, 1246, 5001-5002
Alternaria helianthi, control, *Xanthium strumarium* 1217
Alternaria infectoria, control, *Cuscuta gronovii* 3674
Alternaria tenuis *(see Alternaria alternata)*
Altica carduorum, control, *Cirsium arvense* 1615, 2449
Amaranthus
biological control 833
biology, seed germination 2323, 3710
cabbages
chemical control 3235
Hungary 3235
cotton
chemical control 2412
USA 2412
crops, chemical control 1479
distribution, spatial distribution 3002
ecology, habitats 1689
Europe 833
field crops
chemical control 1707, 3591
crop yield 3591
cultural control 1707
Italy 1707
physical control 1707
seed germination 2923
spatial distribution 3591
USA 3591
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
Italy 3002
maize
chemical control 720, 1129, 3205
France 720, 1129
Spain 3205
morphology 1689
physical control 3710
sugarbeet
Czech Republic 69
surveys 69
sunflowers
chemical control 1188, 3256
France 1188, 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
tillage, population dynamics 1707
USA 2923, 3710
vegetables
chemical control 3256
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
Amaranthus albus
field crops
cultural control 2934
integrated control 2934
physical control 2934
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934
maize
chemical control 3638
crop weed competition 3638
crop yield 3638
Greece 3638
soyabeans, USA 4877
Amaranthus ascendens
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
Amaranthus blitoides
chemical control 1056
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
grapes, Spain 2996
Israel 1056
sugarbeet
chemical control 4493
integrated control 4493
Lebanon 4493
physical control 4493
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 1056
Amaranthus blitum, *Artemisia annua,* allelopathy 3837
Amaranthus caudatus
maize
allelopathy 3815
growth 3815
watermelons
allelopathy 2978
growth 2978
Amaranthus cruentus
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
hoeing
crop quality 311
crop yield 311
Pennisetum purpureum
Nigeria 311
physical control 311
soyabeans
chemical control 1526
Ethiopia 1526
Amaranthus gracilis
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Amaranthus graecizans
distribution, geographical distribution 2994
ecology, habitats 2994
horticultural crops, Spain 2994
maize, Hungary 4227
Amaranthus hybridus
biology, seed germination 2925-2926, 2928, 4158
cereals, hosts of plant pests 3854
chemical control 1056, 2719, 2979, 4424
cotton
chemical control 2423
USA 2423
crops, hosts of plant pests 2175
distribution, geographical distribution 2979
ecology
nutrients 2926
spread 2979
France 2100
fruit crops
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
USA 449
genetics, genetic variation 2100
Germany 2100
grapes
Brazil 4897
chemical control 4897
cultural control 4897
herbicides, herbicide resistance 716
Hungary 2100
insects, host plants 3854
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
Israel 1056, 2100
lettuces
crop weed competition 4201
nutrients 4201
maize
chemical control 716, 1137
physical control 1137
USA 716, 1137
Nematoda, host plants 2175
Phaseolus vulgaris
Mexico 326

***Amaranthus hybridus* cont.**
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
physical control 326
physiology, plant growth regulators 2926
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 1056, 2979
Turkey 2100
USA 2925, 2979
Amaranthus lividus
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Imperata cylindrica, allelopathy 1714
maize
chemical control 3638
crop weed competition 3638
crop yield 3638
Greece 3638
Amaranthus palmeri
cotton
chemical control 2412, 2416, 2429-2430
USA 2412, 2416, 2429-2430
groundnuts
chemical control 1984
USA 1984
soyabeans, USA 4877
Amaranthus powellii
biology
growth 464
seed germination 3, 464
Canada 464
cultural control 464
Papaver somniferum
Australia 1607
chemical control 1607
Amaranthus quitensis
cattle, toxicity 3738
fungi, host plants 4662
pasture plants, Argentina 3738
soyabeans
Argentina 4662
hosts of plant diseases 4662
Amaranthus retroflexus
Artemisia annua
allelopathy 1316
seed germination 1316
atrazine, herbicide resistance 88, 718, 4790
barley
Bulgaria 3191
chemical control 3191
cultural control 3191
physical control 3191
biology
development 896
growth 464, 896, 1693
seed dormancy 702, 1282
seed germination 3, 5, 464, 1282, 2925-2926, 3337
seed production 702, 1268
seeds 804
stress response 804
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 905
Canada 464
Capsicum
chemical control 3239
China 3239
Capsicum annuum
chemical control 3240
Spain 3240
chemical control 245, 382, 627, 879, 2935
cotton
Bulgaria 3275
chemical control 3275
hosts of plant pests 3275
integrated control 3275
physical control 3275
crops
crop weed competition 441, 3391
crop yield 441, 3391
cultural control 3391
Kenya 3391
USA 441, 905
cultural control 464, 804, 879
Czech Republic 879
ecology
biotypes 4790
climate 1693
emergence 2520
light 5, 4790
***Amaranthus retroflexus* cont.**
ecology *cont.*
nutrients 2926
seed banks 2935
seed predation 1708
soil depth 2520
field crops
allelopathy 462
chemical control 702, 3197
cultural control 702
integrated control 702
USA 702
France 2100
genetics, genetic variation 2100
Germany 2100
grapes
chemical control 1551
France 1551
herbicides
enzymes 1437
herbicide resistance 477, 1268
photosynthesis 2545
physiology 604
selectivity 1437
horticultural crops
chemical control 3249
Germany 2725
physical control 2725
Spain 3249
Hungary 2100
insects, host plants 905, 3275
integrated control 879, 2935
Israel 2100
Italy 1268
maize
Canada 714
chemical control 299, 301, 704, 707, 712, 714, 718-719, 1128, 3638-3639
Croatia 299
crop weed competition 28, 3638
crop yield 28, 3638
cultural control 301, 704, 712
France 719, 1128
Greece 3638
Iran 704
Italy 28
physical control 704
population dynamics 712, 4592
seed banks 4592
USA 707, 712, 719, 1708, 3639, 4592
Yugoslavia 301
ornamental plants
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4881
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 905, 4206
integrated control 4881
physical control 4881
USA 4206, 4881
physical control 2935
physiology
photosynthesis 1693
plant growth regulators 2926
translocation 4267
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
potatoes
chemical control 1964, 4885
physical control 4885
USA 1964, 4885
primisulfuron
translocation 627
uptake 627
rape
chemical control 3677
USA 3677
Russia 4267
sorghum
allelopathy 2545
chemical control 721
crop yield 33
growth 2545
Italy 721
photosynthesis 2545
USA 33
***Amaranthus retroflexus* cont.**
soyabeans
chemical control 3660, 4878
crop quality 3389
crop weed competition 3389
cultural control 3658, 3660
integrated control 3658, 3660
physical control 3658
population dynamics 3389
USA 3389, 3658, 3660, 4877-4878
Spain 804
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
chemical control 1193-1194, 2406, 3682
crop weed competition 4203
France 1193
hosts of plant diseases 4659
Hungary 2406
Poland 1194
Slovakia 3682
soil water 4203
UK 4203
Switzerland 2935
tomatoes
crop weed competition 2957, 2962
crop yield 2957
nutrients 2957
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 2545
Turkey 2100
USA 2925
viruses, host plants 4659
watermelons
allelopathy 2978
growth 2978
wheat, chemical control 1268
Amaranthus rudis
ecology, biotypes 4877
soyabeans, USA 4877
Amaranthus spinosus
biochemistry, composition 4269
cotton
Brazil 1999
chemical control 1999
lettuces
crop weed competition 39
nutrients 39
USA 39
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4531
India 4531
Amaranthus viridis
biological control 3862
cereals, hosts of plant pests 3854
chemical control 2709, 3862
fungi, host plants 4660
insects, host plants 3854
rice
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 4660
Ambrosia
dogs, allergic reactions 2881
man, allergic reactions 1237
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
sunflowers
chemical control 1978
France 1978
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
biochemistry, sesquiterpenoid lactones 2483
biological control 1098
biology, reproduction 4114
chemical control 2719
groundnuts, USA 774
Hungary 1098, 4114, 4116
maize
Canada 714
chemical control 299, 714, 3629
Croatia 299
Hungary 4227
integrated control 3629
physical control 3629
population dynamics 4227
USA 3629
man, allergic reactions 3309, 4116

***Ambrosia artemisiifolia** cont.*
national parks
chemical control 4261
cultural control 4261
USA 4261
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 4206
USA 4206
soyabeans
chemical control 751, 3221, 3660, 4878
cultural control 3660
integrated control 3660
USA 751, 3221, 3660, 4878
sunflowers
chemical control 1186, 4482
France 1186, 4482
Ambrosia martine, weed utilization, molluscicidal plants 4006
Ambrosia trifida
fungi, host plants 899
Russia 1317
soyabeans
hosts of plant diseases 899
USA 899
Amenity and recreation areas
Achillea filipendulina, Spain 2985
weeds
chemical control 1625, 3302
France 1625
UK 3302
Ametryn
analysis 1357, 2600, 4325
biodegradation, soil 4368
chemistry 4293
control
Cyperus rotundus 677
weeds 353, 1581, 3265-3266
growth, sugarcane 3265
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3874
maize 4325
soil 2600
water 1357
movement, soil 202, 2237
organic matter, soil 2237
photolysis, water 3069
photosynthesis, sugarcane 4797
soil amendments, soil 4368
soil types, soil 202
sorption, soil 2237
tolerance, sugarcane 3265
toxicity, mice 3043
Amide herbicides, analysis 3034
Amidosulfuron
bioassays, sugarbeet 3153
cleaning 3153, 3155
control
Avena fatua 4804
Galium aparine 689
Kochia scoparia 1617
weeds 293, 1936, 2340, 2810, 4028, 4454
crop yield
cereals 689
triticale 4028
degradation, soil 3062
growth
crops 588
sugarbeet 780
herbicide mixtures 3153, 3155, 4804
herbicide resistance, *Papaver rhoeas* 4260
leaching, soil 4364
persistence, soil 4364
phytotoxicity
field crops 2340
pasture plants 314
sugarbeet 780
residual effects
field crops 2340
sugarbeet 780
soil types, soil 2340, 3062
tolerance, pasture plants 314
Amiprofos-methyl
genetics, fodder beet 3956
mitosis, wheat 3549
Amitrole
control, weeds 783, 1541-1542, 1546, 1555, 1559, 1567, 1625, 2859, 4259, 4476
crop yield, grapes 1567
herbicide mixtures 1559
herbicide resistance
Nostoc muscorum 4785
weeds 4259
new products 1542
toxicity, earthworms 2267
Ammannia coccinea
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1519
Ammi majus
faba beans
chemical control 4879
Egypt 4879
physical control 4879
field crops
cultural control 694
hosts of plant pests 2584
Italy 694
population dynamics 694
insects, host plants 2584
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
sugarbeet
chemical control 1193
France 1193
sunflowers
chemical control 1978
France 1978
Ammonium sulfamate, control, woody weeds 4099
Ammonium thiocyanate
control, weeds 1541, 1555, 1567
crop yield, grapes 1567
Amphiachyris dracunculoides
pasture plants
crop weed competition 3801
invasion 3801
USA 3801
water relations 3801
Amphibia
diuron, toxicity 3510
herbicides, toxicity 2639, 4736
paraquat, toxicity 3509
Amsinckia calycine
Australia 465
Canada 465
China 465
distribution, geographical distribution 465
USA 465
Amsinckia menziesii
biology, seed production 61
ecology, population dynamics 61
USA 61
Amyema miquelii
Eucalyptus
Australia 2884
cultural control 2884
Amyema pendula
Eucalyptus
Australia 2884
cultural control 2884
Anabaena, herbicides, toxicity 4142
Anabaena flos-aquae, herbicides, tolerance 4985
Anabaena inaequalis, herbicides, toxicity 3905
Anabaena sphaerica
molinate
growth 3116
photosynthesis 3116
Anacardium occidentale (*see* Cashews)
Anacharis (*see Elodea*)
Anacharis canadensis (*see Elodea canadensis*)
Anacyclus clavatus
field crops
cultural control 2934, 3190
integrated control 2934, 3190
physical control 2934, 3190
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
Anacystis nidulans, chemical control 412
Anagallis
cereals
cultural control 4429
nutrients 4429
Romania 4429
Anagallis arvensis
biochemistry
anthocyanins 4657
composition 4269
flavonoids 4657
ecology, seed banks 2093
Egypt 4657
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
Indian mustard
chemical control 4484
India 4484
physical control 4484
linseed
chemical control 772
India 772
integrated control 772
physical control 772
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
wheat
chemical control 285, 4024
India 285, 4024
physical control 285, 4024
Anagallis foemina
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
Analytical methods
herbicide residues
sorption 3921
triazine herbicides 3921
weeds, spatial distribution 2554
Ananas comosus (*see* Pineapples)
Anaphalis margaritacea
ecology, colonization 2125
USA 2125
Andropogon gerardii
Euphorbia esula
chemical control 4873
cultural control 4873
USA 4873
herbicides, crop yield 2372, 4873
weeds
chemical control 2372, 4050
Germany 4050
USA 2372
Andropogon scoparius (*see Schizachyrium scoparium*)
Andropogon virginicus
forest trees
chemical control 2004
USA 2004
Aneilema keisak
rice
cultural control 1927
Korea Republic 1927
population dynamics 1927
Angiosperms, *Cassytha filiformis,* host parasite relationships 4549
Anilide herbicides
photosynthesis 3112
structure activity relationships 1898
Anilofos
control
Caesulia axillaris 724
Echinochloa colonum 1517
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331, 2779
weeds 305, 309-310, 723, 729, 1516, 1924, 1951, 2363, 2780, 3208, 3679, 4046, 4859, 4861
crop yield
rice 229, 305, 309-310, 723-724, 1142, 1516-1517, 1924, 2779-2780, 3208, 4046, 4859
soyabeans 1951
degradation, soil 2646
economics, rice 309, 1924, 2780
growth, rice 580
herbicide residues, rice 2646
herbicide resistance, rice 580
metabolism, rice 229

Anilofos *cont.*
nutrients, rice 310, 2363
persistence, soil 2646
photolysis, water 3920
photosynthesis, rice 229
phytotoxicity, rice 309, 2780
population dynamics, Nematoda 3679
seed germination, rice 580
Animals
Conium maculatum, toxicity 3734
methyl bromide, herbicide residues 3889
weeds, toxicity 3763
Ankistrodesmus falcatus, herbicides, metabolism 4765
Ankistrodesmus nannoselene, herbicides, metabolism 4765
Annona glabra, Australia 2501
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Anoda cristata
biology, growth 2939
ecology, biotypes 2939
USA 2939
Anthemideae
rape, Poland 3412
triticale
chemical control 4028
Poland 4028
Anthemis arvensis
maize
chemical control 4034
Germany 4034
sugarbeet
chemical control 1194
Poland 1194
wheat
chemical control 625
Poland 625
Anthoxanthum aristatum, ecology, population dynamics 2970
Antibodies
herbicide residues
groundwater 1765
surface water 1765
triazine herbicides 2609
urea herbicides 4316
paraquat, toxicity 2588
Antirrhinum majus
bilanafos
growth 2686
herbicide resistance 4787
Antyperz
control, *Elymus repens* 1960-1961
growth, *Elymus repens* 1960
Apagomerella versicolor, control, *Xanthium strumarium* 3287
Apera spica-venti
barley
cultural control 4846
Poland 4846
cereals
chemical control 497, 4430
Denmark 4430
Europe 497
crops, allelopathy 1710
ecology, population dynamics 2970
field crops
chemical control 4015
cultural control 4015
integrated control 4015
Poland 4015
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
triticale
chemical control 4029
cultural control 4435
Poland 4029, 4435
wheat
chemical control 625, 1488, 4838
physical control 4838
Poland 625, 4838
Aphanes arvensis, ecology, seed banks 2093
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae, herbicides, toxicity 3905
Aphthona abdominalis, control, *Euphorbia esula* 3717
Aphthona chinchihi, control, *Euphorbia esula* 3306
Aphthona cyparissiae
control
Euphorbia esula 3717
weeds 4509
Aphthona czwalinae
control
Euphorbia esula 3717, 4874
weeds 4509
Aphthona flava
control
Euphorbia esula 3717
weeds 4509
Aphthona lacertosa
control
Euphorbia esula 3717, 4874
weeds 4509
Aphthona nigriscutis
control
Euphorbia esula 3717, 4874
weeds 4509
Apiaceae
biology
seed dormancy 1678
seed germination 1678
cereals
France 4425
integrated control 4425
Morocco 4425
Turkey 4425
Czech Republic 1678
sugarbeet
chemical control 1192
France 1192
Morocco 4247
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Apium graveolens var. rapaceum (*see* Celeriac)
Apocynum androsaemifolium
Vaccinium
chemical control 3394
crop weed competition 3394
economics 3394
physical control 3394
USA 3394
Apocynum cannabinum
biochemistry, carbohydrates 4271
chemical control 3708, 4271
ecology
biotypes 3009
seasonal variation 4271
field crops
chemical control 73
spatial distribution 73
USA 73
maize
chemical control 711
USA 711
morphology
leaves 3009
stems 3009
physical control 4271
USA 1865, 3009, 3708, 4271
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
bentazone, phytotoxicity 3946
cultural control
crop yield 1548
growth 1548
diuron, phytotoxicity 215
glyphosate, crop yield 2798
ground cover, crop yield 2798-2799
herbicides
crop yield 4472, 4892
economics 2322, 4472
growth 3946
herbicide residues 1763
phytotoxicity 1545
residual effects 1547
seed germination 1545
mechanization, crop yield 1549
mulching
crop quality 2798
soil flora 1548
oxyfluorfen, herbicide residues 1546
paraquat
crop yield 460
herbicide residues 2606
tillage, crop yield 2798
weeds
Belgium 1970, 4259
Bulgaria 4472
Canada 3505
chemical control 460, 545-546, 1384, 1545-1547, 1970-1971, 2322, 2396, 2799, 3505, 3534-3535,
Apples *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
3672-3673, 3937, 4066, 4259, 4472, 4892
China 3673
crop weed competition 460
crop yield 460
cultural control 1548, 1971, 2799
ecology 341
France 545-546, 1547
hosts of plant pests 2172
Hungary 1548
Italy 3937
Korea Republic 1384, 1723
New Zealand 1971
physical control 1549, 3988
Poland 1545, 3534-3535, 3988
Russia 3672
Slovenia 4892
surveys 1723
Switzerland 341, 2396, 2798-2799
UK 2322
USA 460, 1546, 4066
weed control 2798
Application equipment
herbicides 635, 3570
application 1868
cotton 1057
weed control 3685
weeds, weed control 3578
Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
weeds
chemical control 1546, 2396
Europe 1550
hosts of plant pests 2172
integrated control 1550
Switzerland 2396
USA 1546
Aquatic animals, herbicides, toxicity 4736
Aquatic environment, herbicides, nontarget effects 949
Aquatic invertebrates
atrazine, toxicity 3501
burning, population dynamics 2499
chlorpropham, development 3907
2,4-D, toxicity 3499
herbicides, toxicity 2634, 3906
mowing, population dynamics 2499
weeds, host plants 4131
Aquatic organisms
atrazine, toxicity 158
azafenidin, toxicity 1479
FOE 5043, toxicity 1773
glyphosate, toxicity 3508
herbicides
metabolism 4738
nontarget effects 1378, 2264, 3502
toxicity 533, 1378, 1383, 4738
linuron, nontarget effects 2064
mecoprop, nontarget effects 3506
paraquat, metabolism 154
pentachlorophenol
growth 3507
nontarget effects 3507
tributyltin, herbicide residues 4727
Aquatic plants
atrazine, herbicide residues 525
burning, population dynamics 2499
mowing, population dynamics 2499
Aquatic weeds
algae, population dynamics 4130
drainage channels
Netherlands 405, 409
weed control 405, 409
ecology 4565
environmental impact 3415
introduction 1652, 4995
population dynamics 4995
fishes, growth 2909
France 4995
India 4565
irrigation systems
surveys 1656
weed control 4146
lakes
China 4135
physical control 2909
population dynamics 4135
UK 4130
USA 2909, 4561

Aquatic weeds *cont.*
rice
chemical control 2778
Spain 2778
surveys 1656
rivers
Canada 2494, 3750
France 4996
invasion 4996
nutrients 2906, 3750
population dynamics 2494
USA 2906
water reservoirs
France 1651
seed banks 1651
weed control, conferences 2073
wetlands
France 2905
species diversity 2905
Arabidopsis thaliana
anatomy
leaves 3431
roots 4655
stomata 3432
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4265
chemical composition 1736
enzymes 612
flavonoids 2155, 3451-3452
glutathione transferase 1829
glycosides 2155
lipids 2156, 3019
plant growth regulators 3834
plant proteins 2572
proteinases 3839
proteins 3838
thylakoids 2572
toxins 2582
biology
development 2091, 2145-2146, 3367-3369, 3456, 4173
reviews 2148
flowering 4647
flowers 2146, 2163, 3803, 3831, 4252, 4265
growth 1736, 2164, 2536, 2569, 3366, 3828, 4253, 4268
leaves 2145
plant development 2513
reproduction 2512
roots 2569, 4173
seed germination 1736
seeds 2091, 2513
cauliflowers, hosts of plant diseases 3463
cinmethylin
morphology 3951
roots 3951
2,4-D
growth 4781
morphology 3951
roots 3951, 4781
2,4-DB
fatty acids 3547
herbicide resistance 3547
metabolism 3547
ecology
biotypes 3821, 4252-4253, 4647
blue light 2579
climate 2536, 2569
habitats 4253
light 2577, 4647
nutrients 2569, 3803, 4250-4251
pollution 4250-4251
salinity 4262
field crops
cultural control 2934, 3190
integrated control 2934, 3190
physical control 2934, 3190
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
fungi, host plants 2582
genetics 2164, 3432
gene expression 612, 2162, 3831
genes 2149, 3369, 3456
genetic variation 3803, 4252
genomes 3020
mutants 2159, 2163, 2570, 2577, 2579, 3443-3445, 3840, 4250-4251, 4265, 4268
mutatants 2158
nucleotide sequencing 3020
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
herbicides
enzymes 611, 4393
herbicide resistance 4393
metabolism 611
molecular genetics 2156-2157, 2160
cloning 2576
complementary DNA 3457
gene expression 2578, 3455, 4273
genetic transformation 3458
metabolism 3454
mutants 2161
plant growth regulators 2150
morphology
leaves 4262
meristems 2143
roots 4262
stems 4262
natural enemies, resistance 2132
norflurazon
flavonoids 3452
herbicide resistance 1006
paraquat, herbicide resistance 3821
physiology
cell walls 2144
circadian rhythm 3828
electrical activity 3830
enzymes 3438, 3836, 3841
light 2571, 2573, 3442, 3455
membrane permeability 3436, 3439, 3829
metabolism 2160, 3431, 3448
nastic movements 3827
nutrients 2947, 3443
photoperiodism 3828, 4252
photosynthesis 2573, 3457, 3840
plant growth regulators 2150-2152, 2570-2571, 3444-3445, 3831, 3834, 3836, 3838, 4268, 4273
respiration 3449
stomatal movement 3440
translocation 3437, 4655
water stress 3439
plant pathogens, resistance 2149
triazole herbicides, enzymes 612
USA 2132
viruses, host plants 3463
Arachis hypogaea (*see* Groundnuts)
Arachis pintoi
herbicides, tolerance 2785
weeds
chemical control 2785
Costa Rica 2785
physical control 2785
Arceuthobium
forest trees
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
Pseudotsuga menziesii
host parasite relationships 4978
USA 4978
Arceuthobium americanum
forest trees
Canada 3312
host parasite relationships 3312
Pinus contorta
Canada 4117
growth 4117
host parasite relationships 4117
Arceuthobium campylopodum
forest trees
host parasite relationships 2882
USA 2882
Arceuthobium laricis
Larix occidentalis
host parasite relationships 4977
USA 4977
Arceuthobium minutissimum
Pinus wallichiana
host parasite relationships 401
India 401
Arctotheca calendula
Australia 465
Canada 465
China 465
distribution, geographical distribution 465
insects, host plants 3462
lettuces
Australia 3462
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
Arctotheca calendula *cont.*
USA 465
viruses, host plants 3462
Arenaria grandiflora, taxonomy, nomenclature 4190
Arenaria serpyllifolia
apples, Korea Republic 1723
field crops, Poland 13
Argemone ochroleuca
Australia 4834
chemical control 4834
Argentina
Amaranthus quitensis, pasture plants 3738
Cardaria draba 881
Carduus acanthoides 378
Cynodon dactylon, field crops 1953
Eupatorium buniifolium 3846
herbicide residues, soil flora 4770
herbicide resistance, *Lolium multiflorum* 892
herbicides
legislation 3587
nontarget effects 156
Pharbitis purpurea, soyabeans 94
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 3217
weeds 72, 489, 1685
barley 700
drainage channels 4575
field crops 2403
garlic 2392
pasture plants 735
Phaseolus vulgaris 491
ploughing 4162
seed germination 4162
soyabeans 4662
sugarcane 353, 1989
wheat 295, 2344, 2927
Aristida pallens
cotton
Brazil 1998
chemical control 1998
cultural control 1998
Aristida stricta
Quercus laevis
chemical control 4503
USA 4503
Aronia, herbicides, herbicide residues 4505
Arracacia xanthorrhiza
clomazone
crop yield 4059
phytotoxicity 4059
weeds
bibliographies 834
Brazil 2391
chemical control 4059
Puerto Rico 4059
weed control 2391
Arrhenatherum elatius
chemical control 1621
France 1621
Artemisia
ecology, pollution 4281
insects, host plants 4281
Poland 4281
taxonomy 2101
Artemisia annua
biochemistry
allelopathins 3837
phytotoxins 3837
biology
growth 3837
seed germination 3837
plants, allelopathy 3837
weeds
allelopathy 1316
seed germination 1316
Artemisia cana, genetics, hybridization 2464
Artemisia princeps
lettuces
allelopathy 4222
growth 4222
seed germination 4222
pasture plants
chemical control 1944
cultural control 1944
integrated control 1944
Korea Republic 1944
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473

Artemisia tridentata
genetics, hybridization 2464
pasture plants
chemical control 4863
cultural control 4863
physical control 4863
USA 4863
taxonomy 2101
weed utilization, insect repellents 2744
Artemisia vulgaris
ecology, pollution 1694
Germany 2173
insects, host plants 2173
man, allergic reactions 3309
roadsides, Hungary 1694
Artemisinin, mode of action 2594
Arundo donax
nature reserves
chemical control 1792
Spain 1792
Aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides
enzymes
Alopecurus myosuroides 2700
plants 2707
reviews 3108
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2330, 2700
weeds 2140
Asclepias curassavica
biology, reproduction 1277
Nematoda, host plants 3467
Asclepias fruticosa, biology, reproduction 1277
Asclepias syriaca, Russia 1317
Ascochyta caulina, control, *Chenopodium album* 4296
Ash trees (*see Fraxinus*)
Asia
Imperata cylindrica
pasture plants 1147
conferences 1254
weeds 663
Asparagus
herbicides, economics 2742
weeds
chemical control 2742, 2794, 3237, 3256, 4200
crop weed competition 3237, 4200
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 2794, 3256
physical control 2794
soil water 4200
Spain 3237, 3256, 4200
USA 2742
Asparagus densiflorus
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Asparagus officinalis (*see* Asparagus)
Asphodelus tenuifolius
biology, seed germination 4164
cultural control 4164
India 4164
Indian mustard
chemical control 4484
India 4484
physical control 4484
Asphondylia prosopidis, control, *Prosopis* 3732
Aster pilosus
fallow
population dynamics 4169
seed banks 4169
USA 4169
Asteraceae
beneficial insects, host plants 2587
biology
seed dormancy 1678
seed germination 1678
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
Czech Republic 1678
ecology
introduction 2560
invasion 1319
surveys 2560
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
Asteraceae *cont.*
insects, host plants 4279
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
surveys 2903
maize, Mexico 4237
non-farm land, Costa Rica 2587
oil palms, Costa Rica 2587
sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
urban areas, Mexico 4237
USA 2560
Astilbe
Rorippa sylvestris
chemical control 2860
cultural control 2860
Astragalus sinicus
Nematoda, host plants 4674
weeds
China 4674
hosts of plant pests 4674
Astralagus sinicus
weeds
chemical control 1279
cultural control 1279
integrated control 1279
Japan 1279
physical control 1279
Asulam
application date 4486
application rates 4486
control
Marrubium vulgare 743
Orobanche 2275
Panicum repens 1896, 4486
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
Pteridium aquilinum 1232-1233
Rumex 1150
weeds 47, 353, 828, 3236, 4485
woody weeds 1630
crop quality, pasture plants 1150
crop yield
pasture plants 1150
sugarcane 1190, 4485-4486
formulations 4486
growth, sugarcane 4486
herbicide resistance
potatoes 2275
sugarcane 1190
metabolism, plants 4777
nontarget effects, vegetation 2473
phytotoxicity
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
sugarcane 4486
Asystasia
ecology, introduction 1229
Seychelles 1229
Asystasia gangetica
biology
development 4612
growth 4612
distribution
geographical distribution 2531
spatial distribution 4228
ecology
light 4612
water relations 4612
Malaysia 2531, 4228
physical control 4612
taxonomy, identification 2531
Asystasia intrusa (*see Asystasia gangetica*)
Atherigona, control, *Digitaria abyssinica* 372
Atmosphere
herbicides
herbicide residues 122, 506, 1360, 1766, 2203, 3036, 3484, 3864, 3874
persistence 1360
volatilization 538
methyl bromide, herbicide residues 1362
terbuthylazine, sorption 2204
Atraton, chemistry 4293
Atrazine
adjuvants 247, 714
analysis 499, 916, 922, 926, 1357, 2190, 2199, 2201, 2600, 3026, 3031, 3033, 3035, 3481, 3866, 3921,
Atrazine *cont.*
analysis *cont.*
4308, 4310-4315, 4325, 4686-4687, 4693, 4695, 4698, 4706-4709
application 714
application date 715
application methods 1451
ascorbic acid
plants 3114
wetlands 3114
bioassays
algae 1367
cucumbers 3053
biodegradation 103, 3863
earthworms 2251
soil 1417, 2671, 2675-2676, 3076, 3081, 3513, 3527, 3933, 4367, 4763, 4766
surface water 4764
water 3080, 3935, 4765
chemistry 3481, 4293
soil 4767
control
Amaranthus hybridus 716
Commelina benghalensis 1592
Cynodon dactylon 1988
Cyperus rotundus 3633
Digitaria sanguinalis 2362
Nassella trichotoma 3713
Oscillatoria chalybea 2062
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1503
Selenastrum capricornutum 2062
Setaria faberi 1509
Sorghum halepense 779, 1907, 4850
weeds 299, 342, 545-546, 562-563, 704-705, 711-712, 714-715, 784, 828, 1066, 1127-1131, 1133-1137, 1179, 1212, 1283, 1330, 1417, 1451, 1502, 1505, 1510, 1534, 1581, 1625, 1908, 1914, 1934, 2311, 2355, 2361, 2372, 2435, 2769-2770, 3201, 3203, 3265-3266, 3274, 3630, 3638-3639, 3680, 3696, 3995, 4259, 4436, 4439, 4441, 4445, 4472, 4848
crop quality, guavas 342
crop yield
Andropogon gerardii 2372
apples 4472
field crops 2361, 3633
guavas 342
maize 299, 705, 711, 714-716, 1136, 1503, 1914, 2355, 2769-2770, 3630, 3639, 4439, 4441, 4848
sorghum 2362
sugarcane 779, 1988, 3680
degradation
groundwater 502, 542, 958, 3060, 4322
soil 184, 542, 559, 952, 958, 1409, 2246, 2645, 3055, 3067, 3513, 3518, 3532, 3914, 4342, 4365
surface water 534, 937
tap water 107
water 3055, 4365, 4695
economics
apples 4472
maize 1908, 2355, 2770, 3639
enzymes
Poaceae 3945
soil 4767
fertilizers, soil 1409
formulations 1447, 2249, 3033, 3976
genetics, tobacco 2691
growth
Abutilon theophrasti 3636
algae 160-161, 1367
aquatic weeds 4144
aubergines 1001
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1013
cucumbers 3053
maize 705, 999
Selenastrum capricornutum 3949, 3964
sugarcane 3265, 3680
herbicide mixtures 3067
herbicide residues
aquatic plants 525
atmosphere 122, 1360, 2203, 3036, 3874

Atrazine *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
beers 136
fishes 525
groundwater 118, 131, 515, 518, 520, 526, 545, 569, 922, 931, 933-934, 974, 1364-1366, 1369, 2209, 2211, 2614, 2617, 2645, 3490, 3879, 3882, 4321
databases 132
maize 4310, 4325
man 2605, 4698
marine environment 4308
Populus deltoides 211
rats 1780, 3886
soil 123, 510, 916, 922, 926, 928, 1212, 2199, 2206, 2600, 3031, 3033, 3866, 3877, 3882, 4317, 4714
surface water 127, 130, 158, 519, 525-526, 932, 937, 2209-2211, 3026, 3881, 4317, 4686, 4695, 4738
tap water 118, 1134
urine 2605
water 123, 499, 926, 1357, 1370, 1761, 2199, 2206, 2212, 2603, 2620, 3033, 4311, 4687, 4693, 4706-4708
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus hybridus 716
aubergines 1001
Brassica campestris 889
broccoli 1005
Chenopodium album 475
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1013
Conyza canadensis 3089
grain legumes 1008
guar 1007
Portulaca oleracea 89
tobacco 2691
weeds 88, 477, 486, 718, 1330, 4790
humus
soil 570, 2250
surface water 4709
interactions 1421
irrigation, soil 4763
leaching
groundwater 560
soil 512, 540, 555, 558, 562, 922, 977, 1401-1402, 1812, 2246, 2645, 3525, 4760
metabolism
algae 4765
aquatic organisms 4738
aquatic weeds 3080
bacteria 1757
cyanobacteria 4765
fungi 3081
Mollusca 1786
Pinus ponderosa 3081
plants 1423
Poaceae 3945
Populus deltoides 211
Protozoa 4768
Pseudomonas 3863
rats 1780
molecular genetics, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1013
movement
groundwater 1403-1404
soil 202, 559, 966, 974-976, 979, 982, 1404, 2237, 2247, 2249, 2667
water 2247
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 1378
fungi 4372
rats 947
nutrients, maize 1019
organic matter, soil 570, 2237, 2645, 3071
persistence
atmosphere 1360
environment 1771, 4730
soil 247, 563, 2249, 3053, 4347-4348
water 247
pH, surface water 4709
photolysis 3919
surface water 962
water 2649-2650

Atrazine *cont.*
photosynthesis 600, 2198
Selenastrum capricornutum 3964
phytotoxicity
field crops 2361
forest trees 784
oats 4348
sugarcane 3680
temperate fruits 1545
wheat 123
plant breeding, chickpeas 2280
plant diseases, maize 1125
population dynamics
algae 3941, 4772
fungi 1125
rodents 2635
soil flora 1125, 3938
residual effects
field crops 1447
oats 4348
retention, pasture plants 1421
risk assessment, environment 1373
runoff, soil 507, 512, 556, 562, 978, 1024, 1399, 2658, 2669, 4357-4358
seed germination
maize 999
temperate fruits 1545
seed production, *Abutilon theophrasti* 3636
selectivity
maize 1128
yams 1534
soil types, soil 202, 541, 550, 3938, 4348, 4367
sorption
groundwater 542
soil 184, 188, 191, 540-542, 546, 548, 550, 559, 952, 966, 1393, 1761, 1812, 2233, 2236-2237, 2239, 2247, 2658, 2662, 3070-3071, 3518, 3520, 3921-3922, 4350, 4352, 4354, 4763
surface water 3520
water 4352
tillage, soil 569, 1402, 3532, 4357
tolerance
algae 4985
aquatic plants 4985
cyanobacteria 4985
field crops 123
maize 1127, 1503
plants 3114
rape 1780
sugarcane 3265
wetlands 3114
toxicity 2640
algae 161, 1380, 3048
Amphibia 2639
aquatic invertebrates 3501
aquatic organisms 158, 1378, 4738
Bacillariophyta 1380
cyanobacteria 3048
fishes 2639
man 1374, 2627, 3892, 4331, 4733
Mollusca 151
rats 1374, 3901, 4737
uptake
algae 3943
Populus deltoides 211
water purification, water 3080
Atriplex
field crops
chemical control 1184
France 1184
maize
chemical control 1135
France 1135
sunflowers
chemical control 1185
France 1185
Atriplex hastata
Spain 1467
weed utilization, food plants 1467
Atriplex prostrata *(see Atriplex hastata)*
Aubergines (*Solanum melongena*)
atrazine
growth 1001
herbicide resistance 1001
Datura metel
allelopathy 55
growth 55

Aubergines *cont.*
Datura metel cont.
seed germination 55
weeds
chemical control 3256
France 3256
Ghana 2393
integrated control 2393
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
USA 3857
Aulacorthum solani, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Australia
Achnatherum, nature reserves 3722
algae, surface water 2908
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4132
atrazine, herbicide resistance 4730
Avena, cereals 3172
Axonopus affinis, pasture plants 1154
bromoxynil, herbicide resistance 2278
Cabomba caroliniana 1242
Cardueae, pasture plants 2370
Carduus nutans 2448
Chondrilla juncea 2454
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 391
Damasonium minus, rice 3329
Echium plantagineum 4221
herbicide residues
soil 303
reviews 3915
sulfonylurea herbicides, reviews 3915
herbicide resistance
cotton 4906
crops 4788
Damasonium minus 3329
Lolium rigidum 3291, 3424, 3822
weeds 486, 4423
herbicides
containers 3137
disposal 3137
environmental impact 1771
Hyptis capitata 4106
Lolium rigidum 802, 1221
Martynia annua 3767
Melaleuca quinquenervia 390
Nassella, nature reserves 3722
Nassella trichotoma 3711
pasture plants 4869-4870
ornamental plants, as weeds 4645
Oxalis pes-caprae 1
parasitic weeds, *Eucalyptus* 2884
Parthenium 4824
Parthenium hysterophorus 399
crops 399
pasture plants, as weeds, environmental impact 3415
Raphanus raphanistrum 3339, 3360
reports
Orange Agricultural Institute 2071
Resource Sciences Centre, Queensland Department of Natural Resources 2501
Salix, waterways 810
Senecio madagascariensis, reviews 2084
Sida acuta 2447
Sida rhombifolia 2447
Sporobolus indicus 2504
Tribulus terrestris 2532
Ulex europaeus 4947
Vallisneria americana 2487
Vulpia bromoides 4514
Vulpia myuros 4514
weeds 54, 465, 890, 1612, 2470, 4091, 4606, 4835
biological control 4513, 4836
cereals 486
cotton 1198, 4496, 4906, 4909
crops 4836
field crops 1897
geographical distribution, books 2082
habit, books 2082
habitats, books 2082
legislation 4836
legumes 2071
non-farm land 2024, 3724
pasture plants 1930, 1945, 3414
planning 4824
quarantine 4241
risk assessment 4241

Australia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
taxonomy, books 2082
training 4812
weed control 4824
weed utilization, books 2082
woody weeds, pasture plants 2044
Zantedeschia aethiopica
biological control agents 2031
geographical distribution 1725
legislation 2032
spread 1725
Australia (New South Wales)
blackberries, as weeds, national parks 4956
Carduus nutans 1210
Carex appressa 376
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 2472
forest trees 1640
Cyperus brevifolius, pasture plants 4868
Cytisus scoparius
crops 4518
non-farm land 4518
glyphosate, pasture plants 4654
Harrisia martinii 1211
herbicide residues
fruit crops 4723
vegetables 4723
herbicide resistance
extension 651
rape 1179
weeds 651
Lantana camara, forest trees 394, 809, 4103
Lolium rigidum, wheat 4624
Lycium ferocissimum 1230
Nassella neesiana 4607
Nassella trichotoma
chemical control 4936
economics 3592
pasture plants 739
Opuntia aurantiaca 1211
Opuntia stricta 1211, 3015
Parthenium hysterophorus 4965
Raphanus raphanistrum, cereals 4834
Solanum cinereum, pasture plants 396
Sporobolus indicus 4641
pasture plants 4864
Sporobolus pyramidalis 4642
Vulpia, Phalaris aquatica 736
weeds 4807, 4834, 4959
cereals 1091, 1107
cotton 2410
crops 4834
field crops 1487, 2071
conferences 2913
grapes 4894
insects 4284
legislation 4815
Melaleuca alternifolia 2018
non-farm land 2024, 2071
pasture plants 312, 1149, 2153, 2302, 2378
rape 1179
weed control 4815
wheat 3179
Australia (Northern Territory)
Acanthospermum hispidum 1274
Alternanthera pungens 1273
Cassia obtusifolia 1636
Cenchrus echinatus 1275
Hyptis suaveolens 1271
Jatropha gossypiifolia 1637
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2041
Mimosa pigra, rivers 2471
Mimosa pudica 1272
Sida acuta 1638
Stachytarpheta 1639
weeds
domestic gardens 1476
forest trees 2120
insects 2171
legislation 3588
spread 3588
Australia (Queensland)
Brachiaria mutica, rivers 2500
Chromolaena odorata 3427
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, coastal areas 812
Cryptostegia grandiflora 2501
Australia (Queensland) *cont.*
Heliotropium europaeum, pasture plants 395
herbicide residues, residual effects 3206
Hydrilla verticillata, water reservoirs 411
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2041
Parthenium hysterophorus, extension 4966
Persicaria capitata 1683
Schinus terebinthifolius 2039
Sporobolus pyramidalis 4642
weeds 377, 2501
coastal areas 885
fallow 3119
flora 4635
woody weeds, pasture plants 3729
Australia (South Australia)
Avena, wheat 683
herbicide resistance, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 1732
Hordeum glaucum, wheat 3012
Poaceae, *Lupinus* 4423
reports, Animal and Plant Control Commission 830
weeds 465
forest trees 4910
weed control 4423
woody weeds, pasture plants 4949
Australia (Tasmania)
Nassella trichotoma 4636
reports, Division of Research and Development, Forestry Tasmania 2069
weeds 1704
lettuces 3462
Papaver somniferum 6, 1607
Australia (Victoria)
Cyperus brevifolius, pasture plants 2377, 4868
herbicide residues, trifluralin 4744
herbicides
labelling 646
safety 646
Nassella trichotoma 3712
chemical control 4936
weeds
field crops 4426
roadsides 1627
Australia (Western Australia)
Cyperaceae 2528
Emex australis, wheat 3814
herbicide residues, sorption 4350
Lolium rigidum, wheat 4624
Poaceae, *Lupinus* 4423
weeds 2550, 2918
Eucalyptus marginata 1305
forest trees 2435
Lupinus 1749
weed control 4423
Zantedeschia aethiopica 1727, 2026-2030
forest trees 2001
geographical distribution 1726
invasion 1672
national parks 2001
Australifungin
control, weeds 2868
mode of action 2594
Austria
herbicide residues
degradation 2248
groundwater 931
movement 2248
Nardus strica, pasture plants 4865
Robinia pseudoacacia, Quercus 4943
weeds, flora 2991
Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Austrostipa
Australia 4606
taxonomy 4606
Autoclaving, herbicide residues, soil sterilization 4714
Automatic control
herbicides
application 644
spraying 3573
Automatic guidance
weeds
Brassica 1454
weed control 1454
Avena
biology
seed germination 683
Avena *cont.*
biology *cont.*
seed production 683
Canada 2136
cereals
Australia 3172
Canada 2135
chemical control 1118, 3172, 3184
cultural control 4429
France 1118, 4014
nutrients 4429
Romania 4429
Spain 3184
weed control 4014
chemical control 1895
cultural control 1895
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1895, 2135-2136
physical control 1895
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 4258
wheat
Australia 683
chemical control 683
cultural control 683
integrated control 683
Avena barbata
wheat
Argentina 295
chemical control 295
Avena fatua
acetochlor
degradation 2683
enzymes 2683
Aegilops speltoides
allelopathy 2119
growth 2119
Australia 465, 4834
barley
Argentina 700
Canada 4625
chemical control 700, 4434
crop weed competition 4625
crop yield 4625
cultural control 4846
economics 4625
Poland 4846
USA 4434
biology
seed dormancy 8, 1674, 1677, 3340, 3345
seed germination 2, 8, 841, 1677, 3337, 3345, 4164
Canada 1333
cereals
Australia 1091
chemical control 679, 1091, 1108
France 1108
population dynamics 1091
spatial distribution 888
USA 679, 888
weed control 1091
chemical control 1621, 1858, 3784, 4804, 4834
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
China 465
cotton
Australia 4909
biological control 4909
cultural control 4164
diclofop
enzymes 1846
herbicide resistance 478, 1846
lipids 1846
distribution, geographical distribution 465
ecology
biotypes 1333, 1846
population dynamics 2970, 4434
seed banks 3784
spread 1103
faba beans
chemical control 4879
Egypt 4879
physical control 4879
fallow
Australia 3119
chemical control 3119
fenoxaprop-P, herbicide resistance 2137

Avena fatua *cont.*
forest trees
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
France 1621, 2140
genetics
gene expression 3446
genetic resources 4602
genetic variation 591, 2137, 3429
mutations 2563
glyphosate
environmental factors 3120
soil water 3119
herbicides
bioassays 591
enzymes 1847
fatty acids 225
herbicide resistance 225, 471, 479, 591, 1333, 1847, 2140, 3429, 3555, 4423
physiology 604
tolerance 2133
varietal reactions 2133
imazamethabenz
growth 582
seed production 4434
translocation 582
India 4164
Indian mustard
chemical control 4484
India 4484
physical control 4484
integrated control 3784
linseed
crop weed competition 2951
UK 2951
Netherlands 1103
oats, hybridization 3555
physical control 3784
physiology
enzymes 3446
photoperiodism 3013
plant growth regulators 1677, 3446
Poa pratensis
light 2547
USA 2547
rape
Canada 771
chemical control 771, 3677
USA 3677
sugarbeet
chemical control 1195
France 1195
tralkoxydim
enzymes 605
metabolism 605
selectivity 605
translocation 605
uptake 605
tri-allate
fatty acids 236
herbicide resistance 236, 888, 2563
translocation 2563
uptake 2563
waxes 236
triticale
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
Poland 4619
population dynamics 4619
Triticum
chemical control 1113
crop weed competition 1113
Italy 1113
UK 8, 2137, 3784
weed control 1103
wheat
chemical control 285, 3620
crop weed competition 43, 4622
crop yield 43, 4622
India 285, 4622
physical control 285
Spain 43
UK 3620
USA 478
Avena nuda
cereals, Poland 2981
distribution, geographical distribution 2981
ecology
habitats 2981

Avena nuda *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
spread 2981
wheat, seed contamination 2759
Avena sativa (*see* Oats)
Avena sterilis
cereals
Algeria 4245
chemical control 4432
cultural control 4245
Morocco 1718
Spain 4432
surveys 1718
ecology, seed banks 2522
faba beans, Turkey 3819
genetics, genetic resources 4602
herbicides
enzymes 1847
herbicide resistance 1847
wheat
crop weed competition 2952
nutrients 2952
Spain 2952
Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana
cereals
Australia 1091
chemical control 1091
population dynamics 1091
weed control 1091
fenoxaprop-P, herbicide resistance 2137
field crops
cultural control 685
India 685
genetics
genetic resources 4602
genetic variation 2137
linseed
chemical control 4481
Italy 4481
UK 2137
wheat
chemical control 2337
crop weed competition 43
crop yield 43
India 2337
Spain 43
Axonopus affinis
pasture plants
Australia 1154
crop weed competition 1154
spread 1154
weed control 1154
Azadirachta indica
Cassytha filiformis
host parasite relationships 3746
Kenya 3746
control, *Orobanche cernua* 2833
Azafenidin
control, weeds 1479, 4419
growth, *Populus* 3693
toxicity
aquatic organisms 1479
birds 1479
mammals 1479
Azaleas (*see Rhododendron*)
Azimsulfuron
analysis 4301
control, *Cyperus serotinus* 1921
growth, rice 1921
metabolism, rice 1921
uptake, plants 1921
Azolla
biochemistry, composition 4988
biology, reproduction 4553
physiology
metabolism 4553
plant growth regulators 4553
weed utilization
feeds 4988
green manures 4988
Azolla caroliniana
biochemistry, polysaccharides 3752
biology, reproduction 4553
ecology, symbiosis 3752
physiology
metabolism 4553
plant growth regulators 4553
Azolla filiculoides
biochemistry, polysaccharides 3752
biology
reproduction 2902

Azolla filiculoides *cont.*
biology *cont.*
vegetative propagation 2901
drainage channels, Portugal 4989
ecology, symbiosis 3752
physiology, temperature 2901-2902
UK 2901-2902
Azolla nilotica, biochemistry, chemical composition 4141
Azolla pinnata
biochemistry, polysaccharides 3752
ecology, symbiosis 3752
weed utilization, feeds 3748, 4552
Azores, *Gunnera tinctoria* 385
Baccharis halimifolia, Australia 2501
Bacillariophyta
atrazine
population dynamics 4772
toxicity 1380
uptake 3943
rivers
Netherlands 4772
Spain 4772
Sweden 4772
Bacteria
Ageratum conyzoides, host plants 1741
atrazine, metabolism 1757
control
Abutilon theophrasti 3296
Euphorbia esula 3308
weeds 3604
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2031-2032
2,4-D
metabolism 209
toxicity 1382
herbicides
genetics 3891
growth 207, 332, 571
metabolism 991
population dynamics 210, 1419
sorption 2651
toxicity 3891, 3940
Medicago, host plants 4676
molinate, toxicity 1359
paraquat, herbicide resistance 3098
pentachlorophenol
nontarget effects 208
toxicity 4732
simazine, metabolism 4371
2,4,5-T
growth 206
metabolism 206
terbutryn
growth 1823
herbicide resistance 2703
metabolism 1823
photosynthesis 2703
watermelons, as weeds, host plants 2165
weeds, host plants 900, 902, 3464
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 2031
host plants 2031
Bagous affinis, control, *Hydrilla verticillata* 4143
Bagous americanus, control, weeds 4147
Bagous hydrillae, control, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3754
Baltic states, weeds 4604
Baltimora recta, field crops, El Salvador 36
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
cover crops
crop yield 4898
growth 4898
herbicides, environmental impact 3493
manual weed control
crop yield 4898
growth 4898
weeds
Costa Rica 4898
cultural control 4898
physical control 4898
Bangladesh
Eichhornia crassipes, rice 4858
herbicides
application 1033
safety 1033
Baptisia, weeds, allelopathy 867
Baptisia tinctoria
weeds
allelopathy 867
Germany 1206

***Baptisia tinctoria* cont.**
weeds *cont.*
USA 1207
weed control 1206-1207
Barbarea vulgaris
bacteria, host plants 3464
biochemistry, lipids 2323
fungi, host plants 3464
weed utilization
botanical pesticides 2323
herbicides 2323
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
Apera spica-venti
chemical control 4430
Denmark 4430
Artemisia annua, allelopathy 3837
as weeds
biology, seed production 446
ecology
plant competition 446
seed banks 432
tillage 432
field crops
crop weed competition 458
crop yield 458
UK 446, 458
linseed
crop weed competition 4623
crop yield 4623
UK 4623
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
UK 432
Avena fatua
chemical control 679, 4434
USA 679, 4434
Avena nuda, Poland 2981
Bromus diandrus
chemical control 3180, 3185
Spain 3185
clopyralid
environmental factors 3041
herbicide residues 3041
cultivars, economics 2321
cultural control
crop yield 3626
nutrients 3626
species diversity 1315
cyanazine, photosynthesis 3107
Elymus repens
Canada 1903, 3626
chemical control 1903, 3626
cultural control 3626
integrated control 3626
physical control 3626
Equisetum arvense
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
Erucastrum nasturtiifolium
crop weed competition 2972
Spain 2972
fertilizers, crop yield 297
fluridone
photosynthesis 3961
plant growth regulators 3961
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 2334
cultural control 2334
growth 2334
UK 2334
glufosinate, growth 3086
glyphosate
crop yield 1903
seed germination 3088
tolerance 3088
harrowing, crop yield 297
herbicides
bioassays 4702
crop yield 679, 682, 1122, 1497, 2768, 3193, 3612, 3623, 3625, 4430
deposition 3972
economics 679, 3612
environmental factors 622
growth 2688, 4702
herbicide resistance 3552
metabolism 2705
phytotoxicity 2353
residual effects 2353
seed germination 2688
Barley *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
selectivity 1119
uptake 623, 3121
imazethapyr, residual effects 176
irradiation, growth 4510
Lolium rigidum
crop weed competition 2955
crop yield 2955
growth 4224
population dynamics 2955
Spain 2955, 2989, 4224
surveys 2989
Mentha arvensis
Canada 1903
chemical control 1903
Mercurialis annua, Hungary 4637
mycoherbicides, tolerance 4085
Nematoda, host plants 4674
paraquat
genetics 3959
toxicity 3959
uptake 212
pebulate, metabolism 3965
ploughing, crop yield 682
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
radishes
as weeds
Brazil 4207
crop weed competition 4207
Scandix pecten-veneris
chemical control 3192
Spain 3192
Stellaria media
Canada 1315
chemical control 63
Poland 63
population dynamics 63
sulfosulfuron
phytotoxicity 3185
tolerance 3180
varietal reactions 3185
tillage
crop yield 682, 3626
nutrients 3626
species diversity 1315
tralkoxydim
enzymes 605
metabolism 605
selectivity 605
translocation 605
uptake 605
tribenuron, crop yield 296
trifluralin
crop yield 700
phytotoxicity 700
Verbascum thapsus
allelopathy 3833
growth 3833
seed germination 3833
Viola arvensis
chemical control 698
crop yield 698
Poland 698
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weed control
crop yield 3177
economics 263
weeds
allelopathy 876, 4211
Argentina 700
Australia 1107, 1487
Belarus 66, 1123, 2127, 3612, 3624-3625
Belgium 2254-2255
Brazil 4195
Bulgaria 3182, 3191
Canada 699, 1122, 4625
chemical contol 3625
chemical control 283, 296, 682, 697, 699-701, 1107, 1111, 1115-1117, 1119, 1122-1123, 1279, 1487, 1491, 1495, 1497, 2127, 2254-2255, 2321, 2768, 3176-3177, 3182, 3189, 3191, 3193,
Barley *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
3356, 3565, 3611-3612, 3623-3625, 3781, 4015, 4432
China 4674
crop weed competition 2333, 4625
crop yield 263, 1295, 4625
cultural control 297, 699, 1279, 1472, 1495, 2321, 2333, 2934, 3177, 3182, 3187-3188, 3190-3191, 4433, 4844, 4846
Denmark 283, 296-297, 697
economics 4625
fertilizers 2993
Finland 3356
France 1111, 1115-1117, 1119
Germany 2760
Greece 3177
hosts of plant pests 4674-4675
integrated control 297, 682, 699, 1279, 2934, 3176-3177, 3190, 3356, 3781, 4433, 4844
Italy 1495
Japan 1279, 1715
Kenya 282
Latvia 1497, 3611
Lithuania 3187, 3193
Morocco 1718, 3016
nutrients 13
physical control 297, 682, 1279, 1495, 2354, 2934, 3177, 3182, 3189-3191, 3356, 3781, 4433, 4844
plant competition 2802
Poland 13, 448, 682, 1472, 1491, 4015, 4846
population dynamics 66, 448, 3356
Portugal 3354
Russia 1295, 3611, 3623
seed banks 13, 2933-2934, 3354, 3356, 3781
seed contamination 3016
Slovakia 2768
Spain 2933-2934, 3188-3190, 4432-4433
species diversity 3354
surveys 1715, 1718, 2127
Sweden 701, 2993, 3565, 3781
Tunisia 2339
UK 2321, 3176
Ukraine 3611
USA 4844
water relations 4195
weed associations 2129
weed control 2339, 2760, 4026
Yugoslavia 2129
Bartsia, ecology, nutrients 4972
Basamid (*see* Dazomet)
BASF 13.338, photosynthesis, wheat 1843
Beans, weeds, chemical control 281
Beans (***Phaseolus***) (*see Phaseolus*)
Beckmannia syzigachne
cereals, Japan 1715
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus*)
Beers, herbicides, herbicide residues 136
Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
herbicides
crop yield 2789
herbicide resistance 2692
physical control, crop yield 2789, 3669
weeds
chemical control 2789, 2792, 4489, 4886
cultural control 2792
Denmark 4489
integrated control 2792
Italy 4886
physical control 2789, 2792, 3669
Poland 2789, 2792, 3669
Beets (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Sugarbeet)
(*see also Beta vulgaris*)
Belarus
weeds
barley 66, 3624
cereals 3612, 3625
field crops 1123, 2127
oats 29

Belarus *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sugarbeet 2820
Belgium
cereals, as weeds, sugarbeet 4487
herbicide residues
groundwater 3487
rimsulfuron 1817
soil 1817
surface water 3487
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2134
weeds 4259
herbicides
application equipment 1032
field crops 1126
potatoes 1533
registration 1874
training 1032
reports
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Universiteit Gent 4149
Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 2068
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 828, 2066-2067, 3756
Sparganium erectum, non-farm land 4139
weeds
cereals 2245
chicory 1537, 2791
crops 2254-2255
fallow 3300
grain legumes 2386
maize 1906
Scorzonera hispanica 2790, 3756
strawberries 4475
sugarbeet 3686
temperate fruits 1970, 4259
Bellis perennis
biology, identification 422
ecology, distribution 422
weed utilization, medicinal plants 422
Bellura densa, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407
Benazolin
control, weeds 3286, 4431
crop yield, wheat 4431
phytotoxicity, oilseed plants 3286
Beneficial insects, weeds, host plants 2587, 3857, 4280
Benfluralin
bioassays, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
control, weeds 369, 828, 2790, 3235, 3756, 4508
movement, soil 198
phytotoxicity
ornamental plants 369
Paspalum vaginatum 4506
Poa trivialis 3703
tolerance
Paspalum vaginatum 4506
Poa trivialis 3703
Benfuresate
control, *Cyperus rotundus* 4446
crop yield, field crops 4446
Bengal gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Benin
weeds
field crops 1323, 1502
flora 1502
Benniseed (*see* Sesame)
Bensulfuron
analysis 916
biodegradation, soil 4769
chemistry 104
control
Cyperus serotinus 1921
Echinochloa crus-galli 4202
rice, as weeds 1923
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4512
weeds 2855, 4857
crop yield, rice 1923
degradation, soil 1411
growth
bacteria 571
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 3952
rice 1921, 4409
soil flora 571
herbicide residues, soil 916, 991
Bensulfuron *cont.*
herbicide resistance
Damasonium minus 3329
Monochoria korsakowii 2138
interactions 4409
metabolism
bacteria 991
soil flora 991, 4769
persistence, soil 3485, 4769
phytotoxicity
lawns and turf 2855
rice 1923, 4409
runoff, soil 3485
seed germination, *Trapa japonica* 4555
soil types, soil 4753
sorption, soil 4753
toxicity
insects 3500
soil flora 4769
Bensulide
phytotoxicity, *Poa trivialis* 3703
tolerance, *Poa trivialis* 3703
Bentazone
adjuvants 714
analysis 923, 3867, 4699
application 714
application methods 4854
application rates 751, 776
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
Bidens tripartita 4041
carrots, as weeds 672
Commelina benghalensis 322
Cyperus rotundus 1214
Galium aparine 629
Kochia scoparia 752
Marrubium vulgare 743
rice, as weeds 1923
Setaria faberi 1509
Solanum nigrum 3651
Sorghum halepense 4850
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4512
sunflowers, as weeds 3596
weeds 321, 714, 740, 751, 758, 776, 1127, 1130, 1135, 1153, 1156, 1160, 1184, 1283, 1497, 1526, 1982, 2386, 2770, 2785, 2788, 2841, 2843, 3211, 3218, 3228, 3240, 3254-3255, 3286, 3300, 3590, 3651, 3720, 4421, 4483, 4511, 4854, 4881
crop quality, linseed 3255
crop yield
barley 1497
cotton 2841
field crops 752
groundnuts 1982, 4483
linseed 3255
maize 714, 2770
peas 753, 2788
Phaseolus vulgaris 4881
potatoes 758
rice 1923
soyabeans 751, 1526, 3651, 3662
degradation
groundwater 955
soil 2666, 3914
surface water 955
economics
maize 2770
soyabeans 751
growth, apples 3946
herbicide mixtures 629, 633, 774, 2386, 3662, 3720
herbicide residues
groundwater 931, 4321-4322
soyabeans 3867
herbicide safeners 604
humus, soil 967, 4349
leaching, groundwater 560
metabolism
fungi 1351
Poaceae 235
rice 994
soyabeans 3561
movement, soil 2666
nitrogen fixation
peas 2788
soyabeans 317
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
Bentazone *cont.*
persistence
groundwater 955
soil 4347
surface water 955
physiology, weeds 604
phytotoxicity
apples 3946
Capsicum annuum 3240, 4890
groundnuts 4483
linseed 3254
lucerne 316
oilseed plants 3286
rice 1923
soyabeans 3662
wheat 752
plant diseases
linseed 329
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics, Nematoda 3561
selectivity, field crops 1184
sorption, soil 967
tolerance
Arachis pintoi 2785
Capsicum 4471
Capsicum annuum 4890
groundnuts 774
maize 1127
peas 753
Poaceae 235
varietal reactions
Capsicum 4471
Capsicum annuum 4890
Berberis thunbergii
forest trees
invasion 1628
spread 1628
USA 1628
Bermuda, *Ficus retusa* 2876
Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon*)
Beta macrocarpa
biochemistry
composition 3016
seeds 3016
cereals
Morocco 3016
seed contamination 3016
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
Beta vulgaris (*see also* Beetroots; Fodder beet)
chlorthal-dimethyl, herbicide residues 3873
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1992
imazethapyr, residual effects 3486
weeds
allelopathy 876
chemical control 1992-1993, 3169
economics 884
fertilizers 884
flora 884
France 884, 1992-1993
legislation 884
Lithuania 3169
population dynamics 2998
surveys 2998
Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)
Betula
chemical control 4099
forest trees
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467
UK 4099
Betula alleghaniensis
biological control 1225
Canada 1225
Betula papyrifera
biological control 1225
Canada 1225
forest trees
biological control 4101
Canada 3690, 4101
chemical control 3690, 4101
integrated control 4101
physical control 4101
glyphosate, crop quality 2642
Betula pendula, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4975

Bhindi (*see* Okras)
Bhutan
herbicides
application 1034
safety 1034
Bidens
beneficial insects, host plants 3857
crops, USA 3857
Bidens bipinnata
distribution, geographical distribution 886
wheat, Iran 886
Bidens pilosa
biology
development 3790
growth 2929
seed dormancy 4159
seed germination 2928-2929, 4159
Brazil 2325
chemical control 901, 2325
cotton
Brazil 1999
chemical control 1999
crops, hosts of plant pests 2175
ecology
population dynamics 2325
seed banks 4159
soil types 2929
fungi, host plants 901
grapes
Brazil 4897
chemical control 4897
cultural control 4897
herbicides, herbicide resistance 479
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95, 2175, 3467
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
rye
allelopathy 874
Brazil 874
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 901
Bidens tripartita
biology
seed dormancy 430
seed germination 430, 1514
ecology, biotypes 4255
morphology, leaves 4255
rice
chemical control 1514, 4041
Korea Republic 1514
Bifenox
adjuvants 3084, 4374
control, weeds 293
herbicide residues
soil 2206
water 2206
sorption
soil 3520, 4352
surface water 3520
water 4352
uptake 3084
horticultural crops 4374
Bifora radians
crops
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
non-farm land
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
wheat
crop weed competition 456, 4425
crop yield 456
population dynamics 456
Turkey 456
Bilanafos
biosynthesis 3025
control
Panicum repens 1896
weeds 3283, 4101
growth, *Antirrhinum majus* 2686
herbicide resistance
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
Antirrhinum majus 4787
cereals 3552
Bilanafos *cont.*
herbicide resistance *cont.*
cotton 1836
field crops 3548
potatoes 4390
rice 1923, 3551, 4791
sorghum 3958
plant breeding
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
sorghum 3958
plant diseases
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
crops 4040
population dynamics, fungi 4040
Bilberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Bioassays
algicides, cyanobacteria 2062
Avena fatua, herbicide resistance 591
herbicide residues
chlorsulfuron 4711
2,4-D 4704
dichlorprop 2613
MCPA 2613
persistence 554
soil 1811
2,4,5-T 4704
herbicides
algae 3504
amide herbicides 3034
drift 1445, 2294
photosynthesis 2198, 4794
plant communities 1445, 2294
toxicity 3042, 3504
metobromuron, toxicity 2264
molinate, toxicity 1359
sulfonylurea herbicides, *Brassica napus* 3950
terbuthylazine, toxicity 2264
weeds
biological control 3308
Euphorbia esula 3308
herbicide resistance 591
Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)
Biological control
Abutilon theophrasti 3296, 3862
Acacia mearnsii 4522
Acacia saligna 3733, 4522
Aeschynomene virginica 2862
Ageratina adenophora 1208-1209
Ageratina riparia 277
Ageratum conyzoides 1642
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4132
Amaranthus viridis 3862
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1098
aquatic weeds 5004
Calystegia sepium, maize 1912
Carduus acanthoides 378
Carduus nutans 2448
pasture plants 1219
Carduus thoermeri 4274
Carthamus lanatus 3289
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 3656, 3716
Centaurea diffusa 373, 4090
Chenopodium album 4296
Chromolaena odorata 3288, 4102, 4951
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 391
Cirsium 1615, 2865-2866
Cirsium altissimum 2864
Cirsium arvense 1615, 2449, 2863
pasture plants 3213
Convolvulus arvensis 3295, 4089, 4096
Cuscuta gronovii, Vaccinium macrocarpon 3674
Cynoglossum officinale 2023
Cyperus esculentus 2446
Cyperus rotundus 2446
Cytisus scoparius 1226, 2462, 4520
Damasonium minus, rice 3329
Digitaria abyssinica 372
Echinochloa colonum 2022
Echinochloa crus-galli 2022, 3862
Echinochloa oryzoides 2022
Eichhornia crassipes 370, 407, 827, 1245-1246, 2498, 3328, 5001-5002
rivers 2065
waterways 1653
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1244, 1622
Biological control *cont.*
Erythroxylum coca 487, 2020, 4088
Euphorbia esula 815, 2879, 3306, 3308, 3717, 4962
pasture plants 461, 4874
Galinsoga ciliata 4933
Galinsoga parviflora 4933
Gutierrezia 374
Harrisia martinii 1211
Hieracium 2083
Hydrilla verticillata 3753-3755, 4143, 4550
lakes 4578
non-farm land 4563
Impatiens thomsoni, Cedrus deodara 4665
Lantana camara 392, 4950
Lemna paucicostata 2877
Linaria dalmatica 838, 1608
Lolium rigidum 802
Lythrum salicaria 2025, 3511, 3714
Malva pusilla, horticultural crops 1093
Melaleuca leucadendra 4524
Melaleuca quinquenervia 390, 2040-2041
Mimosa pigra 4094
Myriophyllum sibiricum, non-farm land 4557
Nassella trichotoma 3711-3712
pasture plants 4869
Nuphar variegata, lakes 4147
Nymphaea odorata, lakes 4147
Opuntia aurantiaca 1211
Opuntia stricta 1211
national parks 3303, 3723
nature reserves 4516
Orobanche 2050
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 2833
Parthenium 4967
Parthenium hysterophorus 2046, 3737, 4112-4113, 4966
pasture plants 4960
reviews 399
Pistia stratiotes 3747
Poa annua 1613-1614
Zoysia tenuifolia 3704
Portulaca oleracea 4093
Prosopis 3732
Prunus serotina 3727
Ranunculus acris 1218, 3709, 4931
Senecio vulgaris, celeriac 3808
Sesbania exaltata 1859
Sesbania punicea 4105
Setaria faberi 806
Setaria viridis 3862
Sida acuta 2447
Sida rhombifolia 2447
Silene vulgaris 2456
Solanum dulcamara 4087
Solanum rostratum 4672
Striga 4542
Striga hermonthica 2053-2054
sorghum 2055
Ulex europaeus 3728, 4520, 4947
Vulpia bromoides 4514
Vulpia myuros 4514
weeds 264, 275, 666, 805, 833, 911, 1084, 1086, 1225, 1252, 1350, 1609-1612, 1882, 1887, 2327, 2470, 2501, 2714, 2745, 2861, 2868, 3290, 3293, 3598, 3715, 3731, 3757, 3850, 4092, 4151, 4509, 4513, 4529, 4574, 4917, 4932, 5003
books 2917, 3335
conferences 416, 1666, 2073, 2503, 2914
cotton 4909
crops 2595, 3604, 4836
domestic gardens 1476
drainage channels 4575
forest trees 2433, 4101, 4153
legumes 4536
non-farm land 4571
oil palms 2811
pasture plants 3022
potatoes 3904
reviews 2869, 4091
rice 1215, 2021, 4085
sugarbeet 3681
tobacco 4494
woody weeds, forest trees 1201
Xanthium strumarium 1217

Biological control *cont.*
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2027-2028, 2031-2032
Biological control agents
economics, weeds 264
resistance, weeds 1328
Biosensors
herbicide residues
analysis, conferences 4584
atrazine 4315
diuron 3482
foods 2610
simazine 2200
Birch (*see Betula*)
Birds
azafenidin, toxicity 1479
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, population dynamics 1640
diazinon, toxicity 2265
FOE 5043, toxicity 1773
glyphosate
nontarget effects 1784
population dynamics 1792
herbicides
nontarget effects 3044, 3050
conferences 3333
population dynamics 1790
toxicity 529, 2637
physical control, population dynamics 1790
Schinus terebinthifolius
seed germination 2039
spread 2039
tributyltin, herbicide residues 4728
weeds
population dynamics 3051
seed banks 3005, 3050
UK 3051
Bisphosphonates, control, weeds 496
Bispyribac
chemistry 4288
control
Echinochloa colonum 1523
weeds 1519
enzymes, peas 1439
formulations 4288
mode of action 4288
toxicity 4288
Black cherries (*see Prunus serotina*)
Black gram (*see Vigna mungo*)
Black mustard (*see Brassica nigra*)
Black pine (*see Pinus nigra*)
Black spruce (*see Picea mariana*)
Blackberries (*Rubus fruticosus*)
as weeds
forest trees
chemical control 4078
crop weed competition 4078
Germany 4078
national parks
Australia 4956
spatial distribution 4956
physiology, gas exchange 2459
Pinus taeda
chemical control 2437
USA 2437
Blueberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Blumea lacera
crops, hosts of plant pests 3466
India 3466
insects, host plants 3466
Boerhavia
sesame
Brazil 1698
crop weed competition 1698
physical control 1698
Boerhavia diffusa
fungi, host plants 1747
India 1747
Boerhavia repens (*see Boerhavia diffusa*)
Bolboschoenus maritimus (*see Scirpus maritimus*)
Bonavist beans (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Books
Achievements and prospects in mycology and plant pathology 4086
Advances in plant physiology. Volume I 4157, 4585, 4785
Agricultural systems modelling and simulation 2324
Agrochemical desk reference 4155
Books *cont.*
Agrochemicals and sustainable agriculture 836
Biological control of weeds: theory and practical application 3335
Biological invasions: theory and practice 2510
CSIRO handbook of Australian weeds 2082
Ecological interactions and biological control 2917
Ecological stress and recovery from agrochemicals: what is acceptable in the tropics? 4154
Ecology and biogeography of *Pinus* 5012
Elevated ultraviolet (UV)-B radiation and agriculture 5014
Field vegetable cultivation with perspective 3761
Forage seed production, Volume 1: Temperate species 1680, 1931-1932, 1946
Forest products biotechnology 2274, 2433
Forest weed control manual 4153
Fundamentals of agricultural plant production 2509
Geosciences and water resources: environmental data modeling 1360
Herbicide activity: toxicology, biochemistry and molecular biology 2080
Humic substances in soils, peats and waters: health and environmental aspects 1805, 1810
Illustrated handbook of physical-chemical properties and environmental fate for organic chemicals: pesticide chemicals 5015
Insects on dock plants 2916
International pesticide directory 2078
Invisible farmers in Pakistan: a study on the role of women in agriculture and the impact of pesticides on them 837
L'eau dans l'espace rural: production végétale et qualité de l'eau 4683
List of plant protection related terms 1264
Maize technology development and transfer: a GIS application for research planning in Kenya 4544
Manual of environmental microbiology 3529
Mathematical modeling in microbial ecology 3762
Modern soil microbiology 951
Molecular mechanisms of resistance to agrochemicals 2077, 2708
Pesticide profiles: toxicity, environmental impact, and fate 5016
Pesticides 1998: pesticides approved under The Control of Pesticides Regulations 1986 and The Plant Protection Products Regulations 1995 2079
Plant Crib 1998 5013
Plant-microbe interactions and biological control 2714, 2861
Plantation silviculture in Europe 1263
Poisonous plants and fungi in Britain: animal and human poisoning 3763
Reducing reliance on pesticides in Great Lakes Basin agriculture 4001
Seed production 1669
Sunflowers 2915
Sustainable crop production in the subtropics: an Australian perspective 3172
The distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture and forestry plantations in Southern China 1265
The insecticide, herbicide, fungicide quick guide 418
The pesticide manual 1267
Toxic plants and other natural toxicants 3764
UK pesticide guide 1668
Vegetable growing in hills 1262
Water in rural areas. Plant production and water quality 3913
Books *cont.*
Weed and crop resistance to herbicides 1266
Weed ecology: implications for management 420
Weed management in horticulture and plantation crops 3765
Western weeds. A guide to the weeds of Western Australia 2918
Winter oats: agronomy review 2076
Booms, herbicides, deposition 4410
Boraginaceae
Taiwan 4189
taxonomy 4189
Boreioglycaspis melaleucae, control, *Melaleuca quinquenervia* 390
Borreria
Eulaliopsis binata
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866
Botanical pesticides
control
Ageratum conyzoides 1642
weeds 2595
new products 2595
Botanophila turcica, control, *Carthamus lanatus* 3289
Bothriochloa ischaemum
wheat
chemical control 4843
integrated control 4843
physical control 4843
USA 4843
Bothriochloa macra
burning, population dynamics 4654
glyphosate, population dynamics 4654
Botrytis cinerea, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 3714
Bouteloua curtipendula
Amphiachyris dracunculoides
crop weed competition 3801
invasion 3801
USA 3801
water relations 3801
Bouteloua gracilis
Gutierrezia sarothrae
cultural control 1933
USA 1933
Brachiaria
fungi, host plants 4660
rice
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 4660
Brachiaria brizantha
weeds
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Brachiaria decumbens
biology
growth 2929
seed germination 2929
Brazil 2325
chemical control 2325
Citrus limonia
allelopathy 4218
growth 4218
ecology
population dynamics 2325
soil types 2929
Eucalyptus grandis
Brazil 1094
chemical control 1094
physical control 1094
weeds
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Brachiaria distachya, phytoplasmas, host plants 904
Brachiaria humidicola
weeds
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Brachiaria lata
cotton
crop weed competition 1297
crop yield 1297

Brachiaria lata *cont.*
cotton *cont.*
population dynamics 1297
Togo 1297
Brachiaria mutica
ecology
habitats 1689
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
morphology 1689
rivers
Australia 2500
cultural control 2500
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Brachiaria plantaginea
bacteria, host plants 900
biology, seed dormancy 425
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 3461
fallow
Brazil 4515
chemical control 4515
fungi, host plants 3461
physiology, plant growth regulators 425
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
soyabeans
Brazil 1950
chemical control 1950
Brachiaria platyphylla
cotton
chemical control 782
USA 782
fallow
chemical control 3720
USA 3720
fungi, host plants 1739
maize
chemical control 1909
integrated control 1909
physical control 1909
USA 1909
rice
chemical control 1140, 1512
USA 1140, 1512
soyabeans
chemical control 3654, 4799
USA 3654, 4799
sugarcane
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 1739
Brachiaria purpurascens *(see Brachiaria mutica)*
Brachiaria reptans
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Brachypodium sylvaticum
ecology
insects 1721
spread 1721
nature reserves, UK 1721
Brassica
crops, chemical control 1479
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
insects, host plants 4279
rape, hybridization 3371
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
weeds
Australia, conferences 2913
chemical control 1454, 4008
integrated control 4008
conferences 2913
Netherlands 4008
physical control 4008
UK 1454
Brassica alba *(see Sinapis alba)*
Brassica botrytis *(see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica campestris
atrazine, herbicide resistance 889
biology
seed dormancy 424
seed germination 424
cereals
weed associations 2129
Yugoslavia 2129
ecology
biotypes 889
light 889
plant competition 889
temperature 889
Brassica campestris *cont.*
MCPA, growth 2613
rape, hybridization 424, 851
weeds
Canada 4837
crop weed competition 4837
cultural control 4837
Brassica campestris × Brassica napus, glufosinate, herbicide resistance 437
Brassica campestris var. oleifera *(see* Rape; Turnip rape)
Brassica campestris var. rapa *(see* Turnips)
Brassica fimbriata *(see* Kale)
Brassica fruticulosa
Australia 54
biology, seed germination 54
distribution, geographical distribution 54
Brassica gemmifera *(see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica juncea *(see* Indian mustard)
Brassica kaber
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 4206
USA 4206
rape
chemical control 3677
USA 3677
wheat
chemical control 695
USA 695
Brassica napus
barley
chemical control 701
Sweden 701
cereals
crop weed competition 680
crop yield 680
economics 680
France 680
chlorsulfuron, herbicide resistance 4193
field crops, chemical control 4421
herbicides
bioassays 3950
growth 3950
wheat
population dynamics 3355
seed banks 3355
UK 3355
Brassica napus var. napobrassica, dichlorprop, growth 2613
Brassica napus var. oleifera *(see* Rape)
Brassica nigra
bacteria, host plants 3464
Brassicaceae, France 1291
fungi, host plants 3464
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1291
maize
chemical control 1137
physical control 1137
USA 1137
wheat
crop weed competition 2111
crop yield 2111
New Zealand 2111
Brassica oleracea var. acephala *(see* Kale)
Brassica oleracea var. botrytis *(see* Cauliflowers)
Brassica oleracea var. capitata *(see* Cabbages)
Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera *(see* Brussels sprouts)
Brassica oleracea var. italica *(see* Broccoli)
Brassica oleracea var. viridis *(see* Kale)
Brassica pekinensis *(see* Chinese cabbages)
Brassica rapa subsp. oleifera *(see* Turnip rape)
Brassica rapa subsp. rapa *(see* Turnips)
Brassica tournefortii
Australia 54
biology, seed germination 54
cereals, Australia 486
distribution, geographical distribution 54
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
weed utilization, nematicidal plants 1468
Brassicaceae
biochemistry, glucosinolates 4417
Brassica nigra, France 1291
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
Brassicaceae *cont.*
ecology
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
insects, host plants 4279
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
maize, Mexico 4237
Nematoda
host plants 906
Iran 906
rape
chemical control 718, 3251
France 1291
Sweden 3251
Sinapis alba, France 1291
sugarbeet
hosts of plant pests 906
Morocco 4247
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
urban areas, Mexico 4237
USA 2560
weed utilization, pesticidal plants 4417
Brazil
Chromolaena odorata 3427
herbicides
application equipment 635
conferences 2505
Rhynchospora 4188
Richardia brasiliensis 1735
weeds 1685, 4932
conferences 2505
cotton 1997
integrated control 3600
maize 1344
sweet potatoes 4465
Brazil (Amazonas), herbicide residues, surface water 4709
Brazil (Brasília), *Cyperus rotundus* 2446
Brazil (Espírito Santo)
Cyperus rotundus 849
field crops 3633
Brazil (Goiás), weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3614
Brazil (Mato Grosso)
weeds 2325
cotton 2408
maize 2356
wetlands 4127
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
Pennisetum glaucum, as weeds 4935
weeds 2325
fallow 4515
maize 2356
Nematoda 2175
rice 2365
wetlands 4127
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
Cyperus rotundus 2166
herbicide residues, fomesafen 4442
Triumfetta semitriloba 2561
fallow 4954
non-farm land 4953
pasture plants 4954
Waltheria americana 3021
weeds
Arracacia xanthorrhiza 2391
guar 3707
onions 1169
rye 874
Brazil (Pará)
Cordia multispicata, pasture plants 1231
weeds
field crops 1918
forest trees 2432
Brazil (Paraíba)
weeds
cotton 1998-1999
Ricinus communis 1697
sesame 1698
Brazil (Paraná)
Commelina benghalensis, soyabeans 322
Tecoma stans, pasture plants 4455, 4955
weeds, plums 900
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), *Cyperus rotundus* 2166
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 1950
Euphorbia heterophylla, soyabeans 2382
glyphosate, adjuvants 4407

Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul) *cont.*
imazaquin, maize 4380
imazethapyr, maize 4380
rice, as weeds, rice 1302, 1681, 4042, 4451
weeds
horses 398
rice 1518
Zizania aquatica, rice 2364
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
Cyperus, rice 1519
weeds
maize 4441
rice 1519
Brazil (São Paulo)
Brachiaria decumbens, Eucalyptus grandis 1094
Cyperus rotundus, sugarcane 1986
herbicide residues
atrazine 1812
drainage 201
imazaquin 1797
leaching 1812
simazine 4363
surface water 4709
trifluralin 201
herbicides
lucerne 316
phytotoxicity 316
Panicum maximum, oranges 3247
radishes, as weeds, barley 4207
rice, as weeds, rice 1920
Sorghum halepense, maize 1907
weeds
barley 4195
grapes 4897
Phaseolus vulgaris 898
soyabeans 4876
Brinjal (*see* Aubergines)
Broad beans (*see* Faba beans)
Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
atrazine, herbicide resistance 1005
oxyfluorfen
tolerance 3670
varietal reactions 3670
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
weeds
chemical control 643, 4467
cultural control 4062
integrated control 4467
Netherlands 4467
physical control 4467
UK 643
USA 4062
Bromacil
analysis 117, 3030
application methods 636
control
Euphorbia humistrata 3699
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Solanum elaeagnifolium 4477
weeds 636, 784, 1101
growth, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1013
herbicide residues
Echinacea angustifolia 3030
groundwater 129, 527
herbicide resistance, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1013
irrigation, soil 3073
leaching, soil 3073
molecular genetics, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1013
movement, soil 3514
nontarget effects, insects 156
photolysis 1801
photosynthesis, forest trees 2283
phytotoxicity, forest trees 784
sorption, soil 549
uptake
plants 3514
soyabeans 1828
Bromofenoxim, control, weeds 722
Bromoxynil
analysis 4306
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 3569
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Setaria faberi 1509
Solanum nigrum 720
Bromoxynil *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sorghum halepense 4907
weeds 695, 697, 699, 1128, 1135, 1184, 1601, 1888, 1935-1936, 2000, 2278, 2427, 2452, 2546, 3178, 3189, 3254, 3276, 3613, 3637, 4431
crop yield
cotton 2427, 4907
wheat 695, 3179, 4431
economics, cotton 2427
herbicide mixtures 2452, 3155, 3569, 4907
herbicide residues, water 4306
herbicide resistance
cotton 1428, 2427, 2694, 3276
crops 592
Senecio vulgaris 4653
Trifolium subterraneum 2278
weeds 873
photosynthesis 600
phytotoxicity
grapes 587
linseed 3254
plant breeding, cotton 2413
plant diseases, lucerne 1947
seed production, weeds 3179
selectivity
field crops 1184
maize 1128
toxicity
phytoplankton 4142
rabbits 2220
Bromus
Australia 4834
cereals
chemical control 1484
France 1484
chemical control 4834
fungi, host plants 1745
herbicides, economics 656
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
Poa pratensis
hosts of plant diseases 1745
USA 1745
weeds
Canada 656
chemical control 656
Bromus biebersteinii
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 1939
USA 1939
herbicides, crop yield 1939
Bromus catharticus
wheat
Argentina 295
chemical control 295
Bromus commutatus
biology
reproduction 2516
seed production 2516
seed weight 2516
Bromus diandrus
biology
reproduction 2516
seed production 2516
seed weight 2516
cereals
chemical control 3180, 3185
Spain 3185
Bromus hordeaceus
biology
reproduction 2516
seed production 2516
seed weight 2516
Bromus inermis
Euphorbia esula
crop weed competition 1701, 4874
crop yield 1701
USA 1701
herbicides, physiology 604
pasture plants
cultural control 1525
USA 1525
weeds
crop weed competition 744
invasion 744
USA 744
Bromus marginatus
Hieracium
chemical control 734
New Zealand 734
paraquat, growth 734
Bromus mollis (*see Bromus hordeaceus*)
Bromus rigidus
cereals
Algeria 4245
cultural control 4245
Morocco 1718
surveys 1718
Bromus rubens
cereals
Algeria 4245
cultural control 4245
Bromus secalinus
biology, seed germination 1079, 3338
ecology
biotypes 3338
population dynamics 2970
genetics 1686
physical control 3338
USA 3338
wheat, physical control 1079
Bromus sterilis
biology
reproduction 2516
seed production 2516
seed weight 2516
cultural control 3292
ecology, nutrients 2343
fallow
physical control 3157
UK 3157
Galium aparine, plant competition 2343
insects, host plants 3157
UK 3292
wheat
chemical control 2343, 3620
crop yield 2343
physical control 2343
UK 2343, 3620
Bromus tectorum
biology
seed dormancy 4590
seed germination 1278, 4590
cereals
cultural control 4844
integrated control 4844
physical control 4844
USA 4844
chemical control 490
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
ecology
invasion 744
seed dispersal 1278
field crops
crop weed competition 744
invasion 744
USA 744
fungi, host plants 490
Oryzopis hymenoides, crop weed competition 1278
pasture plants
chemical control 1939, 4872
crop weed competition 4872
cultural control 4872
grazing 49
integrated control 4872
invasion 883
population dynamics 49
USA 49, 1939, 4872
wheat
chemical control 4428
crop weed competition 696
physical control 696
USA 4428
Bromus willdenowii (*see Bromus catharticus*)
Brunnichia ovata, cotton, USA 1832
Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
weeds
chemical control 2067
weed control 1966
Bryophyllum
Australia 2501
biological control 2501

Bryophyllum *cont.*
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
Bryophyta
cocoa
allelopathy 1712
Nigeria 1712
Buchloe dactyloides
herbicides, growth 581
Poa annua, allelopathy 3401
Buchnera, anatomy, trichomes 3744
Buchnera hispida
anatomy, haustoria 3318
Pennisetum glaucum, host parasite relationships 3318
Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
6-methyl anthranilate
metabolism 614
mode of action 614
weeds
Australia 4834
chemical control 3169, 4834
Lithuania 3169
Buddleja davidii
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856
growth 856
New Zealand 856
physical control 856
Bugglossoides arvensis, field crops, surveys 684
Bulgaria
Convolvulus arvensis, cotton 2958
herbicide residues
Aronia 4505
soil 4505
Orobanche, tobacco 3553
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 4120
Pteridium aquilinum 3735
Sorghum halepense, lucerne 1157, 4456
weeds
apples 4472
barley 3191
carnations 4929
cereals 3183, 3194
cotton 3275, 4498
field crops 3182
grapes 1569
maize 3203-3204, 4440, 4848
peas 3194
soyabeans 3218
sugarbeet 4071, 4659
Vicia sativa 3216
wheat 3181
Bunias orientalis
ecology
climate 1691
seasonal variation 1691
Germany 1691
Burkina Faso
Striga hermonthica 2053-2054
Poaceae 2485
Burning
control
Acacia mearnsii 4521
Alnus rubra 1631
Avena 683
Bromus inermis 1525
Chromolaena odorata 3768
Euphorbia esula 4873
Gutierrezia sarothrae 1933
Imperata cylindrica 1147
Juniperus virginiana 4047
Lantana camara 394
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lolium rigidum 1221
Nassella trichotoma 4869
parasitic weeds 2884
rice, as weeds 728
Senecio inaequidens 4243
Tamarix 4942
weeds 164, 660, 735, 796, 1495, 2371, 2499, 2783, 3183, 3293, 4045, 4261, 4500, 4855, 4937
woody weeds 2011, 4048
Burning *cont.*
crop yield, rice 4045
economics
forest trees 2011
pasture plants 4047
growth, *Pinus sylvestris* 4500
nontarget effects, mammals 164
population dynamics
aquatic invertebrates 2499
aquatic organisms 1631
aquatic plants 2499
national parks 4261
pasture plants 4654
weeds 1305
Burundi, weeds, cotton 1588
Butachlor
analysis 1354, 3034
biodegradation 1756
control
aquatic weeds 2778
Caesulia axillaris 724
Echinochloa colonum 1517
Echinochloa crus-galli 1926, 4202
weeds 304-305, 308-310, 729-730, 1141, 1145, 1511, 1516, 1522, 1540, 1924, 2361, 2363, 2369, 3208, 3220, 3643-3644, 4044, 4046, 4857, 4859, 4861
crop yield
chickpeas 330
field crops 1145, 1511, 2361
rice 229, 305, 308-310, 724, 1141-1142, 1516-1517, 1522, 1924, 2369, 3208, 3643, 4044, 4046, 4859
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
degradation
groundwater 114
soil 114
surface water 114
economics
field crops 1511
rice 308-309, 1924, 2369
genetics
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
growth
bacteria 571
rice 580
soil flora 571
herbicide resistance
Cyperus rotundus 3220
Echinochloa crus-galli 87
rice 580
metabolism
rice 229
soil flora 1820-1821
nitrogen fixation, chickpeas 330
nutrients
chickpeas 330
rice 310, 2363
photosynthesis, rice 229
phytotoxicity
cotton 2838
field crops 2361
rice 309, 1926
population dynamics, Actinomycetales 4771
seed germination
rice 580
Trapa japonica 4555
tolerance, rice 731
toxicity
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
Mollusca 151
Butralin, control, weeds 1176, 1590
Butylate
control, weeds 1995
growth, maize 1917
herbicide residues, soil 568
herbicide safeners 1917
phytotoxicity, maize 1917, 4444
selectivity, sugarbeet 1995
Butyltin, herbicide residues, marine environment 4320
BW 78, chemistry 2592
Cabbages (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
cultural control, crop yield 1170
Cabbages *cont.*
herbicides
crop yield 4063
phytotoxicity 4063
imazethapyr, residual effects 3486
manual weed control, crop yield 4063
weeds
chemical control 1170, 2328, 3235, 3256, 4063
crop weed competition 2793, 4063
cultural control 1170, 2328, 2793
France 3256
hosts of plant pests 905
Hungary 3235
India 846
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Japan 2328
New Zealand 2793
physical control 1170, 2328, 4063
Puerto Rico 4063
seed banks 846
Spain 3256
USA 905, 1170
Cabomba caroliniana
Australia 1242, 4959
biology 1242
ecology 1242
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Cacodylic acid, control, *Phragmites australis* 408
Cactoblastis cactorum, control, *Opuntia stricta* 3303, 3723, 4516
Caesulia axillaris
rice
chemical control 724
India 724
Cafenstrole, analysis 3034
Cajanus cajan (*see* Pigeon peas)
Cakile edentula, genetics, inbreeding 3791
Calamagrostis canadensis
forest trees
Canada 3690
chemical control 3690
Populus tremuloides
crop weed competition 4618
growth 4618
Calamagrostis epigejos
ecology
insects 1721
spread 1721
nature reserves, UK 1721
Picea abies
chemical control 1204
physical control 1204
Poland 1204
Pinus
crop weed competition 3377
Germany 3377
light 3377
spread 3377
Calendula officinalis
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1606, 3286
tolerance 1606
phytoplasmas, Italy 91
weeds
chemical control 1606, 3286
physical control 3286
UK 3286
Calliandra calothyrsus
weeds
cultural control 4855
Lao 4855
population dynamics 4855
Callicarpa americana
Pinus taeda
chemical control 2010
USA 2010
Callistemon viminalis, insects, host plants 4524
Callitriche cophocarpa
biology, reproduction 4554
Switzerland 4554
Callitriche obtusangula
distribution, geographical distribution 1655
ecology
introduction 1655

***Callitriche obtusangula** cont.*
ecology *cont.*
plant competition 1655
morphology 1655
rivers
France 1655
physical control 1655
spread 1655
water quality 1655
Callitriche platycarpa
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Callitriche stagnalis
Canada 4994
distribution, geographical distribution 4994
ecology
invasion 4994
seed dispersal 4994
spread 4994
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
USA 4994
Callitris
weeds
Australia 4910
chemical control 4910
Calluna vulgaris
biology, seed germination 4589
Molinia caerulea
chemical control 2872
UK 2872
Calopogonium
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
Calopogonium mucunoides
weeds
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Calorimetry
herbicides
metabolism 1786
Mollusca 1786
Calystegia japonica
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
Calystegia sepium
biology, reproduction 1270
ecology 1270
Italy 1270
maize
biological control 1912
chemical control 1127, 1270
France 1127
Italy 1270
USA 1912
tomatoes
chemical control 4470
France 4470
physical control 4470
Camelina sativa
bacteria, host plants 3464
fungi, host plants 3464
Camellia sinensis (*see* Tea)
Cameroon
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 2839
herbicides, usage 1505
Imperata cylindrica, cotton 2839
weeds 4673
cotton 3274
field crops 1505
Campanula rotundifolia, biology, seed germination 4589
Canada
Arceuthobium americanum, forest trees 3312
Callitriche stagnalis 4994
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 1219
Centaurea solstitialis 2549
Cirsium 1615, 2865-2866
Cirsium arvense 1615, 2449
Cynoglossum officinale 2023
Cytisus scoparius
crops 4518
Canada *cont.*
Cytisus scoparius cont.
non-farm land 4518
Erucastrum gallicum 3336
Euphorbia esula 3306
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 3092
registration 3092
herbicide residues, birds 4728
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 1847
Avena sterilis 1847
rape 1432, 3371
herbicides
containers 3139
disposal 3139
maize 4033
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lythrum salicaria, non-farm land 4998
Malva pusilla, horticultural crops 1093
Myriophyllum sibiricum, non-farm land 4557
weeds 465, 890, 4091, 4509, 4917
Brassica 19
maize 708
pasture plants 1318, 4875
Picea mariana 442
Vaccinium angustifolium 1973
woody weeds, forest trees 1201
Canada (Alberta)
Avena fatua, rape 771
Centaurea diffusa 373
Elymus repens 1624
barley 3626
Erodium cicutarium, crops 2113
hexazinone
nutrients 2259
soil 2259
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 686
Linaria dalmatica 1608
Matricaria perforata 431
Setaria viridis, crops 3127
Silene vulgaris 2456
weeds 1074
barley 699
crops 4644
fallow 3301, 4837
field crops 4837
pasture plants 656
peas 3664
wheat 687
Canada (British Columbia)
aquatic weeds, rivers 2494
Arceuthobium americanum, Pinus contorta 4117
glyphosate, mammals 3505
herbicides, forest trees 3691
Taraxacum officinale
lucerne 3421
non-farm land 3421
weeds 1225
forest trees 164, 3390, 3690
Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii 3698
Pinopsida 793
Pseudotsuga menziesii 944
Canada (Manitoba)
Avena 2136
cereals 2135
Avena fatua 1333
herbicide residues
amidosulfuron 3062
lentils 3492
soil 3062
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 3429
Setaria faberi 601
herbicides
oilseed plants 345
tolerance 345
Silene vulgaris 2456
weeds, crops 4643
Canada (New Brunswick)
weeds 1225
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1974
Canada (Newfoundland)
herbicide residues
glyphosate 134
groundwater 134
weeds, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 1974
Canada (Nova Scotia)
herbicide residues, soil 537
herbicides, maize 3635
Plantago major 3422, 4646
Canada (Ontario)
carrots, as weeds, pasture plants 2116
Chenopodium album 3778
soyabeans 749
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 269
glyphosate, browse plants 2846
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3036
glufosinate 3065
soil 1363, 3065
tillage 3532
herbicide resistance
Conyza canadensis 3430
Lepidium virginicum 3430
herbicides, toxicity 3892
Lythrum hyssopifolia 4600
Lythrum salicaria 887
wetlands 4992
Populus tremuloides
forest trees 1819, 1853, 2014
Picea 2012
rimsulfuron, maize 4852
weeds 464, 1104, 2936, 4596
forest trees 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013
maize 714, 3634
pasture plants 2116
Phaseolus vulgaris 4880
Picea glauca 2849
Picea mariana 4082-4083
Pinus banksiana 388, 4944
soyabeans 45
tree fruits 3430
Canada (Prince Edward Island)
Elymus repens, barley 1903
herbicides, maize 3635
Mentha arvensis, cereals 1903
weeds, barley 4625
Canada (Quebec)
Chenopodium album, pasture plants 2103
Convolvulus arvensis 4096
Elymus repens, potatoes 3396
Lythrum salicaria 887
Prunus pensylvanica 4915
Stellaria media, field crops 1315
weeds 871
field crops 1122, 4035
forest trees 3399, 4101
Picea mariana 4196, 4501
strawberries 2802
woody weeds, power lines 2458
Canada (Saskatchewan)
aquatic weeds, rivers 3750
2,4-D, rape 2400
herbicide residues
amidosulfuron 3062
clopyralid 3523
groundwater 527
leaching 3523
lentils 3492
soil 181, 3062
volatilization 181
Silene vulgaris 2456
weeds 53
crops 279
seed banks 3353
wheat 1871, 4023
Canal banks, weeds, Costa Rica 2587
Canals
Potamogeton pectinatus
chemical control 4576
USA 4576
Canavalia ensiformis
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 36
growth 36
Imperata brasiliensis, allelopathy 1312
weeds, El Salvador 36
Canola (*see* Rape)
Cantaloupes (*see* Melons)
Capsella
bacteria, host plants 3464
fungi, host plants 3464
Capsella bursa-pastoris
apples, Korea Republic 1723
biology 2085
growth 4598

Capsella bursa-pastoris cont.
biology *cont.*
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 2518, 3622
seed production 51
carrots, physical control 4058
cereals, Japan 1715
chemical control 2935
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
chicory
Belgium 2791
chemical control 2791
distribution, geographical distribution 2085
ecology 2085
invasion 744, 3818
seed banks 2935
spread 3818
field crops
chemical control 4421
crop weed competition 744
cultural control 3190
integrated control 3190
invasion 744
physical control 3190
Spain 3190
USA 744
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
integrated control 2935
morphology 2085
onions
France 761
physical control 761
pasture plants
population dynamics 2973
Spain 2973
physical control 2935
physiology 2085
rape
chemical control 1180, 1182, 3677
climate 4627
France 1180, 1182
Poland 4627
USA 3677
rice
cultural control 1927
Korea Republic 1927
population dynamics 1927
Scorzonera hispanica
Belgium 3756
chemical control 3756
soyabeans
cultural control 3658
integrated control 3658
physical control 3658
USA 3658
Spain 1467
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
hosts of plant diseases 2167, 4659
Sweden 2518
Switzerland 2935
UK 51, 2085, 3622
viruses, host plants 2167, 4659
weed utilization, food plants 1467
Capsicum
bentazone
tolerance 4471
varietal reactions 4471
chlorthal-dimethyl, herbicide residues 3873
herbicides
enzymes 4391
pest control 1171
tolerance 4391
Phyllanthus tenellus, India 4232
weeds
chemical control 11, 3239
China 3239
cultural control 11
Ghana 2393
integrated control 2393
Nicaragua 11
Capsicum annnuum
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 1700
crop yield 1700
Capsicum annnuum cont.
Cyperus rotundus cont.
growth 1700
Capsicum annuum
bentazone
phytotoxicity 4890
tolerance 4890
varietal reactions 4890
bifenox, uptake 4374
Cyperus rotundus
Costa Rica 1482
crop weed competition 1482, 4621
crop yield 4621
cultural control 1482
integrated control 1482
nutrients 4621
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3240
uptake 2271
Solanum nigrum
crop weed competition 2474, 2963
crop yield 2963
hosts of plant pests 2474
Spain 2963
weeds
chemical control 338, 3240, 3256
cultural control 338
France 3256
hosts of plant diseases 488, 2169
integrated control 3241
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3240, 3256
USA 338
Caraway (*Carum carvi*)
weeds
chemical control 1968
Denmark 1968
Carbamate herbicides
analysis 921
biochemistry, plants 1020
toxicity, man 4729
Carbetamide
biodegradation, soil 2254
control, weeds 1156, 1182, 1597, 2254, 3226, 3286
crop yield, *Lupinus albus* 3226
herbicide mixtures 1597
mitosis, onions 1839
phytotoxicity, oilseed plants 3286
Carbocyclic coformycin
control, weeds 2179
mode of action 2179
product development 2179
Cardamine hirsuta
crops, Spain 2987
ecology, spread 2987
Cardaria draba
Argentina 881
biology
seeds 881
vegetative propagation 881
chemical control 881
distribution
geographical distribution 881
spatial distribution 881
lucerne
seed contamination 3365
USA 3365
physical control 881
Spain 1467
weed utilization, food plants 1467
Cardueae
pasture plants
Australia 2370
weed control 2370
Carduus acanthoides
Argentina 378
biological control 378
Carduus nutans
Australia 1210, 2448
biological control 2448
chemical control 1210
2,4-D, herbicide resistance 4651
ecology 1219
biotypes 4651
plant competition 4651
insects, host plants 4666
Lolium perenne
crop weed competition 4651
New Zealand 4651
Carduus nutans cont.
pasture plants
Canada 1219
chemical control 2071
USA 1219
weed control 1219
physical control 1210
USA 4666
Carduus tenuiflorus, pasture plants, chemical control 2071
Carduus thoermeri
biological control 4274
fungi, host plants 4274
USA 4274
Carex
pasture plants
seed banks 2523
USA 2523
Carex appressa
Australia 376
chemical control 376
cultural control 376
integrated control 376
physical control 376
Carex brizoides
forest trees
chemical control 1202
France 1202
Carfentrazone
control
cereals, as weeds 4487
weeds 695, 1083, 1489, 1621, 4473
crop yield, wheat 695
metabolism, plants 237
new products 1621
photosynthesis, plants 237
phytotoxicity, wheat 695
selectivity, plants 237
Caribou
control, weeds 4073
crop yield, sugarbeet 4073
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carlina vulgaris, biology, seed germination 4589
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
herbicides, growth 4929
weeds
Bulgaria 4929
chemical control 4929
Carnophus
wheat
chemical control 2335
cultural control 2335
India 2335
physical control 2335
Carpinus caroliniana, woody weeds, USA 1635
Carpobrotus chilensis, Carpobrotus edulis, hybridization 4650
Carpobrotus edulis
biology, seed germination 3362
Carpobrotus chilensis, hybridization 4650
ecology
invasion 3362, 4650
seed dispersal 3362
spread 4650
genetics, hybridization 3362
nature reserves
chemical control 1792
Spain 1792
USA 4650
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
as weeds
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
crops
chemical control 672
USA 672
grapes
chemical control 1556
France 1556
pasture plants
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
temperate fruits
chemical control 1542
France 1542
atrazine, metabolism 1423
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 2279

Carrots *cont.*
herbicides
crop quality 2390
crop yield 2390, 3231
growth 2688
herbicide residues 3029
phytotoxicity 2390
seed germination 2688
interrow cultivation, crop yield 4464
Portulaca oleracea, USA 89
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
trifluralin
herbicide residues 1799, 2207
uptake 1799, 2207
weeds
chemical control 759, 828, 1167, 2390, 3231, 3233, 4008, 4421, 4464
crop yield 4119
cultural control 759, 3232-3233
Finland 3231
integrated control 759, 3233, 4008, 4464
Israel 4119
Kenya 336
Lithuania 3233
Netherlands 4008
physical control 1167, 3233, 4008, 4058, 4464
Poland 759, 1167
Saudi Arabia 2390
seed banks 4119
Sweden 4464
UK 1451
Carthamus lanatus
Australia 4834
biological control 3289
chemical control 4834
southern Europe 3289
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carum carvi (*see* Caraway)
Carya illinoensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya illinoiensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Caryophyllaceae
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
ecology
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
USA 2560
Carystoterpa fingens, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
weeds
India 1178
weed control 1178
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
Chromolaena odorata
Congo 2585
hosts of plant pests 2585
clomazone
crop yield 4059
phytotoxicity 4059
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Costa Rica 4851
cultural control 4851
Talinum, hosts of plant pests 4669
Talinum triangulare, hosts of plant pests 2170
weeds
chemical control 4059
Kenya 336
Puerto Rico 4059
Cassava × *Manihot glaziovii, Talinum,* hosts of plant pests 4669
Cassia artemisioides
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Cassia fasciculata, Cassia obtusifolia, hosts of plant pests 4663
Cassia hirsuta
distribution, geographical distribution 4233
India 4233
weed utilization
crop cover 4233
medicinal plants 4233
Cassia obtusifolia
Australia 1636
biochemistry
acetolactate synthase 576
enzymes 576
toxins 4530
biology
growth 4175
seed production 65
chemical control 4408
cotton
chemical control 362, 2412
USA 362, 2412
distribution, geographical distribution 1636
ecology, seed banks 65
field crops, hosts of plant pests 4663
fungi, host plants 1337, 4663
groundnuts
chemical control 776
USA 776
herbicides
metabolism 4408
seed production 217
translocation 4408
uptake 4408
water relations 3661
physical control 65
plants, allelopathy 3162
prosulfuron
metabolism 576
translocation 576
uptake 576
Robinia pseudoacacia
hosts of plant diseases 1337
USA 1337
sorghum
allelopathy 2545
growth 2545
soyabeans
biological control 3656, 3716
chemical control 451, 3661
crop quality 3389
crop weed competition 451, 3389
growth 451
integrated control 3656
population dynamics 3389
USA 3389, 3656, 3661
taxonomy, identification 1636
toxicity, reviews 4530
USA 65, 4530, 4663
weed control 1636
weed utilization
insect growth regulators 3162
nematicidal plants 3162
Cassia occidentalis
biochemistry, toxins 4530
groundnuts
chemical control 776
USA 776
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1313, 4531
India 4531
toxicity, reviews 4530
USA 4530
Cassia pendula
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Cassia sericea
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4531
India 4531
Cassia siamea, weeds, allelopathy 2775
Cassia sophera, Parthenium hysterophorus, allelopathy 1313
Cassia tora
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 67, 1313, 4531
growth 67
India 4531
seed germination 67
sesame
Brazil 1698
Cassia tora *cont.*
sesame *cont.*
crop weed competition 1698
physical control 1698
Cassida azurea, control, *Silene vulgaris* 2456
Cassida rubiginosa, control, *Cirsium arvense* 2863
Cassytha filiformis
angiosperms, host parasite relationships 4549
Azadirachta indica
host parasite relationships 3746
Kenya 3746
India 4549
Castanea sativa (*see* Chestnuts)
Castilleja, ecology, nutrients 4972
Castor beans (*see Ricinus communis*)
Castor oil, control, *Orobanche cernua* 2833
Casuarina, weeds, Australia 4635
Casuarina equisetifolia
ecology, introduction 1229
Seychelles 1229
Catabrosa aquatica, simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Catch crops
control
Striga 1508
weeds 4494
Catharanthus roseus
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Cattle
alachlor, toxicity 2626
Amaranthus quitensis, toxicity 3738
Delphinium, toxicity 1234
Heliotropium europaeum, toxicity 395
Melia azedarach, toxicity 819
Oxytropis sericea, toxicity 1235
paraquat, metabolism 4336
weeds, toxicity 818
Cauliflowers (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
Arabidopsis thaliana, hosts of plant diseases 3463
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
weeds
chemical control 4467
hosts of plant pests 4675
integrated control 4467
Netherlands 4467
physical control 4467
Ceazin, control, weeds 3203-3204
Cedar (*see Cedrus*)
Cedrus, herbicides, phytotoxicity 789
Cedrus deodara
Impatiens thomsoni
biological control 4665
India 4665
Celeriac (*Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum*)
Senecio vulgaris
biological control 3808
chemical control 3808
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
integrated control 3808
Switzerland 3808
Celery (*Apium graveolens*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 1769
weeds
chemical control 1658, 1769, 3256, 4421
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 1769, 3256
Spain 3256
weed control 762
Cell lines, paraquat, nontarget effects 3495
Celosia argentea
biology
growth 1736
seed germination 1736
groundnuts
chemical control 1189
India 1189
soyabeans
chemical control 746
crop weed competition 746

***Celosia argentea** cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
India 746
integrated control 746
nutrients 746
physical control 746
Celosia trigyna
soyabeans
chemical control 750
Zambia 750
Celtis australis, weeds, allelopathy 1304
Cenchrus
ecology, seed banks 11
field crops
chemical control 11
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
Cenchrus ciliaris
Heteropogon contortus
invasion 4248
USA 4248
pasture plants
invasion 3403
Mexico 3403
population dynamics 3403
Cenchrus echinatus
Australia 1275
biology
seed dormancy 1675
seed germination 1675
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 3461
cotton
Brazil 1998
chemical control 1998
cultural control 1998
distribution, geographical distribution 1275
ecology
habitats 1689
population dynamics 2977
fungi, host plants 3461
Honduras 2977
morphology 1689
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
physical control 1697
taxonomy
identification 1275
nomenclature 1689
weed control 1275
Cenchrus longispinus
maize
crop weed competition 1699
crop yield 1699
phenology 1699
physical control 1699
USA 1699
Centaurea cyanus
cereals, allelopathy 4211
crops, allelopathy 1710
field crops
chemical control 4015
cultural control 4015
integrated control 4015
Poland 4015
Centaurea diffusa
biological control 373, 3290, 4090
biology 4875
Canada 373
ecology 4875
forest trees
Canada 3390
crop weed competition 3390
growth 3390
pasture plants
Canada 4875
USA 4875
weed control 4875
USA 3290, 4090
Centaurea diluta
distribution, geograhical distribution 2986
field crops, Spain 2986
wheat, chemical control 2986
Centaurea maculosa
biochemistry, sesquiterpenoids 855
biological control 3290
biology 4875
Cervus elaphus, USA 1791
chemical control 1791
ecology 4875
***Centaurea maculosa** cont.*
Elymus hispidus
crop weed competition 859
population dynamics 859
USA 859
Festuca
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
Festuca idahoensis
grazing 868
population dynamics 868
USA 868
forest trees
Canada 3390
chemical control 2455
crop weed competition 3390
growth 3390
USA 2455
lucerne
seed contamination 3365
USA 3365
national parks
chemical control 4940
cultural control 4940
integrated control 4940
invasion 4940
USA 4940
nature reserves
surveys 3413
USA 3413
pasture plants
Canada 4875
chemical control 2455
environmental impact 855
grazing 855, 866
population dynamics 866
USA 855, 866, 1791, 2455, 4875
weed control 4875
USA 3290
Centaurea nigra
Canada 4596
ecology, seed dispersal 4596
Centaurea repens
chemical control 2867
cultural control 2867
integrated control 2867
nature reserves
chemical control 4941
cultural control 4941
physical control 4941
USA 4941
pasture plants, crop weed competition 4941
physical control 2867
USA 2867
Centaurea scabiosa
biology 2919
ecology 2919
morphology 2919
Switzerland 2919
Centaurea solstitialis
biochemistry, enzymes 2549
biological control 3293
biology
phenology 1285
reproduction 1285, 2549
seed germination 1285
Canada 2549
chemical control 3293, 4379
cultural control 3293
distribution, geographical distribution 1327, 2549
ecology
biotypes 1327
colonization 1327
genetics 2549
gene flow 1327
genetic variation 1327
pasture plants
chemical control 2071
cultural control 2784
integrated control 2784
physical control 2784
USA 2784
physical control 3293
physiology, photoperiodism 1285
picloram
herbicide resistance 4379
plant growth regulators 4379
USA 1285, 1327, 2549, 3293
Centella uniflora, herbicides, tolerance 4867
Central Africa
Convolvulaceae 4192
Striga hermonthica, maize 4982
weeds 1688
Central America
Echinochloa colonum, rice 725
herbicides, environmental impact 528
Centratherum punctatum
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
physical control 1697
Ceramium codii, chemical control 406
Cerastium arvense
Italy 4191
taxonomy, nomenclature 4191
Cerastium capense, chemical control 4424
Cerastium fontanum
biology
seed dormancy 2086
seed germination 2086
Cerastium glomeratum
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
Cerastium strictum, taxonomy, nomenclature 4190
Ceratochloa carinata
distribution, geographical distribution 2548
ecology, spread 2548
Ukraine 2548
Ceratophyllum demersum
aquatic organisms, host plants 4131
herbicides
metabolism 3080
tolerance 4985
irrigation systems
China 4566
Spain 2060
lakes, Italy 4131
rice, China 4566
Ceratopteris richardii
biology, spore germination 4174
physiology, light 4174
Cercospora, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 1245
Cercospora caricis, control, *Cyperus rotundus* 2446
Cercospora rodmanii, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407
Cereals
Alopecurus myosuroides
chemical control 1730
UK 1730, 2330, 3825
as weeds
sugarbeet
Belgium 4487
chemical control 4487
Avena
Australia 3172
Canada 2135
chemical control 3172
Avena fatua
spatial distribution 888
USA 888
Avena nuda, Poland 2981
Fumaria officinalis, crop weed competition 1671
herbicides
crop yield 2331
economics 266, 2743, 3172
herbicide residues 2621, 4721-4722
integrated control, economics 3610
Raphanus raphanistrum
Australia 4834
chemical control 2071, 4834
Rumex obtusifolius
population dynamics 62
Spain 62
sulfonylurea herbicides
crop yield 2835
phytotoxicity 2835
selectivity 630
Vicia hirsuta
cultural control 3170
Germany 3170
weed control, economics 1091, 3172
weeds
Algeria 4245

Cereals *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Australia 486, 1091, 1487
Canada 4643-4644
cereals 538
chemical control 266, 497, 538, 630, 1091, 1108-1110, 1484-1487, 1489, 1750, 1898, 1900, 2331-2332, 2546, 2743, 2755-2756, 3052, 3169, 3171, 3173-3174, 3564, 3613, 3996
conferences 1259
cultural control 2546, 3610, 4245
Czech Republic 2743
Denmark 256, 1900, 2304
economics 884
Europe 497, 1489
fertilizers 884
flora 884
France 85, 266, 884, 1108-1110, 1484-1485, 4014, 4425
Germany 538
Hungary 3173
integrated control 2546, 3610, 4425
Italy 1486, 2756, 3171
legislation 884
Lithuania 3169
Morocco 4425
Netherlands 3564
physical control 256, 3610
Poland 4594
population dynamics 1091, 2998, 3173, 3777
Russia 2331-2332, 2754-2755, 3613
seed banks 3777, 4594
seed contamination 2097
Slovenia 3174
spatial distribution 3129
surveys 873, 2998, 4425, 4643-4644
Sweden 873, 2546
Turkey 4425
UK 3052
weed control 1091, 3174, 4014
conferences 2502, 3334, 3759
Cervus elaphus, Centaurea maculosa, USA 1791
Ceutorhynchus portulacae, control, *Portulaca oleracea* 4093
CGA-277276, control, weeds 175
Chad
herbicides, legislation 1460-1461
weeds, cotton 1590
Chalcodermus persimilis, control, *Mimosa pigra* 4094
Chamaedaphne calyculata, insects, host plants 3855
Chamaenerion angustifolium *(see Epilobium angustifolium)*
Chamaesphecia empiformis, control, weeds 4509
Chamaesphecia hungarica
control
Euphorbia esula 3717
weeds 4509
Chamaesphecia tenthrediniformis, control, weeds 4509
Chamaesyce
ecology, seed banks 11
Europe 3375
field crops
chemical control 11
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
taxonomy, keys 3375
Chamaesyce hirta
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
Chamaesyce maculata
biology, seed germination 4504
chemical control 248, 4504
cultural control 4504
ornamental plants
cultural control 1604
USA 1604
physical control 4504
Chamomile *(see Chamomilla recutita)*
Chamomilla recutita
chicory
Belgium 2791
Chamomilla recutita *cont.*
chicory *cont.*
chemical control 2791
ecology, nutrients 3382
physical control 4510
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
weeds
chemical control 3705
Croatia 3705
wheat
crop weed competition 2346
cultural control 2346
growth 2346
integrated control 2346
population dynamics 2346
UK 2346
Chamomilla suaveolens
carrots, physical control 4058
rape
chemical control 3568
Norway 3568
Chara contraria
drainage channels
Argentina 4575
biological control 4575
Chara vulgaris, irrigation systems, Spain 2060
Chardin
application date 4025
control, *Matricaria perforata* 4025
crop yield, cereals 4025
Chemical analysis, herbicide residues, pentachlorophenol 925
Chemical control
Abutilon theophrasti 627, 2719, 3024, 3862
maize 1916, 3636, 4438
soyabeans 1955
sugarbeet 1341
Ageratum conyzoides 1642
Agrostis capillaris 1417
algae 412
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 4448
Alopecurus myosuroides 578, 1045, 1620, 2330, 2451, 3007, 4216
cereals 1730
rape 2401
wheat 290, 693
Alternanthera philoxeroides 4132
Amaranthus hybridus 2719
maize 716
Amaranthus palmeri
cotton 2430
groundnuts 1984
Amaranthus retroflexus 245, 627, 879
wheat 1268
Amaranthus viridis 3862
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 2719
sunflowers 4482
Apera spica-venti, cereals 4430
Apocynum cannabinum 4271
aquatic weeds 4572
rice 2778
Artemisia princeps, pasture plants 1944
Artemisia tridentata, pasture plants 4863
Avena
cereals 3172
wheat 683
Avena fatua 1858, 4804
barley 4434
cereals 679
rape 771
Bidens tripartita, rice 1514, 4041
blackberries, as weeds, forest trees 4078
Bothriochloa ischaemum, wheat 4843
Brachiaria decumbens, Eucalyptus grandis 1094
Brachiaria plantaginea, soyabeans 1950
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 1909
Brassicaceae, rape 718
Bromus diandrus, cereals 3180, 3185
Bromus tectorum
pasture plants 1939, 4872
wheat 4428
Caesulia axillaris, rice 724
Calamagrostis epigejos, Picea abies 1204
Calystegia sepium, maize 1270
Cardaria draba 881
Carduus nutans 1210
pasture plants 1219
Chemical control *cont.*
Carex appressa 376
carrots, as weeds, crops 672
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 451
Centaurea diluta, wheat 2986
Centaurea maculosa 1791
Festuca 4453
forest trees 2455
pasture plants 2455
Centaurea repens 2867
nature reserves 4941
Centaurea solstitialis 4379
Ceramium codii 406
cereals, as weeds, sugarbeet 4487
Chamaesyce maculata 248, 4504
Chenopodium album 2300
soyabeans 749
chestnuts, as weeds, chestnuts 770
chicory, as weeds, *Vigna radiata* 23
Chondrilla juncea 2454
Chromolaena odorata 2469
rice 1515
Cirsium arvense 3087
Commelina benghalensis
cotton 1592
soyabeans 322
Convolvulus arvensis 800
maize 1269
Cuscuta 4833
field crops 4547
cyanobacteria 412
ponds 2062
Cynodon dactylon
field crops 1953
lawns and turf 2857
pasture plants 741
sugarcane 1988
Cyperus 3298
Cyperus brevifolius, pasture plants 2377
Cyperus esculentus 1795
crops 1892
Cyperus rotundus 381, 1214, 1618, 2716, 4095
coffee 361
cotton 1589, 2839
Cynodon 2444
field crops 677, 3633, 4446
sugarbeet 2812
sugarcane 1986
Cyperus serotinus, rice 1921
Datura stramonium 245
Delphinium barbeyi, pasture plants 3305
Deschampsia flexuosa 620
Digitaria, Poa pratensis 2016
Digitaria sanguinalis 248, 3569
Festuca arundinacea 1942
sorghum 2362
Echinochloa, rice 4452
Echinochloa colonum 631, 1044
rice 1220, 1517, 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 627, 1331, 2719, 3024, 3862, 4805
chickpeas 1164
maize 269, 4439
rice 1143, 1524, 1860, 1926, 2779, 3646, 4202
Echinochloa pyramidalis, irrigation systems 3330
Echium plantagineum, crops 2071
Eichhornia crassipes 827
waterways 1653
Eleusine indica, crops 3554
Elodea nuttallii 2063-2064
Elymus repens 1624, 3299
barley 1903, 3626
flax 2431
maize 2357
potatoes 1960-1962, 3229
sugarbeet 2823
Eriochloa villosa, maize 3200
Erythroxylum coca 380
Erythroxylum novogranatense 380
Euphorbia esula 2879
pasture plants 4873-4874
Euphorbia heterophylla
cotton 1591
soyabeans 2382
Euphorbia humistrata, Rhododendron 3699
Fallopia convolvulus 3024

Chemical control *cont.*
Festuca arundinacea, Trifolium pratense 1948
Galium, rape 4479
Galium aparine 629, 633
cereals 689
Harrisia martinii 1211
Heteranthera limosa, rice 864
Hieracium 2083
pasture plants 734
Hieracium pilosella, pasture plants 4049
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 686
Imperata cylindrica 1619
cotton 2839
pasture plants 737, 1147
soyabeans 323
Ipomoea
cotton 2425
Populus deltoides 2005
Juniperus virginiana, pasture plants 4047
Kochia scoparia 1617
soyabeans 752
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
Lepidium latifolium, pasture plants 4871
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lolium rigidum 802
olives 3257
Lonicera japonica, Quercus 2003
Lycium ferocissimum 1230
Lythrum salicaria 3511
maize
as weeds 480
soyabeans 1952
Marrubium vulgare, lucerne 743
Medicago lupulina 383
lawns and turf 1599
Mentha arvensis, cereals 1903
Mercurialis annua
field crops 4637
sugarbeet 2558
Mimosa pigra, rivers 2471
Molinia caerulea
Calluna vulgaris 2872
Pinus pinaster 797
Myriophyllum spicatum, rivers 410
Nassella neesiana 4607
Nassella trichotoma 3713
Australia 4936
pasture plants 739, 4869-4870
Nasturtium officinale 1417
oats, as weeds, maize 4437
Opuntia aurantiaca 1211
Opuntia stricta 1211
national parks 3303
nature reserves 4516
ornamental plants, as weeds, lawns and turf 2858
Orobanche 2050
potatoes 2275
tobacco 2834, 3553
Orobanche aegyptiaca, tomatoes 3671
Orobanche cernua
sunflowers 3317, 4539
tobacco 2833
Orobanche crenata
faba beans 4054, 4980
grain legumes 1161, 3317, 4539
Oxalis latifolia 384
Panicum maximum, oranges 3247
Panicum repens 1896
sugarcane 4486
water reservoirs 4577
Parthenium hysterophorus 4113
pasture plants 4960
Paspalum distichum, maize 2357
Paspalum vaginatum, Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
Pennisetum glaucum, as weeds 4935
Phalaris minor 84
wheat 289, 2342
Phragmites australis, non-farm land 408
Poa annua 494, 620
Poaceae 662, 2379
Lupinus 4423
maize 4036
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 839
Populus tremuloides
forest trees 1819, 1853, 2014
Picea 2012
Potamogeton pectinatus, canals 4576
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 3269

Chemical control *cont.*
Prosopis glandulosa 4952
Pteridium aquilinum 1232-1233, 2473
Quercus douglasii 3692
Quercus laevis
Aristida stricta 4503
Pinus palustris 4503
Ranunculus acris, pasture plants 2373
rape
as weeds 3346
sugarbeet 781
wheat 2767
Raphanus raphanistrum, cereals 2071, 4834
Rapistrum rugosum 1212
raspberries, as weeds, raspberries 1892
Rhododendron 620
rice
as weeds
rice 726, 728, 732, 1513, 1920, 1923, 4451
soyabeans 3659
Rorippa sylvestris, ornamental plants 2860
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
maize 1503
rice 733
sugarcane 3263
Ruellia tuberosa, Citrus 2398
Rumex, pasture plants 1150
Rumex acetosella, pasture plants 1938, 3647
Rumex crispus, pasture plants 313
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 2376
Sagittaria pygmaea 1862-1863, 4404
Salix, waterways 810
Salvia reflexa 1212
Sapium sebiferum 2466
Scandix pecten-veneris, barley 3192
Scirpus maritimus 3294
Senecio inaequidens, pasture plants 4243
Senecio jacobaea, pasture plants 2374
Senecio vulgaris, celeriac 3808
Setaria faberi
field crops 4805
maize 1509
Setaria pumila 246, 2719, 3123
Setaria viridis 627, 3862
crops 3127
Solanum elaeagnifolium 621, 2071
horticultural crops 4477
Solanum nigrum 245
soyabeans 3651
tomatoes 1538, 1949
Solanum viarum
crops 738
Paspalum notatum 1940, 3215
Sorghum halepense
cotton 4907
lucerne 1157, 4456
maize 1132, 1907, 3465, 4850
soyabeans 1954, 3217
sugarcane 779
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4512
Sporobolus pyramidalis 4642
Stellaria media, cereals 63
Striga 825, 4542
Striga hermonthica 4543
cereals 2892
maize 1910
sorghum 2051
sunflowers, as weeds, field crops 73, 3596
Tamarix 4948
nature reserves 4942
Tecoma stans, pasture plants 4455
Tithonia diversifolia 428
Trifolium incarnatum 620
Typha 1649
wetlands 1784
Ulex europaeus 4947
Veronica persica, wheat 3544
Vicia sativa 383
maize 4437
Vicia villosa, maize 4032
Viola arvensis, barley 698
Vulpia, Phalaris aquatica 736
weeds 165, 244, 278, 280, 377, 382, 490, 586, 660, 665, 891, 901, 1056, 1074, 1450, 1616, 1621, 1752, 1882, 1893, 1895, 2325, 2327,

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
2329, 2345, 2709, 2752, 2868, 2935, 2979, 3050-3051, 3118, 3165, 3207, 3293, 3598, 3606-3607, 3708, 3784, 4408, 4424, 4491, 4511, 4573-4574, 4629, 4747, 4828, 4834, 4937
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
almonds 1546
amenity and recreation areas 3302
Andropogon gerardii 2372
apples 545-546, 1384, 1971, 2798-2799, 3534-3535, 3673, 3937, 4066, 4472, 4892
Arachis pintoi 2785
asparagus 2742, 2794, 3237, 4200
barley 283, 296, 697, 699-701, 1497, 2321, 2768, 3189, 3191, 3193, 3356, 3623-3624
beetroots 2792, 4489, 4886
Beta vulgaris 1992-1993
books 418, 1668
Brassica 1454, 4467
cabbages 1170, 3235, 4063
Capsicum 3239
Capsicum annuum 3240
carnations 4929
carrots 759, 1167, 2390, 3231, 3233, 4464
cereals 266, 291, 497, 1091, 1107-1111, 1115-1119, 1330, 1484-1486, 1489, 1495, 1500-1501, 1750, 1901, 2245, 2331-2332, 2546, 2755-2756, 3052, 3171, 3173, 3177, 3183-3184, 3194, 3202, 3611-3613, 3625, 3996, 4025, 4039, 4432
cherries 3242
chickpeas 330-331, 3224, 4056, 4882
chicory 2791
Christmas trees 4080
Citrus 636, 1176
coffee 358, 360, 2832, 3272, 4903-4904
conferences 1260, 1666
cotton 362, 782, 1057, 1490, 1587-1588, 1590, 1593, 1997-2000, 2409, 2411-2412, 2414-2424, 2426-2429, 2840-2841, 3273-3275, 3688, 4497-4498, 4906
cowpeas 993, 4668
crops 630, 682, 1101, 1106, 1283, 1348, 1475, 1479, 1661, 1888, 1890, 1968, 2254-2255, 2322, 2727, 2746-2747, 3167, 3619, 4834, 4836
conferences 1665
reviews 908
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
domestic gardens 276, 1476
Echinacea purpurea 799
Echinochloa polystachya 1934
endives 3584
essential oil plants 3285, 3705
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
faba beans 4879
fallow 844, 943, 1112, 1213, 1222-1224, 2033, 3052, 3119, 3176, 3300-3301, 3720, 3782, 4515
field crops 11, 73, 292, 333, 414, 594, 684, 702, 709, 717, 1122-1123, 1145, 1184, 1279, 1451, 1478, 1487, 1491, 1502, 1504-1505, 1511, 1520, 1707, 1897-1898, 1900, 1905, 1918, 2033, 2127, 2361, 2403, 2711, 2743, 2786, 2789, 3169, 3176, 3182, 3197, 3591, 3605, 3615, 3621, 3650, 3780-3781, 4002, 4015, 4055, 4421, 4426, 4839-4840
conferences 1259
flax 1199, 2842-2843
flora 4517
forest trees 164, 363, 784, 786, 1202, 1372, 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2004, 2013, 2435, 3279-3280, 3690, 3697, 4079, 4101, 4153, 4910-4911, 4918-4919
garlic 4061, 4887

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
grain legumes 1159, 1869, 1958, 2341, 2386, 3225
grapes 767, 1172-1173, 1175, 1551-1559, 1565-1568, 1570, 1572, 1574-1575, 2397, 2804-2806, 4476, 4894, 4896-4897
groundnuts 775-776, 1189, 1982-1983, 2404, 3590, 4068, 4483
guar 335, 3707
guavas 342
horticultural crops 1480, 1883, 2797, 3246, 3249
Indian mustard 351, 777, 1580, 3679, 4484, 4899
industrial sites 1479
Juglans nigra 3696
jute 2844, 3689
Lablab purpureus 3227
lawns and turf 557, 1600-1603, 2318, 2442, 2855, 2859, 3282, 3703, 4508
legume crops 3650
legumes 2071, 4536
lemons 1976
lentils 754-756
limes 3250
linseed 772, 2810, 3254, 4481
Liriodendron tulipifera 4914
Lotus corniculatus 2380
lucerne 742, 1155, 3649, 4051
Lupinus 1749
Lupinus albus 3226
maize 299, 301, 522, 562-563, 704-705, 707-708, 711-715, 718-720, 1066, 1124, 1127-1131, 1133-1137, 1340, 1344, 1906, 1908, 1911, 1913-1914, 2355, 2359-2360, 2760, 2769-2770, 2772-2773, 3198, 3201, 3203-3205, 3629-3631, 3634, 3637-3639, 4034, 4038, 4286-4287, 4412, 4436, 4441, 4444-4445, 4848-4849, 4853-4854
Melaleuca alternifolia 2018
national parks 4261, 4940
nature reserves 1792
non-farm land 1101, 1625, 1661, 3724, 4097, 4517
conferences 1665
oil palms 2811
oilseed plants 3286, 4680
okras 1969, 4065
olives 3258-3259
onions 1168-1169, 1535-1536, 2648, 2792, 3234, 3667
ornamental plants 369, 1407, 1597, 2852, 4928
ornamental woody plants 368
Ornithopus sativus 745
Panicum miliaceum 722
Papaver rhoeas 2017
Papaver somniferum 1607
pasture plants 47, 312, 315, 656, 735, 740, 1149, 1151-1153, 1156, 1159, 1449, 1935-1936, 2071, 2302, 2371, 2783, 3212, 3648, 4050, 4454, 4457
pawpaws 1177
peaches 765, 1972, 3243, 4893
pears 4473
peas 1163, 1530, 1959, 2389, 2788, 3194, 3222-3223, 3664
pecans 343, 769
Phaseolus 1162
Phaseolus vulgaris 325, 327, 3614, 3663, 4880-4881
Phleum pratense 3214
Picea abies 2015
Picea glauca 2849
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii* 3698
Picea mariana 442, 4082-4083
pigeon peas 1532
Pinopsida 793
Pinus 2009
Pinus radiata 856, 1039, 2439
Pinus taeda 794, 796, 2007-2008, 2010, 2437, 4081, 4920
planting stock 784

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
plants 5008
Poa pratensis 2856
pome fruits 3966-3967
Populus 790, 3693-3694, 4499, 4913
Populus deltoides 2006
potatoes 468, 758, 1165-1166, 1964, 3228, 3230, 3666, 3904, 4461-4463, 4884-4885
power lines 807
Prosopis glandulosa 365, 2436
Pseudotsuga menziesii 798, 944, 4926
Quercus 787
Quercus robur 447
Quercus suber 3278
rape 257, 346, 1179-1182, 1977, 3251-3253, 3568, 3676-3678, 4480
rice 304-306, 308-310, 571, 723, 729-730, 1140-1142, 1144, 1287, 1309, 1345, 1512, 1516, 1518-1519, 1521-1522, 1834, 1919, 1924, 1929, 2363-2364, 2367, 2369, 2780, 3011, 3207-3211, 3642-3644, 3776, 4043-4044, 4046, 4449, 4856-4857, 4859, 4861
rights of way 1377
roads 2457
roadsides 956, 1627
root crops 4059
Rosa canina 4927
rubber 3277
rye 1498
safflower 348, 1605, 1980
Salix 2848
Scorzonera hispanica 2790, 3756
Slovenia 3174
sorghum 721, 1510
soyabeans 319, 321, 746, 748, 750-751, 1160, 1526-1528, 1951, 2383-2384, 3200, 3218-3221, 3652, 3654-3655, 3657, 3660-3662, 4052, 4458-4459, 4798-4799, 4876, 4878
spinach 340, 1967, 3236
stonework 3721
strawberries 2801
sugarbeet 718, 1191-1196, 1582-1583, 1991, 1994-1995, 2406-2407, 2670, 2813, 2816-2820, 2826-2831, 3117, 3268, 3270-3271, 3472, 3681-3683, 3686, 3973, 4071-4074, 4488-4490, 4493, 4900-4902
sugarcane 353, 516, 933, 1399, 1581, 1987, 1989-1990, 3264-3267, 3680, 4368, 4485
sunflowers 271, 347, 1185-1188, 1577, 1978-1979, 3256
sweet potatoes 4465
tea 1584
Tectona grandis 3695
temperate fruits 1061, 1541-1547, 1970, 2395-2396, 2800, 3672, 4259, 4360, 4867, 4891
Thuja plicata 4926
tobacco 1586, 4075, 4494
tomatoes 764, 1539, 2795-2796, 3238, 4064, 4469-4470, 4773, 4889
tree fruits 3430
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
Trifolium pratense 1158
triticale 298, 3627-3628, 4027-4031, 4847
Triticum 1113
Vaccinium 3394
Vaccinium angustifolium 3039, 3488
vegetables 338, 643, 1077, 1769, 3256, 3608, 4008
Vicia sativa 3216
Vigna mungo 757, 3557
Vigna radiata 23, 334
wheat 284-285, 288, 293-295, 625, 681, 695, 1342, 1488, 1494, 1496, 1811, 1850, 1871, 1899, 2228, 2335-2338, 2340, 2343, 2348, 2358, 2647, 2761, 3175, 3178-3179, 3186, 3426, 3616-

Chemical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
3617, 3619-3620, 4017-4024, 4431, 4579, 4838
yams 1534
Zoysia matrella 3702
wheat, as weeds 2300
woody weeds 2036, 4099
forest trees 1632, 2011
pasture plants 4048
Pinus ponderosa 4924
Pinus radiata 4502
Pinus taeda 4081
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2027-2030
forest trees 2001
national parks 2001
Chemiluminescence
herbicide residues
2,4-D 2611
water 2611
Chenopodiaceae
ecology
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
maize, Mexico 4237
Nematoda
host plants 906
Iran 906
sugarbeet, hosts of plant pests 906
urban areas, Mexico 4237
USA 2560
Chenopodium
cabbages
chemical control 3235
Hungary 3235
crops, chemical control 1479
field crops
Germany 4282
hosts of plant pests 4282
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
insects, host plants 4282
man, allergic reactions 1237
sugarbeet
chemical control 3271
Hungary 3271
sunflowers
chemical control 1188, 3256
France 1188, 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
vegetables
chemical control 3256
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
Chenopodium album
apples, Korea Republic 1723
Artemisia annua
allelopathy 1316
seed germination 1316
atrazine, herbicide resistance 475, 718
barley
Bulgaria 3191
chemical control 701, 3191, 3193
cultural control 3191
Lithuania 3193
physical control 3191
Sweden 701
biochemistry
acetolactate synthase 576
composition 4269
enzymes 576
biological control 833, 4296
biology
seed dormancy 702, 1282, 1674, 3340, 3345
seed germination 2, 841, 1282, 3337, 3341, 3345, 3622
seed germinationemergence 438
seed production 702
Canada 3778
carrots, physical control 4058
cereals
allelopathy 4211
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
chemical control 382, 2300, 2935, 2979, 3165

Chenopodium album *cont.*
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
crop weed competition 2954
crop yield 2954
India 2954
Spain 3224
cotton
chemical control 782
USA 782
crops
crop yield 4420
hosts of plant pests 4277
cultural control 4420
Denmark 4165
distribution, geographical distribution 2979
ecology
biotypes 3341
climate 854
emergence 2520
light 438
plant competition 647
population dynamics 59, 68, 2975
seed banks 15, 2935, 3778, 4165
seed predation 1708
soil depth 2520
spread 2979
tillage 438
Europe 833
faba beans, Turkey 3819
field crops
chemical control 702, 1707, 4015, 4421
cultural control 702, 1707, 2934, 4015-4016
integrated control 702, 2934, 4015
Italy 1707
physical control 1707, 2934
Poland 13, 4015-4016
population dynamics 3779
seed banks 2934, 3779
seed predation 3361
Spain 2934
Sweden 3361
USA 702, 3779
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
fungi, host plants 4662
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
Germany 3165
glufosinate, tolerance 673
grapes, Spain 2996
groundnuts, USA 774
herbicides
growth 608
plant growth regulators 608
retention 1196
uptake 1196
Indian mustard
chemical control 4484
India 4484
physical control 4484
insects, host plants 4277, 4670
integrated control 2935
lentils
chemical control 754
India 754
integrated control 754
physical control 754
linseed
chemical control 772, 4481
crop weed competition 2951
India 772
integrated control 772
Italy 4481
physical control 772
UK 2951
maize
Canada 714
chemical control 299, 704, 707, 711-712, 714-715, 718-720, 1128-1130, 1135, 3205, 3639, 4034
Croatia 299
crop weed competition 28, 42, 444, 3806

Chenopodium album *cont.*
maize *cont.*
crop yield 28
cultural control 704, 712, 3806
France 719-720, 1128-1130, 1135
Germany 4034
growth 444, 3806
Iran 704
Italy 28
Korea Republic 4443
Lithuania 3806
nutrients 444
physical control 704
population dynamics 712
Slovenia 475
Spain 42, 3205
USA 444, 707, 711-712, 715, 719, 1708, 3639
water relations 444
weed control 4443
metribuzin
metabolism 4776
photosynthesis 4776
Netherlands 68, 2300
onions
France 761
physical control 761
Papaver somniferum
Australia 1607
chemical control 1607
pasture plants
Canada 2103
nutrients 2103
seed banks 2523
USA 2523
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
peas
chemical control 2389
India 2389
physical control 2389
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4881
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 4206
India 2387
integrated control 4881
physical control 2387, 4881
USA 4206, 4881
physical control 647, 2935, 4165, 4420
physiology
gas exchange 854
photosynthesis 854
plants, allelopathy 877
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
potatoes
chemical control 468, 1964, 3666, 4885
integrated control 3666
physical control 3666, 4885
Poland 468
USA 1964, 3666, 4885
prosulfuron
metabolism 576
translocation 576
uptake 576
rape
chemical control 3252, 3568
Lithuania 3252
Norway 3568
Poland 3412
rivers, Japan 1310
Russia 15
safflower
crop weed competition 56, 4616
crop yield 56, 4616
growth 56
India 56
Italy 4616
sorghum
chemical control 721
Italy 721
soyabeans
Argentina 4662
Canada 749
chemical control 749, 751, 1526, 2383, 3660, 4459, 4878
China 2383

Chenopodium album *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
cultural control 3660
Ethiopia 1526
hosts of plant diseases 4662
integrated control 749, 3660
Italy 4459
physical control 749
USA 751, 3660, 4878
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
chemical control 2406, 4493
China 4670
crop weed competition 2540, 4203
crop yield 2822
Czech Republic 69
hosts of plant diseases 4659
hosts of plant pests 4670
Hungary 2406
integrated control 4493
Lebanon 4493
physical control 4493
Poland 2822
soil water 4203
surveys 69
UK 4203
sunflowers
chemical control 1185
crop weed competition 4204
crop yield 4204
France 1185
Italy 4204
Sweden 4420
Switzerland 2935
tillage, population dynamics 1707
tomatoes
chemical control 764
crop weed competition 2957, 2962
crop yield 2957
cultural control 764
growth 877
nutrients 2957
seed germination 877
USA 764
triazine herbicides
herbicide resistance 711, 1016, 2979
photosynthesis, theses 1016
triticale
chemical control 4028
Poland 4028
UK 3341, 3622
USA 438, 673, 2975, 2979
viruses, host plants 4659
wheat
chemical control 285, 695, 2335, 2337, 3186, 4024
crop weed competition 1300, 2539, 3392
crop yield 2539
cultural control 2335, 2539
India 285, 2335, 2337, 4024
Lithuania 3186
physical control 285, 2335, 4024
UK 2539
USA 695
water relations 3392
Chenopodium amaranticolor
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 2169
viruses, host plants 2169
Chenopodium ambrosioides
biology, growth 1292
ecology, nutrients 1292
USA 4004
weed utilization 4004
Chenopodium ficifolium
insects, host plants 4670
sugarbeet
China 4670
hosts of plant pests 4670
Chenopodium glaucum
distribution, geographical distribution 2994
ecology, habitats 2994
horticultural crops, Spain 2994
Chenopodium hybridum
insects, host plants 4670
sugarbeet
China 4670
hosts of plant pests 4670

Chenopodium murale
biochemistry
composition 3016
seeds 3016
cereals
Morocco 3016
seed contamination 3016
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
Chenopodium polyspermum
plants, allelopathy 877
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
tomatoes
growth 877
seed germination 877
Chenopodium rubrum
biology
flowering 3835
flowers 4266
genetics, gene expression 3459
physiology
photoperiodism 4266
plant growth regulators 3835
Chenopodium suecicum
biology
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 2518
Sweden 2518
Cherries (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
herbicides, phytotoxicity 789
weeds
chemical control 1546, 2396, 3242, 3672
Europe 1550
hosts of plant pests 2172
integrated control 1550
Lithuania 3242
Russia 3672
Switzerland 2396
USA 1546
Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)
as weeds
chestnuts
chemical control 770
France 770
chestnuts
as weeds
chemical control 770
France 770
Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
atrazine
herbicide resistance 1008
plant breeding 2280
Chrozophora tinctoria
hosts of plant diseases 4661
Spain 4661
Cuscuta
allelopathy 4547
chemical control 4547
Egypt 4547
diclofop
herbicide resistance 606
physiology 606
Echinochloa crus-galli
chemical control 1164
Czech Republic 1164
fluchloralin, crop yield 331
herbicides
crop yield 330, 4055-4056, 4882
economics 4055
nitrogen fixation 330
nutrients 330
phytotoxicity 1164, 3206
plant diseases 332
residual effects 3206
tolerance 1164
manual weed control, crop yield 331, 4882
mechanization, crop yield 4056
Orobanche
host parasite relationships 402
Morocco 402
pyridate
metabolism 2678
uptake 2678
weeds
Australia 1487, 4834
Chickpeas *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 330-331, 1159, 1487, 3224, 3780, 4055-4056, 4457, 4834, 4882
crop weed competition 2954
crop yield 2954
cultural control 4422
Cyprus 4457
France 1159
India 330-331, 2954, 4055
integrated control 331
Iran 4882
Israel 4422
physical control 331, 4056, 4882
Portugal 3780
seed banks 3780
Slovakia 4056
Spain 3224
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
as weeds
chickpeas
crop weed competition 2954
crop yield 2954
India 2954
peas
chemical control 2389
India 2389
physical control 2389
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 23
Vigna radiata
chemical control 23
India 23
physical control 23
chlorsulfuron, herbicide resistance 222
herbicides, growth 588
weeds
Belgium 1537, 2791
chemical control 2791
Czech Republic 1537
weed control 1537
Chile
Lantana camara 880
Lonicera japonica 880
weeds 880, 890
crops 2903
integrated control 3600
irrigation systems 2903
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1975
Chillies (*see Capsicum*)
China
chlorsulfuron, residual effects 3168
2,4-D, cotton 1433
Digitaria sanguinalis, maize 1301
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 87
Eichhornia crassipes, lakes 4570
herbicide residues
soil flora 4771
vegetables 3869
herbicide resistance
cotton 1433
Echinochloa crus-galli 87
weeds 1494
herbicides
economics 262
environmental impact 262, 1771
Imperata cylindrica, wheat 1311
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3641
Orobanche, tobacco 2834
Phragmites australis 4551
weeds 275, 465, 1695
apples 3673
Capsicum 3239
Citrus 1176
crops 1265
herbicide resistance 479
information 4009
irrigation systems 4566
Poa pratensis 2856
rape 2541
research 1469
rice 571, 3642, 4566
soyabeans 2383
sugarbeet 4670
tobacco 1586
weed control 1893, 4009
wheat 1494, 2228, 2358, 3175, 4842
China (Beijing), weeds, lawns and turf 2853, 2855
China (Guangdong), *Eichhornia crassipes* 4126
China (Guangzhou), weeds, field crops 4674
China (Hainan), weeds, pasture plants 2781
China (Heilongjiang)
weeds
soyabeans 4458
weed control 1893
China (Henan), weeds, fungi 92
China (Hubei), aquatic weeds, lakes 4135
China (Jiangsu)
weeds
field crops 684
garlic 3668
China (Nei Menggu), weeds 2105
China (Tibet), wheat, as weeds 2529
China (Yunnan), *Eichhornia crassipes* 3328
China (Zhejiang), weeds, rice 1138
Chinese cabbages (*Brassica pekinensis*)
as weeds, biochemistry, chemical composition 4269
metsulfuron, bioassays 171
weeds
allelopathy 2874
chemical control 4467
integrated control 4467
Netherlands 4467
physical control 4467
seed germination 2874
Chinese gooseberries (*see* Kiwifruits)
Chipping
control, weeds 4496
economics, cotton 4496
Chlamydomonas moewssi
herbicides
growth 161
toxicity 161
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii
herbicides
growth 1013
herbicide resistance 1013
molecular genetics 1013
tolerance 4985
Chlomethoxyfen, toxicity, rats 4734
Chloramben, photolysis, soil 182
Chlorbromuron
control
Senecio vulgaris 3808
weeds 4056, 4882
crop yield, chickpeas 4056, 4882
herbicide residues
groundwater 1765
surface water 1765
photolysis, water 1347
Chlorbufam
analysis 117
respiration, peas 602
Chlorella, herbicides, metabolism 4765
Chlorella fusca
herbicides
growth 161
toxicity 161
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, herbicides, growth 3952
Chlorella saccharophila, herbicides, toxicity 3048
Chlorella vulgaris
chemical control 412
herbicides, tolerance 4985
paraquat
growth 162
toxicity 162
Chloridazon
analysis 4687
application rates 2827
control
Elymus repens 2823
weeds 1192, 1194, 1992, 2819-2820, 2826-2827, 3268, 4072, 4493, 4901
crop yield, sugarbeet 4493, 4901
degradation, soil 169
economics, sugarbeet 2827
herbicide mixtures 1194
herbicide residues, water 4687
metabolism, sheep 2631
mode of action 1192
residual effects, sugarbeet 4072
seed germination, weeds 3545
synergism 1192

Chloridazon *cont.*
toxicity, rats 3897
Chlorimuron
analysis 3867, 4301
application rates 751
biochemistry, faba beans 3113
chemistry 104
composition, faba beans 3543
control
carrots, as weeds 672
Cassia obtusifolia 451
Kochia scoparia 752
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3671
Setaria faberi 4805
weeds 751, 1914, 1990, 2363, 3655, 3720, 4747, 4899
crop yield
field crops 752
Indian mustard 4899
maize 1914
soyabeans 751
degradation
soil 1796
water 1796
economics, soyabeans 751
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
faba beans 3543
plants 1437
soyabeans 2682
growth, faba beans 3543
herbicide mixtures 3720
herbicide residues, soyabeans 3867
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
cereals 1915
metabolism, soyabeans 2682
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
nutrients, rice 2363
persistence
soil 1796
water 1796
photolysis, soil 1392
physiology, faba beans 3113
phytotoxicity
grain legumes 1915
Indian mustard 4899
soyabeans 451
wheat 752
runoff, soil 1809
selectivity, plants 1437
soil types, soil 4747
tillage, soil 1809
Chloris virgata, biology, seed germination 2928
Chlornitrofen
analysis 120
degradation 4291
Chloroacetamides, metabolism, *Scenedesmus* 1440
Chloroacetanilide herbicides
analysis 2202
control, weeds 3253
crop yield, rape 3253
Chlorophyta
atrazine
population dynamics 4772
uptake 3943
rivers
Netherlands 4772
Spain 4772
Sweden 4772
Chlorothalonil
bioassays, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
leaching, soil 192
movement, soil 198
Chlorotoluron
analysis 926
biodegradation, water 4366
control
Amaranthus retroflexus 879
weeds 879, 1108, 1117, 4015, 4029
crop yield, triticale 4029
degradation, soil 953
enzymes, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2700, 3825
growth, Planaria 3045
herbicide mixtures 1108
herbicide residues
environment 927
Chlorotoluron *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
groundwater 526, 1765
sewage 4717
soil 926
surface water 526, 932, 1765
triticale 3885
water 926
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 578, 1730-1731, 2134, 2139, 2401, 2564, 2700, 3825
Lolium rigidum 1830
potatoes 4386
Triticum dicoccoides 595
weeds 890
leaching, soil 3930
metabolism, *Lolium rigidum* 1830
movement, soil 2661
photolysis 1754
photosynthesis, *Lolium rigidum* 1830
plant diseases, pigeon peas 152
runoff, soil 3930
soil types, soil 953
sorption, soil 2233, 2661
tolerance, wheat 1120
toxicity, fungi 152
varietal reactions, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2134
Chloroxuron
control, weeds 1605, 4929
growth, carnations 4929
Chlorpropham
analysis 3864-3866
control, weeds 828, 2790, 3286, 3756
degradation, water 4749
development, aquatic invertebrates 3907
growth, potatoes 4377
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3864
potatoes 3865
soil 3866
photolysis, water 4749
phytotoxicity, oilseed plants 3286
toxicity, rats 4735
Chlorpyrifos
bioassays, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
movement, soil 198
Chlorsulfoxim
control, weeds 2332, 2755, 2761, 3426, 3606, 3611, 3619, 3624
herbicide resistance, weeds 3426
Chlorsulfuron
analysis 2228, 3867, 4301
application date 4025
bioassays, *Brassica napus* 3950
biodegradation, soil 3915
chemistry 102, 104
control
Avena fatua 4804
Carduus nutans 1219
Lepidium latifolium 4871
Matricaria perforata 4025
Orobanche 2834
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3671
Phragmites australis 408
weeds 298, 1117, 1184, 1199, 1212, 2332, 2340, 2755, 2761, 3426, 3606, 3611, 3619, 3624-3625, 4015, 4029, 4424, 4481
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2028-2030
crop yield
cereals 3625, 4025
triticale 4029
wheat 3179
cytology, rape 227
degradation 102
soil 3058-3059, 3915
surface water 2230
water 3058
development, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
drift 2643
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Cirsium arvense 4649
sugarbeet 3101
wheat 2287
growth
Brassica napus 3950
Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
growth *cont.*
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 3952
coffee 4779
crops 588
field crops 303
maize 4711
sugarbeet 780
wheat 2685
herbicide mixtures 4804
herbicide residues
soil 1212, 4711
soyabeans 3867
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2139
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Brassica napus 4193
chicory 222
Cirsium arvense 4649
crops 3955
flax 1009
Papaver rhoeas 4260
rape 596
sugarbeet 3101-3102
weeds 486, 3426
leaching, soil 3059, 3915
metabolism, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2139
movement, soil 199, 1811, 3059, 3915
persistence, soil 303, 1811, 2228, 3057
photolysis
soil 3058
water 3058
phytotoxicity
field crops 2340, 3206
grapes 587, 2643
rape 2402
sugarbeet 780
tobacco 2834
plant breeding, sugarbeet 3101-3102
residual effects 3168
field crops 2340, 3206
sugarbeet 780
seed germination, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
seed production, weeds 3179
soil types, soil 2340, 3915, 4754
sorption, soil 3058, 3915, 4754
tolerance, *Dichondra micrantha* 2443
toxicity
algae 3048
bacteria 3940
cyanobacteria 3048
translocation, rape 227, 233, 596
uptake, rape 596
Chlorthal, control, weeds 2801
Chlorthal-dimethyl
analysis 503, 3873, 4684
control
weeds 784, 2806, 3243, 3286
woody weeds 1630
growth, peaches 3243
herbicide residues
crops 3873
soil 4684
tap water 503
vegetables 4318
water 4318
movement, soil 4359
mulching, soil 4359
phytotoxicity, oilseed plants 3286
runoff, soil 4359
seed germination, peaches 3243
Chlorthiamid
control, weeds 1570
population dynamics, soil fauna 1570
Choke cherries (*see Prunus virginiana*)
Chondrilla juncea
Australia 2454
chemical control 2454
ecology, biotypes 1733, 2454
fungi, pest resistance 1733
grapes
chemical control 1556
France 1556
temperate fruits
chemical control 1542
France 1542
Turkey 1733

Chondrostereum purpureum
control
Prunus serotina 3727
weeds 1225, 4101
woody weeds 1201, 4917
Choricarpia leptopetala
Lantana camara
nutrients 4103
plant competition 4103
Christmas trees
weeds
chemical control 4080
UK 4080
Chromatography
herbicide residues 920
determination 2602
marine environment 4305
pentachlorophenol 4688
soil 3866
triazine herbicides 2603
water 2190, 4306
Orobanche rapum-genistae, glycosides 3316
Chromolaena odorata
Australia 465, 2501, 3427, 4959
biological control 3288, 4102, 4951
biology
growth 4102
seed germination 3768
Brazil 3427
cassava
Congo 2585
hosts of plant pests 2585
chemical control 2469
China 465
coconuts
hosts of plant pests 4278
India 4278
Colombia 3427
Côte d'Ivoire 2469, 3427
cultural control 3768
distribution, geographical distribution 465
ecology
introduction 4959
origin 3427
spread 4959
forest trees
Côte d'Ivoire 1703
fire effects 1703
invasion 3768
population dynamics 1703
temperature 3768
genetics, genetic variation 3427
India 4951
Indonesia 3427, 4102
insects, host plants 4278
integrated control 811
legumes
cultural control 4855
Lao 4855
population dynamics 4855
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
rice
chemical control 1515
Côte d'Ivoire 1515
cultural control 4855
Lao 4855
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
South Africa 811, 3427
Thailand 3427
tropics 3288
USA 3427
weed utilization
mulches 2469
soil fertility 2469
Zonocerus variegatus, host plants 2585
Chrozophora tinctoria
chickpeas
hosts of plant diseases 4661
Spain 4661
fungi, host plants 4661
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
Australia 391, 2472
biological control 391
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum *cont.*
birds, population dynamics 1640
coastal areas
Australia 812
invasion 812
spread 812
forest trees, Australia 1640
foxes, seed germination 2472
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum (*see Leucanthemum vulgare*)
Chrysanthemum segetum, physical control 4510
Chrysanthemums (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
weeds
chemical control 1968
Denmark 1968
Chrysolina, control, *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 391
Chrysolina picturata, control, *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 391
Chrysophyta
atrazine, population dynamics 4772
rivers
Netherlands 4772
Spain 4772
Sweden 4772
Chrysopogon zeylanicus
weeds
environmental factors 58
India 58
population dynamics 58
Cicer arietinum (*see* Chickpeas)
Cichorium endivia (*see* Endives)
Cichorium intybus (*see* Chicory)
1,8-Cineole, mode of action 2594
Cinmethylin
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 2779
weeds 4859
crop yield, rice 2779, 4859
morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3951
roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3951
toxicity, phytoplankton 4142
Cinnamomum burmannii
distribution, geographical distribution 2037
USA 2037
weed control 2037
Cinosulfuron, control, weeds 1144
Cirsium
biological control 1615, 2865-2866
birds
population dynamics 3051
UK 3051
Canada 1615, 2865-2866
chemical control 3051
Rhinocyllus conicus, nontarget effects 2865
sunflowers
chemical control 1978
France 1978
USA 1615, 2865-2866
Cirsium altissimum
biological control 2864
USA 2864
Cirsium arvense
biochemistry, lipids 2323
biological control 1615, 2449, 2863
biology
development 433
growth 83
seed germination 841
Canada 1074, 1615, 2449
chemical control 1074, 3087, 3165, 3708
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 3292, 4420
distribution, spatial distribution 253
ecology
biotypes 4649
defoliation 83
population dynamics 2126
water relations 3087
Europe 2863
fallow
Canada 3301
chemical control 1112, 3301
France 1112
physical control 1112
Germany 253, 3165
grapes, Spain 2996
Cirsium arvense *cont.*
herbicides
enzymes 4649
herbicide resistance 4649
Hungary 2126
insects, host plants 3852
lucerne
seed contamination 3365
USA 3365
maize
chemical control 1137
physical control 1137
USA 1137
morphology 4649
onions
France 761
physical control 761
pasture plants
biological control 3213
USA 3213
peaches
chemical control 765
Romania 765
physical control 4420
sugarbeet
chemical control 3682
Czech Republic 69
Germany 4634
Slovakia 3682
spatial distribution 4634
surveys 69
Sweden 433, 4420
Switzerland 76
UK 3292
Urophora cardui, ecology 1338
USA 1615, 3708
weed utilization
botanical pesticides 2323
herbicides 2323
wheat
hosts of plant pests 3852
Switzerland 3852
Cirsium segetum
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
Cirsium vulgare
biology
seed dormancy 843, 3342
seed germination 843, 3342
ecology, seed dispersal 843
insects, host plants 3852
Leucopis glyphinivora
host plants 2586
UK 2586
wheat
hosts of plant pests 3852
Switzerland 3852
Citrullus colocynthis, weed utilization, molluscicidal plants 4006
Citrullus lanatus (*see* Watermelons)
Citrus (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
Ageratum conyzoides
hosts of plant diseases 1741
India 1741
2,4-D, herbicide residues 2194
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3248
parasitic weeds
South Africa 2048
weed control 2048
Ruellia tuberosa
chemical control 2398
Cuba 2398
Solanum elaeagnifolium
chemical control 4477
cultural control 4477
integrated control 4477
Morocco 4477
weeds
chemical control 636, 678, 1176, 1479, 3246, 3249, 4419
China 1176, 1265
Europe 3246
integrated control 1576
Japan 4614
Morocco 467
physical control 1576
population dynamics 1576
Spain 636, 3249
surveys 467, 1576

Citrus cont.
weeds *cont.*
Turkey 1576
Citrus aurantiifolia (*see* Limes)
Citrus aurantium (*see* Sour oranges)
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus lemon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus limonia
Brachiaria decumbens
allelopathy 4218
growth 4218
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus reshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Cladium jamaicense
Typha
invasion 2488
spatial distribution 2488
USA 2488
Cladophora glomerata
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Clematis recta
ecology, pollution 1694
roadsides, Hungary 1694
Clematis vitalba
biology
seed dormancy 2042
seed germination 2042
ecology
light 2042
seed banks 2042
spread 2042
forest trees, New Zealand 2042
Cleome chelidonii
biology
flowering 4597
pollination 4597
Cleome rutidosperma
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Malaysia 4228
Cleome viscosa
ecology
habitats 1689
seed banks 11
field crops
chemical control 11
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
morphology 1689
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Clethodim
application rates 751
control
Brachiaria plantaginea 1950
Cynodon dactylon 1953
Digitaria sanguinalis 3569
Elymus repens 2431
maize, as weeds 480, 1952
rice, as weeds 3659
Sorghum halepense 1954, 4907
weeds 751, 1195, 1992, 4073, 4878
crop yield
cotton 4907
field crops 1953
soyabeans 751, 1950, 1952, 1954
sugarbeet 4073
economics, soyabeans 751, 1954
enzymes, *Setaria faberi* 601
herbicide mixtures 3569, 4907
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 1333
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
phytotoxicity
lucerne 316
soyabeans 4878
Clidemia hirta
forest trees
environmental impact 389
Seychelles 389
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
Climbers
forest trees
Brazil 2432
physical control 2432
Clodinafop
adjuvants 693
application rates 4432
chemistry 1342
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 693, 2451
weeds 291, 295, 1108, 1118, 1342, 1621, 3184, 4432
enzymes, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2700
herbicide mixtures 1108
herbicide residues, wheat 1342
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 482, 2134, 2700
Avena fatua 1333
Lolium 482
metabolism, wheat 1342
mode of action 1342
physical properties 1342
toxicity
Apidae 1342
wild animals 1342
varietal reactions, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2134
Clomazone
analysis 3026, 4289, 4682
chemistry 4289
control
aquatic weeds 2778
Echinochloa colonum 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331
rice, as weeds 3659
weeds 23, 1159, 1180-1181, 1189, 1512, 1534, 1581, 1607, 1951, 2421, 2423, 2429, 3240, 3273, 4056, 4059, 4063, 4747
crop yield
cabbages 4063
chickpeas 4056
cotton 2421, 2423, 2429, 3273
groundnuts 1189
Phaseolus vulgaris 23
rice 1512, 4450
root crops 4059
soyabeans 1951
herbicide residues 4682
rice 1353
soil 1353
surface water 3026
water 1353
interactions 4450
phytotoxicity
cabbages 4063
Capsicum annuum 3240
cotton 2421, 2429
rice 1512, 1523, 4450
root crops 4059
selectivity, yams 1534
soil types, soil 4747
Clomeprop
control, weeds 1834
growth, radishes 3106
mode of action, weeds 1834
physiology, radishes 3106
Clopyralid
application methods 1450, 2006
composition, rape 3558-3559
control
Carduus nutans 1210
carrots, as weeds 672
Centaurea maculosa 2455, 4453
Centaurea repens 2867, 4941
Chondrilla juncea 2454
Lonicera japonica 2003
ornamental plants, as weeds 2858
potatoes, as weeds 3269
Prosopis glandulosa 4952
Setaria faberi 1509
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 1135, 1450, 1603, 1888, 2006, 2439, 2817, 2842-2843, 3236, 3242, 3254, 3286, 3682, 4079, 4481, 4867, 4940
crop quality, rape 3558
crop yield, wheat 4841
degradation, soil 981
environmental factors, Poaceae 3041
growth
Pinus radiata 2439
Populus 3694
herbicide mixtures 1603, 2858
Clopyralid *cont.*
herbicide residues
Poaceae 3041
soil 2455
leaching, soil 981, 3523
movement, soil 1811
persistence, soil 1811
phytotoxicity
forest trees 4079
horticultural crops 2385
linseed 3254
oilseed plants 3286
Paspalum notatum 1940
residual effects, horticultural crops 2385
soil types, soil 4752
sorption, soil 981, 4752
tillage, soil 4752
tolerance
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
translocation, *Eupatorium capillifolium* 1420
uptake, *Eupatorium capillifolium* 1420
Cloquintocet
control, weeds 1108, 1118, 1621, 3184
herbicide mixtures 1108
Cloransulam
control, weeds 4878
degradation, soil 1798
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 4878
Clovers (*see Trifolium*)
Cluster beans (*see* Guar)
Cnidium officinale
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 4213
growth 4213
seed germination 4213
Coastal areas
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum
Australia 812
invasion 812
spread 812
weeds
Australia 885
invasion 885
Cochliobolus lunatus, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Cochliobolus sativus, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
weeds 5010
allelopathy 1712
Nigeria 1712
Coconut oil, control, *Orobanche cernua* 2833
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
weed control, crop yield 349
weeds
hosts of plant pests 4278
India 349, 4278
weed control 349
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Cocoyam (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 361
Indonesia 60, 361, 1307
population dynamics 60, 1307
herbicides
crop yield 359, 2832, 4903
growth 4779, 4903
nutrients 358
hoeing, crop yield 2832
Phthirusa pyrifolia
host parasite relationships 1644
Venezuela 1644
weed control
crop yield 359
economics 263
nutrients 358
weeds
chemical control 358-360, 2832, 3272, 4419, 4903-4904
crop weed competition 26, 4903-4904
crop yield 26, 263
cultural control 358-359, 2832
El Salvador 26
Honduras 360
integrated control 2832, 4903-4904

Coffee *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Kenya 357
Nicaragua 358-359, 4903
Nicaraguacultural control 4904
physical control 26, 358-359, 2832, 3272, 4903-4904
seed banks 2832
Tanzania 3272
Uganda 2832
weed control 357, 1585
Collards (*see* Kale)
Collectors, herbicide residues 2184
Colletotrichum, control, weeds 4086
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata)*
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene, control, *Aeschynomene virginica* 2862
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *malvae control, *Malva pusilla* 1093
product development 1093
Colletotrichum graminicola, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Colletotrichum lagenarium (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare)*
Colletotrichum orbiculare, control, weeds 4909
Colletotrichum truncatum
control
Lythrum salicaria 3714
Sesbania exaltata 1859
weeds 1609
formulations 1859
Colloquia (*see* Conferences)
Colocasia esculenta
weeds
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
Colombia
Chromolaena odorata 3427
Echinochloa colonum, rice 30, 725
herbicides
application methods 1449
pasture plants 1449
weeds
herbicide resistance 479
integrated control 3600
pasture plants 1449
Commelina
ecology, habitats 1689
field crops
Brazil 1918
chemical control 1918
cultural control 1918
integrated control 1918
physical control 1918
morphology 1689
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Commelina benghalensis
biology 1592
cotton
Africa 1592
Cameroon 3274
chemical control 1592, 3274, 4497
cultural control 1592, 3274
India 4497
integrated control 1592, 3274, 4497
physical control 1592, 4497
ecology 1592
fallow
Brazil 4515
chemical control 4515
field crops
Africa 1504
Benin 1323
Cameroon 1505
chemical control 1504-1505
surveys 1323
soyabeans
Brazil 322
chemical control 321-322
India 321
physical control 322
seed banks 322
Commelina bracteosa
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
Commelina communis
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop weed competition 23
physiology, electrical activity 3830
Vigna radiata
chemical control 23
India 23
physical control 23
Commelina diffusa
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
ecology, population dynamics 2977
Honduras 2977
Commelina obliqua
fungi, host plants 4660
rice
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 4660
Commelina virginica
biology
growth 2929
seed germination 2929
ecology, soil types 2929
Commelinaceae
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
Common millet (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
Companion crops, control, weeds 1544, 2745
Compositae (*see* Asteraceae)
Computer software
herbicides
application 1068
droplet studies 1041
weeds, mapping 4807
Computer techniques
aquatic weeds, weed control 4564
herbicides
application rates 252
coverage 3572
spraying 3573
weeds
geographical distribution 71
identification 3794
Conferences
1997 ASAE annual international meeting 558-559, 617, 639-641, 644, 696, 933-934, 976-980, 1024, 1040-1042, 1057, 1062-1065, 1067, 1070-1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1400, 1409, 1455, 1844
45 Years of research at the Vorratshaltung faculty 1965
5th International symposium on earthworm ecology 2130, 2251, 2265-2270
5th International symposium on neurobehavioral methods and effects in occupational and environmental health 2622, 2628
Agricultural equipment technology 3582
Agriculture des savanas du Nord-Cameroun: vers un devéloppement solidaire des savanes d'Afrique centrale 3274
Agroforestry innovations for *Imperata* grassland rehabilitation 1146-1147, 1200, 1254
Agronomy aspects of the cultivation of natural rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) 1253, 3277
Annual convention of the Israeli fund for advancement of research and development of pesticides 3925
Applications of GIS to the modeling of non-point source pollutants in the vadose zone 560
Arum lily (*Zantedeschia aethiopica*) 1672, 1725-1727, 2001, 2026-2032, 2074
Association of Applied Biologists 4152
Australia agronomy conference 1149, 1255
Conferences *cont.*
Beltwide cotton conferences 1427-1429, 1443, 1587, 1662, 1832-1833, 2319, 2411-2421, 2423, 2425-2426, 2428-2430, 2452, 2584, 2693-2698, 3573, 3575, 3580, 4792
Biodiversity and conservation in agriculture 2124, 2507
Biological and biotechnological methods for plant protection 4151
Biological and technological progress in plant production 2757, 2769
Biological control strategies for successful stand establishment 416
Biosafety results of field tests of genetically modified plants and microorganisms 3548
Biosensors and bioanalytical techniques in environmental analysis 4700, 4703-4708
Biosensors for environmental monitoring and stability of biosensors 4314-4316, 4584
Breeding for a multifunctional agriculture 3813
Breeding strategies for rainfed lowland rice in drought-prone environments 3387
Brighton crop protection conference: weeds 1298-1299, 1303, 1314, 1325, 1348, 1352, 1407, 1416, 1441, 1449, 1451, 1454, 1479-1481, 1488-1489, 1496, 1506-1508, 1520-1523, 1532, 1576, 1607, 2088, 2097, 2099, 2126, 2137-2140, 2291-2293, 2295, 2313-2315, 2330, 2342, 2367, 2382, 2401, 2451, 2516-2517, 2526-2527, 2539-2540, 2544-2545, 2553-2557, 2562, 2564-2565, 2580, 2592, 2594, 2599, 2624, 2679-2684, 2687-2688, 2700-2702, 2704, 2706-2707, 2711-2713, 2715-2717, 2721-2722, 2724, 2735-2738, 2749-2752, 2763-2767, 2774-2776, 2786, 2788, 2809, 2832, 2840-2841, 2867-2868, 2871-2872, 2888, 2932, 2951, 2960, 2966-2967, 2979-2980, 3005, 3007, 3038-3040, 3044, 3050-3052, 3091-3094, 3109-3111, 3117, 3126, 3128, 3152, 3157, 3159-3161, 3164-3165, 3176-3180, 3198-3200, 3218-3219, 3224, 3226, 3231, 3247, 3254, 3256, 3273, 3286, 3291-3292, 3302, 3333
British Crop Protection Council 1298-1299, 1303, 1314, 1325, 1348, 1352, 1407, 1416, 1441, 1449, 1451, 1454, 1479-1481, 1488-1489, 1496, 1506-1508, 1520-1523, 1532, 1576, 1607, 2088, 2097, 2099, 2126, 2137-2140, 2291-2293, 2295, 2313-2315, 2330, 2342, 2367, 2382, 2401, 2451, 2507, 2516-2517, 2526-2527, 2539-2540, 2544-2545, 2553-2557, 2562, 2564-2565, 2580, 2592, 2594, 2599, 2624, 2679-2684, 2687-2688, 2700-2702, 2704, 2706-2707, 2711-2713, 2715-2717, 2721-2722, 2724, 2735-2738, 2749-2752, 2763-2767, 2774-2776, 2786, 2788, 2809, 2832, 2840-2841, 2867-2868, 2871-2872, 2888, 2932, 2951, 2960, 2966-2967, 2979-2980, 3005, 3007, 3038-3040, 3044, 3050-3052, 3091-3094, 3109-3111, 3117, 3126, 3128, 3152, 3157, 3159-3161, 3164-3165, 3176-3180, 3198-3200, 3218-3219, 3224, 3226, 3231, 3247, 3254, 3256, 3273, 3286, 3291-3292, 3302, 3333
British Grassland Society 1937
British Grassland Society fifth research conference 1150
Central hardwood forest conference 3395
Cereal adaptation to low temperature stress in controlled environments 4444
Congress of European Society of Agronomy 941
Conservation and management of native plants and fungi 1626

Conferences *cont.*
Cotton research meeting 3276, 3687
Cotton weed science research conference 1662
Danish Plant Protection Conference 240
Danish plant protection conference 302
Danish plant protection conference. Pests and diseases 2732
Danish plant protection conference. Side effect of pesticides, weeds 241-242, 250-251, 256, 261, 272-273, 296-297, 314-315, 340, 346, 4165, 4216-4217, 4321, 4328, 4345, 4355, 4362, 4421, 4430-4431, 4466, 4488-4491, 4510, 4583
Data reliability and risk assessment in soil interpretations 141
Drainage in the 21st century: food production and the environment 3525
Ecohydrology of high mountain areas 4567
Ecological agriculture 3757
Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 4622, 4856
Entomological research in organic agriculture 3853
Environmental behaviour of crop protection chemicals 1367, 1385-1387, 1664, 1771, 2207, 2214, 2227, 2316-2317
Environmental biogeochemistry 1418
Environmental biotechnology 2596
EPPO conference on forecasting in plant protection 703
European Association for Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology 948
Eutrophication research 3749
Experimental and theoretical approaches in environmental chemistry 959-960, 971
First European conference for information technology in agriculture 2304, 2354
Forage genetic resources: meeting the requirements of industry 3415
Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute 2468
Fourth international symposium on cool climate enology & viticulture 4896
Fourth international symposium on cool climate viticulture & enology 3245
Geomedical consequences of nitrogen circulation processes 2645
Germany Society for General and Applied Entomology 2583, 2863
Giant parramatta grass workshop 2504
Herbicides and weeds 2108, 2118, 2141, 2219, 2282, 2301, 2303, 2306, 2326, 2371, 2505
Highland farming: soil and the future? 660
Home-Grown Cereals Authority 4026
III International symposium on biodeterioration and biodegradation 3530, 3721
IIRB (60th Cambridge 1997) 2623, 2670, 2825-2829
Indian Science Congress 836
Indian tobacco -problems and prospects 4150, 4494
Industrial crops and products 1606
Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 532
Institut International de Recherches Betteravières 2538, 2623, 2670, 2825-2830, 3472, 3760
Integrated control in protected crops 'Mediterranean climate' 3468
Integrated control of pome fruit diseases 3966-3967
Integrated crop protection: towards sustainability 657, 661
Integrated plant protection: achievements and problems 2948, 2976, 2998, 3041, 3057, 3169, 3186-3187, 3193, 3195, 3222-3223, 3229, 3232-3233, 3242, 3252-3253, 3255, 3270, 3299, 3599, 3758
Integrated systems for noxious weed management on rangelands 4871-

Conferences *cont.*
Integrated systems for noxious weed management on rangelands *cont.* 4875, 4941-4942, 4948, 4957, 4961, 4998
International cocoa pests and diseases seminar 5010
International conference on environmental restoration 3866, 3887
International conference on pests in agriculture 2053-2054
International conference on the processing tomato 3238, 4064
International Federation of Organic Agriculture Movements 833
International meeting on weed control 434, 447, 452-457, 462, 481-484, 497, 511, 522-526, 545-546, 562-564, 570, 588, 610-611, 628-630, 653, 655, 674-676, 692-693, 717-721, 733, 758, 761, 770, 785, 787, 789-792, 797, 804-805, 815, 832-833, 844, 884, 943, 998, 1011, 1045, 1054, 1108-1112, 1115-1121, 1127-1136, 1143, 1152-1153, 1156-1159, 1163, 1180-1182, 1184-1188, 1192-1196, 1199, 1213, 1222-1224, 1259, 1312, 1444, 1502-1503, 1526, 1533-1534, 1538, 1541-1542, 1546-1547, 1551-1573, 1581, 1589-1591, 1597, 1599-1603, 1616, 1625, 1651-1655, 1665
International ministerial conference for the protection of the English Channel and the North Sea 524
International rangeland congress 878, 1148, 1219, 1236
International symposium on crop protection 1783, 2100, 2133-2134, 2217, 2244-2245, 2254-2255, 2290, 2300, 2340-2341, 2353, 2362, 2366, 2406, 2450, 2497, 2506, 3042, 3487, 3512, 3563-3564, 3576
International symposium on poisonous plants 3764
International symposium on pollination 1608
International symposium on tospoviruses and thrips of floral and vegetable crops 488
International symposium on tropical tomato diseases 3238
International symposium on weed and crop resistance to herbicides 1266
International weed control congress 6-10, 12-13, 17, 28-29, 31, 37-42, 45, 50-54, 61-66, 68, 72, 79-80, 83, 88-90, 123, 142, 174-177, 190-191, 198-200, 207, 218-219, 226, 247, 253, 279, 300-301, 303, 332, 384-385, 404, 427, 436, 450, 468, 471-479, 492, 496, 506, 572-573, 578-579, 584-586, 592-597, 604-609, 621-622, 625-627, 631-633, 636, 643, 645, 647, 650-652, 654, 662-671, 683-690, 697-698, 704-710, 725-732, 736-738, 742-743, 750, 753, 756, 759-760, 765-766, 771, 774, 778, 781, 783-784, 801-803, 807, 811, 813, 821-822, 825, 827, 845, 861, 870-873, 888, 909-910, 924, 942, 1012, 1056, 1074, 1082, 1092-1093, 1095, 1100-1105, 1123, 1144, 1160, 1167, 1197, 1201, 1214-1218, 1245-1246, 1260
Italian Agronomy Society 2525, 2710, 2762
IUFRO 2438
Japan-Israel workshop on novel approaches for controlling insect pests and plant diseases 2503
Knowledge for the future of black walnut 3696
Les phanérogames parasites 3318, 3320, 4533, 4535, 4542-4543
Management through understanding: research into practice 4026
Managing pesticide waste and packaging 3125, 3130-3151, 3153-3155, 3158, 3332, 3980-3981

Conferences *cont.*
Mediterranean EWRS symposium 4168, 4176, 4193, 4200, 4203-4204, 4209, 4221, 4224-4225, 4238-4247, 4258-4260, 4327, 4364, 4422-4423, 4425, 4432, 4446, 4452, 4470, 4474, 4476-4477, 4480, 4492-4493, 4513-4514, 4517-4518, 4538-4540, 4547, 5011
Mediterranean food legumes. Biotic constraints and potentials for development 4536
Mediterranean olive cultivation: status and prospects of cultivation and research 773
Microbial biotechnology 1007-1008
Modelling regeneration success and early growth of forest stands 2438
Modern alpine pasture management and evaluation of alpine and woodland pastures 4454
Natural products as a source of crop protection agents III 2179
New developments in plantation crop protection 244
New South Wales vegetables conference 2913
New Zealand plant protection conference 1462, 1610, 1663, 1873, 1880, 1882-1883, 2094, 2110-2111, 2174, 2178, 2272-2273, 2281, 2296-2297, 2357, 2370, 2373-2375, 2439, 2443, 2461-2462
Ninth biennial noxious weeds conference 4645, 4806-4807, 4812, 4815, 4824, 4835-4836, 4864, 4959, 4965-4966
North Central Weed Science Society 3416, 3603-3604, 3618, 3652-3653, 3677, 3693-3694, 3708, 3759
Northeastern Weed Science Society 2519-2520, 2560, 2719, 2852, 2858, 2860, 2914
Optimising cereal inputs: its scientific basis 2321, 2333-2334, 2345-2352, 2502, 2808, 3400, 3610, 3615
Optimization of forage production of dry permanent meadows, with particular consideration of mountain regions 47
Perspectives for agronomy-adopting ecological principles and managing resource use 941
Pesticide formulations and application systems 1046-1053, 4399, 4401-4403, 4405-4406, 4410, 4581
Pesticides and the environment 3889
Phytoremediation of soil and water contaminants 2671-2672, 3055, 3067, 3077-3081, 3114
Plant breeding: theories, achievements and problems 1497
Plant communities in the alpine region and their importance for management 4865
Precision agriculture 73, 252, 283, 1066, 1068-1069
Proceedings of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers aquatic plant control research program review 4550, 4558-4564, 4571-4574, 4576, 4578, 5004
Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 878, 1148, 1219, 1236
Reducing pesticides in urban landscapes 4097
Research innovations for new horizons in agronomic science 2525, 2710, 2762
Resistance '97. Integrated approach to combating resistance 890-895, 1021-1022, 1220-1221, 1261, 1729, 2563
Safe and efficient application of agrochemicals and bio-products in south and southeast Asia 1025-1038, 1058-1060, 1258
Scientific meeting on ecological agriculture 3989
Scottish vegetation: plant ecology in Scotland 2880

Conferences *cont.*
Second international pineapple symposium 4478
Seventeenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 3272
Shrubland ecosystem dynamics in a changing environment 49
Side effect of pesticides, weeds 240, 302
SINTAG 96 616, 635, 678, 1667
Sixteenth COLUMA conference 434, 447, 452-457, 462, 481-484, 497, 511, 522-526, 545-546, 562-564, 570, 588, 610-611, 628-630, 653, 655, 674-676, 692-693, 717-721, 733, 758, 761, 770, 785, 787, 789-792, 797, 804-805, 815, 832-833, 844, 884, 943, 998, 1011, 1045, 1054, 1108-1112, 1115-1121, 1127-1136, 1143, 1152-1153, 1156-1159, 1163, 1180-1182, 1184-1188, 1192-1196, 1199, 1213, 1222-1224, 1259, 1312, 1444, 1502-1503, 1526, 1533-1534, 1538, 1541-1542, 1546-1547, 1551-1573, 1581, 1589-1591, 1597, 1599-1603, 1616, 1625, 1651-1655, 1665
Sixth international symposium on *Vaccinium* culture 1973-1975, 3394, 3488, 3674
Société de Biologie 3318, 3320, 4533, 4535, 4542-4543
Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida 3073, 3215
Soil protection and agricultural soil utilization 3533
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 1990
Southern Weed Science Society 1717, 2003-2011, 2034, 2036, 2073
Spanish Weed Science Society 2933-2934, 2938, 2940, 2952-2953, 2955-2956, 2962-2963, 2972-2974, 2985-2987, 2994-2997, 3008, 3010-3011, 3046, 3048-3049, 3056, 3071-3072, 3086, 3088, 3095-3096, 3103, 3122, 3129, 3163, 3166, 3184-3185, 3188-3190, 3192, 3201, 3205, 3217, 3237, 3240-3241, 3244, 3246, 3248-3249, 3257-3261, 3278-3281, 3284-3285, 3317, 3329, 3334, 4980
Species dispersal and land use processes 2121-2123, 2473
State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 1543-1544
Stomatal biology 3440
Successful applications of information and communication technologies in plant protection 4720, 4758, 4800, 4809, 4817, 4825-4827, 4830-4831, 5009
Sugar 2000 Symposium: Sugarcane: research towards efficient and sustainable production 516
Sugar and fodder beets 2813, 2821-2824
Sunflower cultivation 2403
Symposium on Latin American coffee culture 26, 358-360
Taxonomy, karyology and distribution of grasses in Poland 2970-2971, 2981
Team workshop of Commissions II and VII 3526
The environmental fate of xenobiotics 110, 169, 508-509, 521, 535-536, 561
The impact of biotechnology on the environment 4681
The *Nassella* workshop 3414, 3592, 3711-3713, 3722, 4591, 4606, 4636, 4869-4870, 4930, 4937
The science of composting: part 2 168, 203
The search for novel herbicide target sites: explorations off the beaten pathway 598, 612-614
Third international strawberry symposium 2072, 2801-2803
Third international symposium on kiwifruit 768

Conferences *cont.*
Third National IPM Symposium/Workshop. Broadening support for 21st century IPM 417
Tissue proliferation in micropropagated rhododendrons 1470
Transgenic crops: new perspectives in crop protection 2747, 3097
Water management, salinity and pollution control towards sustainable irrigation in the Mediterranean region 4146
Weed management in agriculture in coastal hill and mountain regions — present status and prospects for the future 2128, 2328-2329, 2368, 2508
Weed Science Society of America 598, 612-614, 1666
Weed Science Society of Japan 2709, 3106
Weed seedbanks: determination, dynamics & manipulation 3339-3346, 3348-3361, 3363-3364, 3544-3545, 3622, 3742, 3777-3789, 4152
West Indies Sugar Technologists 3263-3267, 3330
XXXVI Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 1256-1257
XXXVII Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 4413, 4418, 4582
Congo, *Chromolaena odorata,* cassava 2585
Coniothyrium olivaceum, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 3714
Conium maculatum
animals, toxicity 3734
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
distribution, geographical distribution 3734
man, toxicity 3734
taxonomy
identification 3734
nomenclature 3734
weed utilization, medicinal plants 3734
Consolida
cereals
weed associations 2129
Yugoslavia 2129
Consolida regalis
biology
seed germination 2945
seed production 2945
cereals, allelopathy 4211
ecology, nutrients 2945
Yugoslavia 2945
Convolvulaceae
Central Africa 4192
field crops, seed germination 2923
insects, host plants 4279
taxonomy, identification 4192
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
USA 2923
West Africa 4192
Convolvulus
biological control 833
distribution
geographical distribution 2983
spatial distribution 2983
Egypt 2983
Europe 833
grapes
chemical control 2806
Cyprus 2806
Convolvulus arvensis
Australia 4834
biological control 3295, 4089, 4096
Canada 4096
cereals, allelopathy 4211
chemical control 800, 4834
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
cotton
Bulgaria 2958
crop quality 2958
growth 2958
ecology 1269
biotypes 577

Convolvulus arvensis *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
relative humidity 577
fallow
chemical control 1112
France 1112
physical control 1112
field crops
cultural control 694, 2934, 3190
hosts of plant pests 2584
integrated control 2934, 3190
Italy 694
physical control 2934, 3190
population dynamics 694
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
glyphosate
translocation 577
uptake 577
grapes
chemical control 1553, 1558
France 1553, 1558
Spain 2996
horticultural crops
chemical control 3249
Spain 3249
Indian mustard
chemical control 4484
India 4484
physical control 4484
insects, host plants 2584
integrated control 800
Italy 1269
linseed
chemical control 772
India 772
integrated control 772
physical control 772
maize
chemical control 301, 704, 1269
cultural control 301, 704
Iran 704
physical control 704
Yugoslavia 301
olives
chemical control 3259
cultural control 3259
Spain 3259
peaches
chemical control 765
Romania 765
peas
chemical control 2389
India 2389
physical control 2389
physical control 800
phytoplasmas, Italy 91
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
Switzerland 76
tomatoes
chemical control 4470
France 4470
physical control 4470
USA 800
wheat
Italy 1902
physical control 1902
Convolvulus sepium *(see Calystegia sepium)*
Conyza
grapes
chemical control 1556
France 1556
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
Conyza bonariensis
ecology
invasion 4221
plant competition 4221
France 4221
herbicides, herbicide resistance 479
paraquat
herbicide resistance 3090
plant growth regulators 3090
uptake 3090

Conyza canadensis
apples, Korea Republic 1723
atrazine, herbicide resistance 88, 3089
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology
biotypes 3089
invasion 4221, 4238
mycorrhizas 4614
nutrients 4238
plant competition 4221
temperature 3089
fallow
population dynamics 4169
seed banks 4169
USA 4169
field crops
chemical control 1707
cultural control 1707
Italy 1707
physical control 1707
France 4221, 4238
paraquat, herbicide resistance 3430
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
physiology, photosynthesis 3089
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
soyabeans
chemical control 3654
USA 3654
temperate fruits
chemical control 1541
France 1541
tillage, population dynamics 1707
tree fruits
Canada 3430
chemical control 3430
Conyza sumatrensis
ecology
invasion 4238
nutrients 4238
France 4238
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
Copper
control
algae 412
cyanobacteria 412
Copper hydroxide, control, *Chamaesyce maculata* 4504
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
Cordia multispicata
biology, reproduction 1231
ecology
phenology 1231
seed dispersal 1231
spread 1231
pasture plants, Brazil 1231
Corn (*see* Maize)
Cornexistin, mode of action 2594
Cornus sericea
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4531
India 4531
Coronopus didymus
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
Cortaderia selloana
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856
growth 856
New Zealand 856
physical control 856
Corticium rolfsii, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 2046
Corylus avellana (*see* Hazelnuts)
Corylus cornuta
glyphosate, browse quality 2846
Pinus banksiana
Canada 388, 4944
crop weed competition 388, 4944
physical control 4944
Cosmos bipinnatus
ecology, seed dispersal 3363
Germany 3363
Costa Rica
Cyperus rotundus 1284
crops 1482
sugarbeet 2812
Echinochloa colonum, rice 1220, 1676
herbicide resistance, *Echinochloa colonum* 1220
herbicides
man 4329
toxicity 4329
Ixophorus unisetus, non-farm land 1332
parasitic weeds, forest trees 2002
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, field crops 4851
Sida rhombifolia 1743
weeds
Acari 93
Arachis pintoi 2785
bananas 4898
fallow 2787
herbicide resistance 479
integrated control 3600
Macadamia 2807
non-farm land 2587
oil palms 2587
Phaseolus vulgaris 2787
surveys 2787
Côte d'Ivoire
Chromolaena odorata 2469, 3427
rice 1515
Euphorbia heterophylla, cotton 1591
weeds
cereals 3810
forest trees 1703
Nematoda 95
Oryza 1298
Oryza glaberrima 3387
pineapples 95
rice 3387
sugarcane 1581
yams 1534
Cotton (*Gossypium* spp.)
Amaranthus palmeri
chemical control 2430
USA 2430
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 1836
bromoxynil
herbicide resistance 1428, 2694
plant breeding 2413
chipping, economics 4496
Commelina benghalensis
Africa 1592
chemical control 1592
cultural control 1592
integrated control 1592
physical control 1592
Convolvulus arvensis
Bulgaria 2958
crop quality 2958
growth 2958
Cyperus esculentus
crop weed competition 3398
crop yield 3398
USA 3398
water relations 3398
Cyperus rotundus
Cameroon 2839
chemical control 677, 1589, 2839, 4446
cultural control 4446
integrated control 2839, 4446
Israel 4446
physical control 2839, 4446
Togo 1589
USA 677
2,4-D
genetics 1433
herbicide resistance 1433
residual effects 4840
Cotton *cont.*
earthing up, crop yield 1588
Eleusine indica
chemical control 3554
USA 3554
endothal
development 1832
flowers 1832
Euphorbia heterophylla
chemical control 1591
Côte d'Ivoire 1591
flumetsulam, bioassays 195
glufosinate, plant breeding 2697-2698
glyphosate
defoliation 1443
desiccation 1443
herbicide resistance 1427, 1429, 2693, 3103
herbicides
bioassays 1042
crop quality 2409
crop yield 782, 1057, 1587-1588, 1998-1999, 2409, 2421, 2423, 2427, 2429, 2840-2841, 3273, 3275, 4446, 4497-4498, 4907-4908
deposition 618
development 1833
economics 1502, 1504, 1591, 2427, 4497
enzymes 4792
growth 303, 1833
herbicide resistance 2427, 3276
phytotoxicity 362, 1999, 2421, 2425, 2429, 2838
plant breeding 2695
plant diseases 210, 1419, 1996, 4905
roots 1833
selectivity 1504, 4498
hoeing
crop quality 2409
crop yield 1588, 2409, 2836, 2841
imazaquin
phytotoxicity 1814
plant breeding 2696
Imperata cylindrica
Cameroon 2839
chemical control 2839
integrated control 2839
physical control 2839
Ipomoea
chemical control 2425
USA 2425
manual weed control
crop yield 1590
economics 1504
metsulfuron
tolerance 2358
varietal reactions 2358
physical control
crop yield 2840, 4497
economics 4497
pyrithiobac
phytotoxicity 3688
varietal reactions 2413
Rapistrum rugosum, hosts of plant pests 4285
Sorghum halepense
chemical control 4907
USA 4907
sowing rates, crop yield 1998
tillage, crop yield 3275, 4446
weed control, economics 263
weeds
Africa 1288, 1504
Australia 1198, 2410, 4496, 4906, 4909
Benin 1323, 1502
biological control 4909
Brazil 1997-1999, 2408
Bulgaria 3275, 4498
Burundi 1588
Cameroon 1505, 3274
Chad 1590
chemical control 362, 684, 782, 1057, 1490, 1502, 1504-1505, 1587-1588, 1590, 1593, 1997-2000, 2409-2412, 2414-2424, 2426-2429, 2840-2841, 3273-3275, 3688, 4497-4498, 4840, 4906
China 684, 1265

Cotton *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 858, 1297
crop yield 263, 858, 1297
cultural control 1198, 1998, 2837, 3274, 4906
Egypt 2409, 2836
environmental factors 4230
flora 4230
Greece 2840
growth 858
hosts of plant pests 2584, 3275
India 1483, 1490, 4497, 4840
integrated control 835, 1588, 2840, 3274-3275, 3580, 4497
Middle East 835
Nicaragua 2837
physical control 1587-1588, 1590, 1593, 2409, 2422, 2836, 2840-2841, 3275, 3580, 3582, 4496-4497
population dynamics 1198, 1297
surveys 1323
Togo 1297
Turkey 4230
Uganda 2841
UK 3273
USA 362, 782, 1057, 1587, 1832, 2000, 2411-2412, 2414-2424, 2426-2429, 3688, 3857
Uzbekistan 3582
weed control 1483, 2408, 3687, 4495
conferences 1662
Courgettes (*see* Marrows)
Cover crops
control
Echinochloa pyramidalis 3330
Imperata cylindrica 1619
Parthenium hysterophorus 4960
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 4851
Striga hermonthica 2055
weeds 358-359, 666, 687, 712, 1170, 1173, 1175, 1309, 1499, 2388, 2395, 2802, 2811, 3258-3260, 3300, 3602, 3604, 3615, 4044, 4867, 4897-4898
theses 1099
woody weeds 2458
crop yield
bananas 4898
cabbages 1170
grapes 4897
maize 1499
rice 4044
economics, fallow 3300
growth, bananas 4898
Covers, control, weeds 759
Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
Amaranthus retroflexus
crop weed competition 441
crop yield 441
USA 441
atrazine, herbicide resistance 1008
Chenopodium album, hosts of plant pests 4277
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
herbicides
bioassays 554
crop yield 1511
economics 1511
nitrogen fixation 3115
phytotoxicity 1915, 3115
integrated control
crop yield 1511
economics 1511
manual weed control
crop yield 1511
economics 1511
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
Striga gesnerioides, host parasite relationships 2893
weeds
Australia 1897
Brazil 1918
chemical control 993, 1511, 1869, 1897, 1918, 2727, 2786, 4668
crop weed competition 27
cultural control 1918
Cowpeas *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
hosts of plant pests 4668
India 27, 1511, 2727
integrated control 1511, 1869, 1918
Nigeria 993, 2786, 4668
physical control 993, 1511, 1869, 1918, 2727
USA 1869
4-CPA, photolysis, water 961
Crambe abyssinica
Abutilon theophrasti, growth rate 4297
Sesbania exaltata, seed germination 4297
weeds, allelopathy 4297
Cranberries (*see Vaccinium*)
Crataegus, *Viscum album,* host parasite relationships 4534
Crataegus monogyna
chemical control 4099
UK 4099
Crepis
grapes
chemical control 1553
France 1553
Crepis biennis
biology 2922
ecology 2922
pollution 1694
morphology 2922
roadsides, Hungary 1694
Crepis capillaris, Switzerland 2922
Crepis sancta
ecology
invasion 4238
nutrients 4238
France 4238
Crepis setosa, phytoplasmas, Italy 91
Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
herbicides
bioassays 495
growth 2688
seed germination 2688
maize
allelopathy 3815
growth 3815
Croatia
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 300
flora 2941
weeds
essential oil plants 3705
maize 299, 1136
Pinus sylvestris 3800
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita pepo*)
Crop residues
control
weeds 305, 4855
theses 1099
crop yield, rice 305
Cropping systems
control
Orobanche crenata 4980
Striga 4544
weeds 1198, 3232, 4217, 4245, 4440, 4499
population dynamics, weeds 2966, 4217, 4629
Crops
herbicides
economics 2740
herbicide resistance 3955
selectivity, reviews 4677
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 399
Australia 399
India 399
Striga
Mali 2891
surveys 2891
triflusulfuron, herbicide residues 1341
weed control, economics 2741
weeds
biological control 3604
chemical control 1661, 1888, 2746-2747
Chile 2903
conferences 1666
crop yield 1696
cultural control 2750, 3604
Denmark 1888
host parasite relationship 2047
nutrients 64
Crops *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Pacific islands 70
resistance 2047
surveys 2903
Switzerland 2912
USA 1661, 3604
conferences 2073
weed control 1106, 2746, 2912, 3603
books 2509
conferences 2073, 2914
Crotalaria
biochemistry, toxins 4530
chemical control 901
fungi, host plants 901
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 901
toxicity, reviews 4530
USA 4530
Crotalaria anagyroides
weeds
cultural control 4855
Lao 4855
population dynamics 4855
Crotalaria juncea (*see* Sunn hemp)
Crotalaria pallida
cotton
Brazil 1998
chemical control 1998
cultural control 1998
ecology, population dynamics 2977
Honduras 2977
Crotalaria spectabilis, pigs, toxicity 397, 817
Croton sparsiflorus
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4531
India 4531
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Crupina vulgaris
biology
flowering 16
seed germination 4
ecology
photoperiodism 16
vernalization 16
USA 16
Crushing
control
Bromus secalinus 3338
weeds 1112, 1166, 1213
seed banks, fallow 1112
wild animals, fallow 943
Crustacea
acrolein
herbicide residues 1770
metabolism 1770
propanil, toxicity 950
tributyltin
metabolism 1787
toxicity 1787
Cryptocarya rigida
Lantana camara
allelopathy 394
Australia 394
crop weed competition 394
cultural control 394
physical control 394
Cryptostegia grandiflora
Australia 2501
weed control 2501
Cuba
herbicide residues, environment 121
Ruellia tuberosa, Citrus 2398
weeds
integrated control 3600
ornamental plants 2851
sugarcane 354, 2405
Cucumbers (*Cucumis sativus*)
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
chlorthal-dimethyl, herbicide residues 3873
herbicides
bioassays 172, 495, 554, 3053
biochemistry 603
growth 3053, 4380
phytotoxicity 4380
residual effects 4380
imazaquin, bioassays 1797

Cucumbers *cont.*
imazethapyr, residual effects 3486
microbial pesticides, membrane permeability 3862
Solidago altissima, hosts of plant diseases 3847
weeds
allelopathy 876
chemical control 1283
cultural control 676
Nicaragua 1283
physical control 1283
seed banks 1283
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbita pepo
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
Cucurbitaceae, weeds, hosts of plant diseases 2168
CUH-35
control, weeds 3207
growth, rice 3207
leaching, soil 3207
phytotoxicity, rice 3207
soil types, soil 3207
CUH-38
control, weeds 3197
phytotoxicity, field crops 3197
Culinary herbs
weeds
Germany 2725
physical control 2725
Cultivars
control
Chenopodium album 2539
Echinochloa oryzoides 2953
Galium aparine 2334
rape, as weeds 1216, 2767
rice, as weeds 728
Striga 825, 4544
Striga hermonthica 2055
weeds 691-692, 727, 730, 778, 1495, 1577, 2321, 2346, 2766, 3228, 4151, 4420, 4783, 4906
economics, barley 2321
population dynamics, weeds 2542
Cultivators, weeds, weed control 3580, 3582
Cultural control
Abutilon theophrasti 2931
Acacia mearnsii 4521
algae
lakes 413
surface water 2908
Alopecurus myosuroides 2330, 4225
wheat 3161
Amaranthus retroflexus 804, 879
crops 3391
Artemisia princeps, pasture plants 1944
Artemisia tridentata, pasture plants 4863
Avena, wheat 683
Brachiaria mutica, rivers 2500
Bromus inermis, pasture plants 1525
Bromus tectorum, pasture plants 4872
Carex appressa 376
Centaurea repens 2867
nature reserves 4941
Centaurea solstitialis, pasture plants 2784
Chamaesyce maculata 4504
Chenopodium album, wheat 2539
Chromolaena odorata 3768
Commelina benghalensis, cotton 1592
crop yield
strawberries 2801
wheat 2348, 2352
Cyperus, rice 1519
Cyperus rotundus 4938
crops 1482
field crops 4446
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1926
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 2953
Eichhornia crassipes, rice 4858
Elymus repens, barley 3626
Empetrum hermaphroditum, Pinus sylvestris 795
Equisetum arvense
fallow 1690
field crops 1690
Cultural control *cont.*
Equisetum arvense cont.
pasture plants 1690
Euphorbia esula 1148, 4961
pasture plants 1943, 4873-4874
Euphorbia humistrata, Rhododendron 3699
Galium aparine, field crops 2334
Genista scorpius, Pinus nigra 3281
Gutierrezia sarothrae, Bouteloua gracilis 1933
Hordeum jubatum, field crops 686
Imperata cylindrica 1146, 1619
Hevea brasiliensis 1200
pasture plants 737, 1147
Juniperus virginiana, pasture plants 4047
Lantana camara, forest trees 394
Lepidium latifolium, pasture plants 4871
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lolium rigidum 802, 1221
Microcystis, lakes 5005
Nassella neesiana 4607
Nassella trichotoma, pasture plants 4869-4870
Orobanche 2050
parasitic weeds, *Eucalyptus* 2884
Parthenium hysterophorus, pasture plants 4960
Paspalum distichum, non-farm land 3406
Phalaris minor
cereals 2765
wheat 2342
Poaceae 662
Pteridium aquilinum 3735
Quercus douglasii 3692
rape
as weeds 1216, 2870
wheat 2767
Reynoutria japonica 1623
rice
as weeds
crops 1928
rice 728, 4042
Rorippa sylvestris, ornamental plants 2860
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
field crops 4851
rice 733
sugarcane 3263
Rumex, pasture plants 1937
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 2376
Senecio inaequidens, pasture plants 4243
Senecio jacobaea, pasture plants 2375
Setaria viridis, wheat 4845
Solanum elaeagnifolium, horticultural crops 4477
Solanum nigrum 4109
Striga 825
maize 1508, 4544
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 2055
Tamarix, nature reserves 4942
Taraxacum officinale, Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
Ulex europaeus 4947
Vicia hirsuta, field crops 3170
Vulpia, Phalaris aquatica 736
weeds 278, 464, 660, 666, 668, 1895, 2327, 2930, 3050, 3166, 3292-3293, 4151, 4164, 4420, 4629, 4937
Ajuga reptans 2019
apples 1548, 1971, 2798-2799
bananas 4898
barley 297, 699, 2321, 3191, 4433, 4846
beetroots 2792
cabbages 1170
carrots 759, 3233
cereals 1495, 2333, 2546, 3177, 3183, 3187, 3194, 4039, 4245, 4429, 4844
coffee 2832, 4904
cotton 1198, 1998, 3274, 4906
crops 676, 1106, 2750, 3604, 4422
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
domestic gardens 1476
faba beans 1957
fallow 3300, 3782, 4837
field crops 11, 292, 685, 694, 702, 709, 1121, 1279, 1472, 1478, 1707, 1918, 2771, 2837, 2934,
Cultural control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
3182, 3188, 3190, 3199, 3615, 4015-4016, 4035, 4837
forest trees 164, 363
grapes 1173, 1175, 1557, 1560-1569, 2804, 4476, 4895, 4897
groundnuts 1956, 3262
jute 3689
leafy vegetables 2793
legumes 4536, 4855
limes 3250
Lolium perenne 3701
lucerne 1155
Macadamia 2807
maize 301, 704-706, 712, 1499, 2775-2776, 3806, 4440-4441
Melaleuca alternifolia 2018
national parks 4261, 4940
oil palms 2811
okras 4065
olives 3258-3260
onions 2792, 4466
ornamental plants 369, 1604
ornamental woody plants 4504
pasture plants 735, 1930, 1945, 2371, 2378, 2781, 2783, 4454
peas 3194
persimmons 2399
Phaseolus 1162
Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
Picea abies 1205, 2015, 2440
pineapples 4478
Pinus ponderosa 4921
Pinus sylvestris 4500
Pinus taeda 796
planting stock 4934
Populus 364, 4499, 4913
potatoes 337, 3228, 4462
Prosopis glandulosa 2436
rape 344
raspberries 3244, 4474
rice 305, 729-730, 1141, 1144, 1280, 1309, 1522, 1722, 1919, 1927, 2366, 2368-2369, 3384, 3776, 4044-4045, 4449, 4855
safflower 1980
soyabeans 748, 2384, 3200, 3219, 3653, 3658, 3660
strawberries 2801-2802
sugarbeet 3681
sugarcane 2405
sunflowers 347, 1577
tea 1584
temperate fruits 1544, 2395, 4867
tobacco 1586, 4494
tomatoes 763-764
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
triticale 3195, 4435
vegetables 338-339, 2328, 3232
wetlands 2499
wheat 687, 691, 1491, 2335, 2344, 2346, 2348, 2352, 2542, 2766, 3178, 3181, 4427
woody weeds
forest trees 2011
pasture plants 4048, 4949
power lines 2458
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 2959
Zizania aquatica, rice 2364
Cupressus arizonica
herbicides, phytotoxicity 784
weeds
chemical control 784
Iran 784
Cupressus sempervirens
herbicides, phytotoxicity 784
weeds
chemical control 784
Iran 784
Curvularia aeria, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Cuscuta
anatomy, haustoria 4535
biology
seed dormancy 4547
seed germination 4547
chemical control 4833
ecology
host parasite relationships 4535
seed banks 4535

***Cuscuta** cont.*
ecology *cont.*
seed dispersal 4535
field crops
allelopathy 4547
chemical control 4547
Egypt 4547
Hungary 4833
lentils
chemical control 754
India 754
integrated control 754
physical control 754
lucerne
chemical control 742, 4051
Italy 4051
Romania 742
Middle East 821
morphology, haustoria 1648, 4124
North Africa 821
physical control 821
physiology, plant growth regulators 4124
tomatoes
chemical control 3238
physical control 3238
USA 3238
Cuscuta arvensis (*see Cuscuta campestris*)
Cuscuta australis
herbicides, photosynthesis 4546
physiology, photosynthesis 4546
Cuscuta campestris
anatomy, haustoria 826
biology, development 826
Cuscuta epithymum
Heliotropium europaeum
host parasite relationships 404
nutrients 404
Turkey 404
Cuscuta gronovii
Vaccinium macrocarpon
biological control 3674
USA 3674
Cuscuta indecora
anatomy, haustoria 826
biology, development 826
Cuscuta monogyna
grapes
chemical control 2806
Cyprus 2806
Cuscuta reflexa
herbicides, photosynthesis 4546
Phaseolus vulgaris, host parasite relationships 3320
physiology, photosynthesis 4545-4546
Vigna radiata, host parasite relationships 3320
Cushaws (*see Cucurbita*)
Cutting
control
Alnus rubra 1631
aquatic weeds 2909
Artemisia tridentata 4863
Asystasia gangetica 4612
Carex appressa 376
Cyperus brevifolius 4868
Euphorbia esula 878
Juniperus virginiana 4047
Kalmia latifolia 366
Lantana camara 394
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lithocarpus densiflorus 4916
Lolium rigidum 1221
Panicum maximum 3247
Parthenium hysterophorus 4960
Populus tremuloides 1819, 2014
Prunus pensylvanica 4915
Pteridium aquilinum 1232-1233
Reynoutria japonica 1623
Rumex 1937
Salix 810
Sasa senanensis 4084
Senecio inaequidens 4243
Tecoma stans 4455
Vulpia 736
weeds 786, 793, 803, 1377, 1594, 1934, 2013, 2015, 2432, 3698, 3782, 4420, 4454, 4470, 4478, 4499, 4501, 4904, 4911, 4921, 4926, 4944
woody weeds 794, 1464, 2011
defoliation, potatoes 4460
Cutting *cont.*
ecology, Pinopsida 793
economics
forest trees 1876, 2011, 2432
pasture plants 4047
Pinus ponderosa 4921
rights of way 1464
growth
Abies sachalinensis 4084
forest trees 4911, 4926
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii* 3698
Pinus mariana 4501
plant diseases, potatoes 4460
population dynamics
aquatic organisms 1631
birds 1790
Gastropoda 1788
insects 1377
mammals 1789
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (*see* Guar)
Cyanazine
analysis 108, 4307, 4687, 4695
application date 1911
application rates 1911
bioassays, maize 4341
control
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
carrots, as weeds 672
Kochia scoparia 1617
Setaria faberi 1509
weeds 362, 782, 1108, 1116, 1136, 1152, 1911, 1913, 1997, 2425-2426, 3243, 3254, 4882, 4927
crop yield
chickpeas 4882
cotton 782
maize 1136, 1911
degradation, soil 2246
genetics
maize 4341
Tradescantia 4340
growth
peaches 3243
Rosa canina 4927
herbicide mixtures 1108
herbicide residues
atmosphere 122
groundwater 118, 1364, 3490, 4321
soil 108, 552, 4317
surface water 4317, 4695
tap water 118
water 4687
leaching, soil 2246
movement, soil 205
persistence, soil 205
photosynthesis, barley 3107
phytotoxicity
cotton 362, 2425
linseed 3254
maize 1913
population dynamics, rodents 2635
registration 2319
runoff, soil 507, 556, 1024, 4357-4358
seed germination, peaches 3243
selectivity, pasture plants 1152
sorption
bacteria 2651
soil 552, 968
surfactants 1448
tillage, soil 205, 968, 4357
toxicity
maize 4341
Tradescantia 4340
uptake, fruit crops 1448
varietal reactions, maize 1913
Cyanobacteria
atrazine, population dynamics 4772
herbicides
herbicide resistance 4389
metabolism 4765
rivers
Netherlands 4772
Spain 4772
Sweden 4772
Cycloate
development, sugarbeet 3947
seed germination, sugarbeet 3947
Cyclohexene oxime herbicides
enzymes
plants 2707, 3963
Cyclohexene oxime herbicides *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
plants *cont.*
reviews 3108
Cyclosulfamuron, herbicide resistance, *Monochoria korsakowii* 2138
Cyclotella meneghiniana, herbicides, toxicity 3905
Cycloxydim
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730
Elymus repens 3229
weeds 708, 2841
crop yield, cotton 2841
growth, fungi 1783
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730
maize 708
Cyhalofop
control
Echinochloa 4452
Echinochloa colonum 1523
enzymes, plants 2289
fatty acids, plants 2289
mode of action 2289
proteins, plants 2289
selectivity, plants 2289
translocation, plants 1925
uptake, plants 1925
Cymbalaria muralis, walls, Spain 4246
Cymbopogon martinii
cultural control
crop yield 3706
economics 3706
diuron
crop yield 3706
economics 3706
weeds
chemical control 3706
cultural control 3706
India 3706
Cymbopogon proximis, weed utilization, molluscicidal plants 4006
Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)
Cynodon
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 2444
USA 2444
sugarcane
Argentina 1989
chemical control 1989
Tectona grandis
chemical control 3695
India 3695
physical control 3695
Cynodon dactylon
biochemistry, composition 4269
biology, seed germination 4158
Citrus, Japan 4614
cotton
chemical control 4497
crop weed competition 1297
crop yield 1297
India 4497
integrated control 4497
physical control 4497
population dynamics 1297
Togo 1297
ecology
mycorrhizas 4614
population dynamics 2977
seed banks 11
Eucalyptus globulus
allelopathy 1702
growth 1702
Eulaliopsis binata
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866
field crops
Argentina 1953
chemical control 11, 1953
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
fungi, host plants 1739, 4660
grapes
chemical control 2806
Cyprus 2806
groundnuts
chemical control 1189

***Cynodon dactylon** cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
India 1189
Honduras 2977
imazosulfuron, phytotoxicity 3282
Lablab purpureus
chemical control 3227
India 3227
physical control 3227
lawns and turf
chemical control 2857
USA 2857
oilseed plants, chemical control 4680
pasture plants
chemical control 741
USA 741
peaches
chemical control 765
Romania 765
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 23
India 2387
Mexico 326
physical control 326, 2387
phytoplasmas, host plants 904
planting stock
cultural control 4934
India 4934
rice
chemical control 1522, 3211
cultural control 1522
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 3211, 4660
integrated control 1522
Philippines 1522
physical control 1522, 3211
sugarcane
chemical control 1988, 3680, 4485
hosts of plant diseases 1739
integrated control 1988
physical control 1988
USA 1739, 3680, 4485
sulfonylurea herbicides, tolerance 740
Vigna radiata
chemical control 23
crop weed competition 4630
India 23, 4630
physical control 23
population dynamics 4630
weeds
chemical control 740, 3282
USA 740
wheat
chemical control 681, 2335, 2337
cultural control 2335
India 681, 2335, 2337
physical control 681, 2335
Cynodon dactylon × Cynodon transvaalensis
herbicides, bioassays 198
weeds, chemical control 557
Cynodon transvaalensis × Cynodon dactylon
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1598
Paspalum vaginatum
chemical control 1598
USA 1598
weeds
chemical control 3703
USA 3703
Cynoglossum coeruleum, ecology, spread 3818
Cynoglossum officinale
biological control 2023
biology, seed germination 4527
Canada 2023
USA 2023
Cynthia cardui, control, *Cirsium arvense* 2863
Cyperaceae
Australia 2528
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
horticultural crops
chemical control 3246
Europe 3246
maize
cultural control 2775
Nigeria 2775
rice
allelopathy 3832
Cyperaceae *cont.*
rice *cont.*
chemical control 1521, 2367
Japan 2367
Korea Republic 4235
taxonomy, identification 2528
Cyperin, mode of action 2594
Cyperus
cotton
chemical control 2412
USA 2412
national parks
chemical control 4261
cultural control 4261
USA 4261
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1141, 1309, 1519, 3211, 3776
cultural control 1141, 1309, 1519, 3776
India 1141, 3211
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309, 3776
physical control 1141, 1309, 3211, 3776
population dynamics 3776
seed banks 3776
sugarcane
Argentina 1989
chemical control 1989
Tectona grandis
chemical control 3695
India 3695
physical control 3695
tomatoes
chemical control 4469
India 4469
integrated control 4469
physical control 4469
USA 2394
Cyperus alulatus
distribution, geographical distribution 3374
India 3374
morphology 3374
taxonomy, identification 3374
Cyperus amuricus
lilac, allelopathy 4220
rice
cultural control 1722
Korea Republic 1722
population dynamics 1722
Cyperus aromaticus
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Cyperus brevifolius
biology
growth 4868
seed germination 4868
seed production 4868
herbicides, seed production 2377
lawns and turf, chemical control 3282
pasture plants
Australia 2377, 4868
chemical control 2377
physical control 4868
Cyperus difformis
biology, growth 1292
chemical control 3207
ecology, nutrients 1292
Eleocharis acicularis
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
field crops
chemical control 1145
India 1145
integrated control 1145
physical control 1145
surveys 684
fungi, host plants 4660
rice
chemical control 4857
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 4660
Iran 4857
***Cyperus difformis** cont.*
rice *cont.*
physical control 4857
Cyperus esculentus
biological control 2446
biology, growth 440
chemical control 1795, 3298
cotton
chemical control 2420
crop weed competition 3398
crop yield 3398
USA 2420, 3398
water relations 3398
crops
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
ecology, light 440
genetics, genetic variation 3376, 4185
groundnuts
chemical control 776, 1983
USA 776, 1983
pasture plants
chemical control 740
USA 740
physical control 386
soyabeans
chemical control 4878
USA 4878
sugarcane
chemical control 1990
South Africa 1990
USA 3376
weed utilization, wort 4007
Cyperus iria
chemical control 2709
ecology, seed banks 4171
Eulaliopsis binata
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866
field crops, Malaysia 4171
India 3374
rice
chemical control 304
crop weed competition 2114
crop yield 2114
India 304, 2114
integrated control 304
physical control 304
soyabeans
chemical control 321, 3220
India 321, 3220
weed utilization, insecticidal plants 4005
Cyperus longus, irrigation systems, Iran 1656
Cyperus microiria
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
soyabeans
chemical control 3220
India 3220
Cyperus rotundus
Africa 1618
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4176
composition 4269
sesquiterpenoids 3843
biological control 2446
biology
development 849, 4176
dormancy 1284
emergence 849
growth 421, 440, 849, 4176
tubers 421, 1284
Brazil 849, 2166, 2446
cabbages
chemical control 4063
crop weed competition 4063
physical control 4063
Puerto Rico 4063
Canavalia ensiformis
crop weed competition 36
growth 36
Capsicum annuum
crop weed competition 4621
crop yield 4621
nutrients 4621
chemical control 381, 1214, 1618, 2716, 3298, 4095

Cyperus rotundus *cont.*
coffee
chemical control 361
Indonesia 60, 361, 1307
population dynamics 60, 1307
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
Costa Rica 1284
cotton
Cameroon 2839
chemical control 1589, 2420, 2839
integrated control 2839
physical control 2839
Togo 1589
USA 2420
crops
Costa Rica 1482
crop weed competition 1482
cultural control 1482
hosts of plant pests 4675
integrated control 1482
cultural control 4938
Cynodon
chemical control 2444
USA 2444
ecology
habitats 1689
light 440
population dynamics 2977
seed banks 11
soil water 1307
Eucalyptus globulus
allelopathy 1702
growth 1702
field crops
Africa 1504
Brazil 3633
chemical control 11, 677, 1504, 3633, 4446
cultural control 11, 685, 4446
El Salvador 36
India 685
integrated control 4446
Israel 4446
Nicaragua 11
physical control 4446
surveys 684
USA 677
fruit vegetables
crop weed competition 1700
crop yield 1700
growth 1700
fungi, host plants 2166, 4660
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
genetics, genetic variation 3376
glyphosate
translocation 2718
uptake 2716, 2718
groundnuts
chemical control 776, 1189, 1983
India 1189
USA 776, 1983
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3220
Honduras 2977
India 381
Israel 1214
Lablab purpureus
chemical control 3227
India 3227
physical control 3227
lawns and turf, chemical control 3282
Morocco 4176
morphology 1689
Nematoda, host plants 4675
oilseed plants, chemical control 4680
pasture plants
chemical control 740
USA 740
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 327
crop weed competition 23
India 2387
Mexico 326-327
physical control 326, 2387
physical control 386

Cyperus rotundus *cont.*
planting stock
cultural control 4934
India 4934
rice
chemical control 304, 1522
cultural control 1522
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 304, 4660
integrated control 304, 1522
Philippines 1522
physical control 304, 1522
sorghum
crop weed competition 4208
nutrients 4208
soyabeans
chemical control 3220, 4798
India 3220
USA 4798
sugarbeet
chemical control 2812
Costa Rica 2812
physical control 2812
sugarcane
Brazil 1986
chemical control 1986, 1990
South Africa 1990
sweet potatoes
Brazil 4465
chemical control 4465
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
USA 3376, 4938
Vigna radiata
chemical control 23
crop weed competition 4630
India 23, 4630
physical control 23
population dynamics 4630
wheat
chemical control 2337, 4024
India 2337, 4024
physical control 4024
Cyperus serotinus
azimsulfuron, uptake 1921
chemical control 3207
clomeprop, mode of action 1834
naproanilide, translocation 1834
rice
chemical control 1834, 1921
cultural control 1927
Japan 1834, 1921
Korea Republic 1927
population dynamics 1927
Cyperus sphacelatus
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Cypresses (*see Cupressus*)
Cyprus
reports, Agricultural Research Institute 1248
weeds
crops 1248
grapes 2806
pasture plants 4457
Cytisus scoparius
biological control 1226, 2462, 4520
biology, seed production 4518
crops
Australia 4518
Canada 4518
introduction 4518
New Zealand 4518
USA 4518
ecology, population dynamics 1226
New Zealand 2462
non-farm land
Australia 4518
Canada 4518
introduction 4518
New Zealand 4518
USA 4518
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856, 2110
growth 856, 2110
New Zealand 856, 2110
physical control 856
Czech Republic
Amaranthus retroflexus 879
Echinochloa crus-galli
chickpeas 1164

Czech Republic *cont.*
Echinochloa crus-galli cont.
maize 2109
Equisetum 3844
herbicides
economics 2320
usage 2320, 4415
weeds 1471, 1678
chicory 1537
field crops 2743
flora 2982, 2991
reviews 4586
safflower 1605
sugarbeet 69, 4072
2,4-D
adjuvants 2295, 3121
analysis 500, 2190, 2193-2194, 2611, 2621, 3473, 3475, 3867, 3870, 3872, 4685, 4703, 4705
application date 3634, 4025
application methods 2006
bioassays
cotton 1042
crops 4702
Cynodon dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
biodegradation 2596-2597, 4298
soil 988, 1414, 1816, 2253, 3075, 3529, 3936, 4751
carbohydrates, *Vigna mungo* 1438
chemistry 99, 2176
control
Avena fatua 679
Caesulia axillaris 724
Carduus nutans 1219
carrots, as weeds 672
Centaurea maculosa 2455, 4453
Centaurea repens 2867, 4941
Chondrilla juncea 2454
Convolvulus arvensis 800
Cyperus rotundus 2812
Digitaria sanguinalis 2362
Echinochloa colonum 1517
Eichhornia crassipes 827
Euphorbia esula 4874
Ipomoea 2005
Ipomoea indica 377
Lepidium latifolium 4871
Lonicera japonica 2003
Matricaria perforata 4025
Neonotonia wightii 377
oats, as weeds 4437
ornamental plants, as weeds 2858
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
Potamogeton pectinatus 4573
rice, as weeds 4451
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 733
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Setaria faberi 1509
Solanum viarum 1940
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4512
Striga 825, 4542
Striga hermonthica 2051, 2892
Tecoma stans 4455
Vicia sativa 4437
weeds 353, 695, 699, 711, 723, 765, 1145, 1155, 1515-1516, 1540, 1901, 1934, 1982, 2006, 2331, 2340, 2369, 2780, 2856, 3208, 3266, 3273, 3277, 3613, 3616-3617, 3625, 3634, 3639, 3697-3698, 3708, 4046, 4472, 4508, 4840, 4857, 4866-4867, 4903-4904, 4911, 4918-4919, 4926
woody weeds 1632, 4048, 4099, 4924
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2028-2030
crop quality
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
rice 1901
crop yield
apples 4472
cereals 679, 2331, 3625, 4025
coffee 4903
cotton 3273
field crops 1145
groundnuts 1982
maize 711, 3639
rape 2400
rice 229, 723-724, 733, 1516-1517, 1901, 2369, 2780, 3208, 3645, 4046

2,4-D *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
sorghum 2362
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
wheat 695, 1414, 2757, 3179, 3616, 4841
degradation
environment 956
soil 983-984, 1412, 2646, 3064, 3932, 4746
development, shallots 3099
drift 1042
economics
apples 4472
cereals 679
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
maize 3639
rice 1515, 2369, 2780
enzymes, plants 3963
formulations 2176, 2295
genetics
cotton 1433
shallots 3099
growth
aquatic weeds 4144
Arabidopsis thaliana 4781
coffee 4903
crops 4702
Euphorbia esula 583
forest trees 4911, 4918-4919, 4926
hazelnuts 4778
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii* 3698
Pinus ponderosa 4924
plants 608
rape 2400
wheat 4382
herbicide mixtures 2858
herbicide residues
Citrus 2194
crops 2621
environment 956
field crops 500
groundwater 527
lettuces 2604
maize 4310
man 3870
milk 4704
rice 2646
sediment 2256
soil 1901, 2455, 4685, 4742
soyabeans 3867
surface water 932, 2618, 3881, 4738
tap water 3872
urine 3870
water 1356, 2619, 3475, 4703
herbicide resistance
Carduus nutans 4651
cotton 1433
crops 592
Fimbristylis miliacea 1734
maize 710
Papaver rhoeas 4258, 4260
tobacco 2277
humus, soil 570
leaching, soil 4746
legislation 3587
metabolism
Actinomycetales 3934
aquatic organisms 4738
bacteria 209
crops 3531
hamsters 149
insects 2224
mice 149-150
microorganisms 2256
Mollusca 1786
rats 148-149
rice 229
sheep 4335
soil flora 209, 3538
morphology
Arabidopsis thaliana 3951
Pinus sylvestris 4376
movement, soil 198
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 1378
fungi 4372
rats 2632
rodents 165
organic matter, soil 570

2,4-D *cont.*
persistence, soil 954, 2646, 3485
photolysis, water 961
photosynthesis, rice 229
physiology, rodents 3099
phytotoxicity
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
field crops 2340
grapes 587
horticultural crops 2385
Paspalum notatum 1940
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
Populus deltoides 2005
rice 2780, 3645, 4451
wheat 1414
plant diseases, wheat 1114
plant growth regulators, plants 608
population dynamics, soil flora 2263, 3938-3939
residual effects
cotton 4840
field crops 2340
horticultural crops 2385
rice 1901
roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3951, 4781
runoff, soil 2673, 3485
seed germination, *Veronica hederifolia* 4163
seed production, weeds 3179
soil types, soil 2340, 3064, 3932, 3938
sorption, soil 1397, 1412, 3922, 4751
surfactants 4801
tolerance, cover crops 4867
toxicity
aquatic animals 3906
aquatic invertebrates 3499
aquatic organisms 533, 1378, 4738
bacteria 1382
fishes 4339
fowls 4337
man 3892
rats 4332, 4734
uptake
plants 3121
sour oranges 4801
varietal reactions, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
Dactylis glomerata
chemical control 382
flupropanate
phytotoxicity 739, 2302
tolerance 739
herbicides, selectivity 1152
Hieracium
chemical control 734
New Zealand 734
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 739
chemical control 739
paraquat, growth 734
Trifolium repens
allelopathy 3813
Romania 3813
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds
Australia 2302
chemical control 1152-1153, 2302
crop weed competition 744
France 1152-1153
invasion 744
USA 744
weed control 1932
Dactyloctenium aegyptium
Australia 465
biochemistry, composition 4269
chemical control 4747
China 465
distribution, geographical distribution 465
Eulaliopsis binata
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
phytoplasmas, host plants 904

Dactyloctenium aegyptium *cont.*
Zimbabwe 4747
Dactylopium coccus, control, *Opuntia* 1211
Daimuron
control
Cyperus serotinus 1921
Echinochloa crus-galli 4202
herbicide residues, soil 991
metabolism
bacteria 991
rice 1921
soil flora 991
Dalapon
control
Phragmites australis 408
weeds 353, 784, 787, 1283, 3242
herbicide mixtures 408
population dynamics, soil flora 3938
soil types, soil 3938
Dalbergia sissoo
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
Damasonium minus
bensulfuron, herbicide resistance 3329
rice
Australia 3329
biological control 3329
Danthonia decumbens, biology, seed germination 4589
Danthonia eriantha
burning, population dynamics 4654
glyphosate, population dynamics 4654
Danthonia spicata
forest trees
crop weed competition 3395
growth 3395
USA 3395
Databases
herbicide residues, soil 2205
herbicides, directories 4156
weeds, seed banks 3357
Zantedeschia aethiopica, chemical control 2001
Datura
cotton
Australia 4496
physical control 4496
Datura fastuosa, biochemistry, formaldehyde 4658
Datura ferox
fungi, host plants 4662
soyabeans
Argentina 4662
hosts of plant diseases 4662
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium*)
Datura innoxia (*see Datura fastuosa*)
Datura metel
biochemistry, pollen 3740
crops
allelopathy 55
growth 55
seed germination 55
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 2169
man, allergic reactions 3740
viruses, host plants 2169
Datura stramonium
atrazine, metabolism 1423
biochemistry, toxins 4530
biological control 2868
biology
seed dormancy 9
seed germination 7, 9, 842, 3775
chemical control 245, 2868
cotton
chemical control 2412
USA 2412
crops
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
ecology
climate 854
invasion 3818
spread 3818
field crops, chemical control 3197

***Datura stramonium** cont.*
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 2169
Italy 7
maize
chemical control 719, 3639
crop weed competition 42, 2956
crop yield 2956
France 719
Spain 42, 2956
USA 719, 3639
man
toxicity 4964
USA 4964
non-farm land
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
physiology
gas exchange 854
light 3775
photosynthesis 854
plant growth regulators 3447
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
hosts of plant diseases 4659
toxicity, reviews 4530
USA 4530
viruses, host plants 2169, 4659
***Datura tatula** (see Datura stramonium)*
***Daucus carota** (see* Carrots)
Dazomet
application methods 642
control, weeds 2394, 4075
crop yield, tomatoes 2394
pest control, crops 1171
seed germination, lettuces 642
2,4-DB
application rates 776
control, weeds 776, 3590, 4408, 4483, 4910
crop yield, groundnuts 4483
fatty acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3547
herbicide mixtures 4408
herbicide resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3547
legislation 3587
metabolism
Arabidopsis thaliana 3547
plants 4408
soil flora 3536
phytotoxicity, groundnuts 4483
plant diseases, lucerne 1947
tolerance, groundnuts 4408
translocation, plants 4408
uptake, plants 4408
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
weeds 2785
tolerance, *Arachis pintoi* 2785
Decision making
Alopecurus myosuroides, weed control 1730
herbicides, residual effects 3164
weeds
herbicide resistant weeds 674
weed control 675, 1478
Delphinium
cattle, toxicity 1234
pasture plants, USA 1234
Delphinium barbeyi
biochemistry, alkaloids 1234, 3736, 4110
ecology, light 3736
herbicides
alkaloids 3305
toxicity 3305
insects, host plants 4110
metribuzin, photosynthesis 3736
pasture plants
chemical control 3305
USA 3305
USA 3736, 4110
Delphinium glaucescens, biochemistry, alkaloids 1234
Delphinium glaucum, biochemistry, alkaloids 1234
Delphinium occidentale, biochemistry, alkaloids 1234
***Dendranthema indicum** (see* Chrysanthemums)
***Dendranthema morifolium** (see* Chrysanthemums)
Denmark
Apera spica-venti, cereals 4430
Fallopia convolvulus, fallow 4610
herbicide residues
groundwater 3074, 4321-4322
leaching 3074, 4362
herbicide resistance, sugarbeet 1197
herbicides
environmental impact 272
herbicide mixtures 251
legislation 272-273, 2732
peas 753
registration 261
sprayers 242
usage 272-273
reports
Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 1659
Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 5008
Ministry of Agriculture Forestry 414
sulfonylurea herbicides
pasture plants 314
tolerance 314
weeds 4165, 4217
barley 283, 296-297, 697
beetroots 4489
cereals 256
crops 1888, 1890, 1968, 3167
field crops 302, 414, 1900
onions 1535, 4466
pasture plants 315, 1935-1936
Picea abies 2015, 2440
plants 5008
rape 346
rivers 4128
spinach 340, 3236
sugarbeet 4489-4490
vegetables 4060
wheat 688, 4431
Dennstaedtia punctilobula
forest trees
crop weed competition 3395
growth 3395
USA 3395
Deschampsia cespitosa
ecology
insects 1721
spread 1721
nature reserves, UK 1721
Quercus petraea
crop weed competition 453
France 453
water relations 453
Quercus robur
chemical control 447
crop weed competition 447
France 447
growth 447
Deschampsia flexuosa, chemical control 620
Descurainia sophia
biology
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 2518
field crops, surveys 684
Sweden 2518
Desmedipham
control
Polygonum aviculare 839
potatoes, as weeds 3269
weeds 494, 1194, 1196, 1992, 1994, 2406, 2817, 2831, 3270, 3682, 3686, 4071, 4073-4074, 4488, 4886, 4901
crop quality, sugarbeet 4070
crop yield
peas 753
sugarbeet 2831, 3270, 4073-4074, 4901
formulations 1196
herbicide mixtures 494, 753, 1194, 2406
retention, weeds 1196
selectivity, sugarbeet 1994
tolerance, peas 753
uptake, weeds 1196
Desmetryn, herbicide residues, surface water 932
Desmodium adscendens
fodder plants
allelopathy 1706
***Desmodium adscendens** cont.*
fodder plants *cont.*
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
pasture plants
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Desmodium canum
fungi, host plants 898
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 898
hosts of plant diseases 898
Desmodium purpureum
chemical control 901
fungi, host plants 901
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 901
Desmodium tortuosum
biology 4234
seed dormancy 4166
seed germination 4166
chemical control 4408
distribution, geographical distribution 4234
ecology 4234
groundnuts
chemical control 776, 4483
USA 776, 4483
herbicides
metabolism 4408
translocation 4408
uptake 4408
non-farm land, India 4234
Detection
Echinochloa colonum, herbicide resistance 484
propanil, herbicide resistance 484
weeds, cereals 2754
Determination, herbicides, spraying 1446
Developing countries
herbicides
application 616
extension 616
sprayers 1058
weeds 663-666
extension 652, 3991
herbicide resistance 479
integrated control 3601, 3991
weed control 3991
Di-allate
control, weeds 3236
enzymes, plants 2707
Dialysis
herbicide residues
atrazine 2211
water 2211
***Dianthus caryophyllus** (see* Carnations)
Dianthus deltoides, biology, seed germination 4589
Diazinon
toxicity
birds 2265
earthworms 2265
Dicamba
adjuvants 721
analysis 500
application date 715, 1599, 3634, 4438
bioassays, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
biodegradation 2276
control
Abutilon theophrasti 4438
Artemisia princeps 1944
Calystegia sepium 1270
Carduus nutans 1219
Convolvulus arvensis 800
Digitaria sanguinalis 2362
Euphorbia esula 4874
ornamental plants, as weeds 2858
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
Rumex 1150
Rumex acetosella 1938, 3647
Rumex crispus 313
Setaria faberi 1509
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 695, 711-712, 715, 721, 765, 1151, 1599, 1601, 2340, 2426, 3277, 3301, 3625, 3629, 3634, 3639, 4021, 4030-4031, 4508, 4847
woody weeds 4099

Dicamba *cont.*
crop quality
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
pasture plants 1150, 3647
crop yield
cereals 3625
maize 711, 715, 3629, 3639, 4438
pasture plants 313, 1150, 1938, 1944, 3647
sorghum 2362
triticale 4030-4031, 4847
wheat 695, 2757, 3179, 4021
degradation, soil 983
economics
fallow 3301
maize 3639
growth
bacteria 332
maize 584
plants 608
soil flora 332
herbicide mixtures 2858
herbicide residues
field crops 500
surface water 2618
herbicide resistance
crops 2276
maize 584, 710
Papaver rhoeas 4260
Sinapis alba 2565
legislation 3587
metabolism
fungi 4770
soil flora 4770
movement, soil 198-199, 1811
persistence, soil 1811
phytotoxicity
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
field crops 2340
maize 584, 4438
Paspalum notatum 1940
Paspalum vaginatum 1941, 4507
plant diseases, chickpeas 332
plant growth regulators, plants 608
residual effects, field crops 2340
runoff, soil 2673
seed production
Cassia obtusifolia 217
weeds 3179
soil types, soil 2340, 4752
sorption, soil 4752
tillage, soil 4752
tolerance, *Paspalum vaginatum* 4507
toxicity, rabbits 3042
varietal reactions, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
Dichlobenil
control
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
weeds 1552, 4079, 4897
crop yield, grapes 4897
phytotoxicity, forest trees 4079
toxicity, fishes 4339
Dichlormid
control, weeds 4439, 4445, 4465
crop yield
maize 4439
sweet potatoes 4465
2,6-Dichlorobenonitrile, tolerance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3095
Dichlorprop
analysis 2621, 4694
biodegradation 4298
groundwater 2257
chemistry 4679
control
Ipomoea indica 377
Scandix pecten-veneris 3192
weeds 701, 2546, 3568
degradation, soil 983-984
growth, *Brassica napus var. napobrassica* 2613
herbicide residues
crops 2621
soil 4694
water 2613
herbicide resistance, weeds 873
metabolism, soil flora 3538
photolysis
soil 3918
Dichlorprop *cont.*
photolysis *cont.*
water 961
sorption, soil 2659
Dichlorprop-P, control, weeds 1151
Dichondra micrantha, herbicides, tolerance 2443, 4867
Diclofop
application rates 4432
control
Avena fatua 679, 1858
Phalaris minor 84, 2342
weeds 295, 699, 1113, 1117, 4432
crop quality, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
crop yield
cereals 679
field crops 4613
Triticum 1113
wheat 2342
economics, cereals 679
enzymes
Avena fatua 1846
plants 2706, 3963
weeds 1847
gene flow, *Festuca rubra* 892
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1731, 2139, 2702
Avena fatua 478, 1846, 3555
chickpeas 606
Lolium 482
Lolium multiflorum 892
Lolium rigidum 1830
weeds 1847
lipids, *Avena fatua* 1846
physiology
Alopecurus myosuroides 2702
chickpeas 606
plants 2706
phytotoxicity, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941, 4507
plant growth regulators, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2702
tolerance
Lolium multiflorum 1010
Paspalum vaginatum 4507
toxicity, phytoplankton 4142
varietal reactions, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
Dicoma tomentosa, biochemistry, flavonoids 3304
Dicranopteris linearis
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
Diethatyl, control, weeds 1502, 1590
Difenzoquat
bioassays, *Avena fatua* 591
control
Avena fatua 679
weeds 1936
crop yield, cereals 679
economics, cereals 679
fatty acids, *Avena fatua* 225
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 225, 591
Diflufenican
control
Viola arvensis 698
weeds 1108, 1115-1117, 1152, 1621, 3186, 3226, 3279, 4074
crop yield
Lupinus albus 3226
sugarbeet 4074
wheat 3179, 3186
herbicide mixtures 1108
herbicide resistance, tobacco 232
movement, soil 1811
persistence, soil 1811
seed production, weeds 3179
selectivity, pasture plants 1152
Digitalis purpurea
atrazine, metabolism 1423
ecology, light 3017
physiology, photosynthesis 3017
Digitaria
bacteria, host plants 900
cabbages
chemical control 3235
Hungary 3235
ecology, population dynamics 2977
Digitaria *cont.*
field crops
Brazil 1918
chemical control 1918
cultural control 1918
integrated control 1918
physical control 1918
Honduras 2977
lawns and turf
chemical control 1602
France 1602
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2016
USA 2016
Digitaria abyssinica
biological control 372
East Africa 372
Digitaria adscendens *(see Digitaria ciliaris)*
Digitaria aequiglumis
Australia 2550
distribution, geographical distribution 2550
taxonomy, identification 2550
Digitaria ciliaris
Australia 2550
biological control 3715
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology
invasion 4199
mycorrhizas 1293, 4614
fallow
Japan 1293
weed control 1293
glyphosate, population dynamics 1972
Imperata cylindrica, allelopathy 1714
Japan 4199
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
peaches
chemical control 1972
Japan 1972
pretilachlor, enzymes 3104
rivers, Japan 1310
wild plants, plant competition 4199
Digitaria filiformis
rice
chemical control 1141
cultural control 1141
India 1141
physical control 1141
Digitaria horizontalis
cereals
Côte d'Ivoire 3810
crop weed competition 3810
crop yield 3810
hosts of plant diseases 3461
crops, hosts of plant pests 2175
fallow
Brazil 4515
chemical control 4515
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
fungi, host plants 3461
grapes
Brazil 4897
chemical control 4897
cultural control 4897
Nematoda, host plants 2175
Oryza
Côte d'Ivoire 1298
crop weed competition 1298
soyabeans
Brazil 4876
chemical control 4876
physical control 4876
Digitaria ischaemum
biological control 3715
ecology, population dynamics 2970
lawns and turf
physical control 3700

Digitaria ischaemum *cont.*
lawns and turf *cont.*
USA 3700
Lolium perenne
cultural control 3701
USA 3701
quinclorac
herbicide resistance 216
mode of action 216
selectivity 216
Digitaria marginata (*see Digitaria ciliaris*)
Digitaria purpurea
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1892
weeds
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
Digitaria sanguinalis
apples, Korea Republic 1723
atrazine, herbicide resistance 88
Australia 465, 2550
biological control 3715
biology, growth 1292
Capsicum
chemical control 3239
China 3239
chemical control 248, 382, 2709, 3569
China 465
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
cotton
chemical control 782, 2419
USA 782, 2419
distribution, geographical distribution 465
ecology
emergence 2520
nutrients 1292
soil depth 2520
fallow
chemical control 3720
USA 3720
Festuca arundinacea
chemical control 1942
USA 1942
field crops
chemical control 1707
cultural control 1707
Italy 1707
physical control 1707
fluazifop-P, metabolism 1732
fungi, host plants 1739
Ginkgo biloba
allelopathy 4215
growth 4215
seed germination 4215
grapes
chemical control 1551
France 1551
herbicides
enzymes 1437
herbicide resistance 1732
selectivity 1437
lawns and turf
chemical control 2855
China 2855
lilac, allelopathy 4220
maize
allelopathy 3815
chemical control 707, 718, 1129, 1131, 3639
China 1301
crop weed competition 1301
France 1129, 1131
growth 3815
Hungary 4227
USA 707, 3639
national parks
chemical control 4261
cultural control 4261
USA 4261
ornamental plants
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
pasture plants
disturbed land 1719
invasion 1719
New Zealand 1719
water relations 1719
pears
chemical control 4473
Digitaria sanguinalis *cont.*
pears *cont.*
Korea Republic 4473
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
rice
cultural control 1722, 1927
Korea Republic 1722, 1927
population dynamics 1722, 1927
sorghum
allelopathy 609, 2545
chemical control 2362
growth 2545
Romania 2362
sorgoleone, electron transfer 609
soyabeans
chemical control 751, 3221, 3655
USA 751, 3221, 3655
sugarcane
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 1739
tillage, population dynamics 1707
tomatoes
chemical control 764
cultural control 764
USA 764
USA 3569
Digitaria violascens
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
Dimefuron, control, weeds 1156, 1182
Dimepiperate
control, *Cyperus serotinus* 1921
metabolism, rice 1921
Dimethachlor
genetics
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
toxicity
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
man 3891
Dimethametryn, control, *Bidens tripartita* 1514
Dimethenamid
analysis 3034, 4303
application date 715
control
Amaranthus hybridus 716
Brachiaria platyphylla 1909
rice, as weeds 3659
weeds 713, 715, 765, 1134, 1995, 3238, 3654, 3686, 4799, 4879
crop yield
faba beans 4879
maize 713, 715-716
soyabeans 3654
tomatoes 3238
enzymes, Poeaceae 599
herbicide mixtures 3085, 3654, 4799
herbicide residues, groundwater 4303
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus hybridus 716
maize 710
herbicide safeners 230, 599
metabolism
cereals 230
pasture plants 230
phytotoxicity, tomatoes 3238
selectivity, sugarbeet 1995
tolerance, Poeaceae 599
Dinitramine
growth
bacteria 332
soil flora 332
plant diseases, chickpeas 332
Dinitroaniline herbicides
herbicide resistance, *Eleusine indica* 226, 3554
molecular genetics, *Eleusine indica* 226
Dinoseb
analysis 2189, 4306
biodegradation 100
soil 3529
control, weeds 742
herbicide residues
tropical fruits 2189
water 4306
Dinoseb *cont.*
herbicide resistance, *Synechocystis* 4392
Dinoterb
analysis 2189, 4306
herbicide residues
tropical fruits 2189
water 4306
herbicide resistance, *Papaver rhoeas* 4260
metabolism, soil flora 3537
Dioclea
South East Asia 3797
taxonomy 3797
Diodia
Central Africa 1688
taxonomy, identification 1688
West Africa 1688
Dioscorea (*see* Yams)
Diospyros kaki (*see* Persimmons)
Diplachne uninervia
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Diplotaxis erucoides, grapes, Spain 2996
Diplotaxis tenuisiliqua
biochemistry
composition 3016
seeds 3016
cereals
Morocco 3016
seed contamination 3016
Dipropetryn
control, weeds 1502, 1588, 1590
crop yield, cotton 1588
Dipsacus fullonum
biology
growth 3719
seed germination 3719
seed production 3719
fallow
physical control 3719
UK 3719
insects, host plants 3719
Diquat
analysis 1764, 3032
control
Allium vineale 1174
Eichhornia crassipes 827
Oxalis latifolia 384
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
weeds 742, 1555, 2435, 2806, 3237, 4463, 4867, 4893
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2030
crop quality, peas 4398
defoliation, potatoes 1444, 4460
desiccation, peas 4398
fruits, peaches 4893
growth, fungi 3904
herbicide residues, man 1764, 3032
herbicide resistance, *Hordeum glaucum* 3012
metabolism
fishes 2225
man 3895
phytotoxicity, *Citrus* 3248
plant diseases, potatoes 1444, 4460
risk assessment, environment 1373
tolerance
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
toxicity
aquatic plants 3905
phytoplankton 4142
Discing
control
Chamaesyce maculata 4504
Cyperus rotundus 4446
Elymus repens 1961
rice, as weeds 1928
weeds 343, 709, 769, 1576, 2344, 2436, 3181, 3183, 3189, 3204, 3637, 3710
crop yield
maize 3637
pecans 343
economics, pecans 343
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
Distichlis spicata
fungi, host plants 4548
Mexico 4548

Distichlis spicata cont.
weeds
cultural control 2499
physical control 2499
USA 2499
Ditch banks, weeds, Costa Rica 2587
Ditches
Sparganium erectum
Belgium 4139
France 4139
weeds
Italy 1457
physical control 1457
Dithiopyr
bioassays, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
crop quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 1942
leaching, soil 557
movement, soil 198
phytotoxicity
Paspalum vaginatum 4506-4507
Poa trivialis 3703
runoff, soil 557
tolerance
Paspalum vaginatum 4506-4507
Poa trivialis 3703
Diuron
analysis 119, 916, 2185, 3864, 3871, 4708
application methods 636
bioassays, faba beans 3482
biodegradation, soil 3934
composition, limes 3250
control
Oscillatoria chalybea 2062
Panicum maximum 3247
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Selenastrum capricornutum 2062
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 362, 545-546, 636, 769, 1173, 1177, 1505, 1534, 1546-1547, 1551-1554, 1570, 1581, 1616, 1625, 1997-1999, 2805-2806, 2839, 2859, 3237, 3250, 3266, 3273-3274, 3277, 3673, 3706, 3724, 4259, 4465, 4511, 4897, 4928
crop yield
cotton 1998-1999, 3273
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
grapes 4897
olives 3261
sweet potatoes 4465
degradation, soil 1386, 3924, 4362
economics, *Cymbopogon martinii* 3706
enzymes, tomatoes 3960
growth
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1013
olives 3261
Selenastrum capricornutum 3964
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1360, 3864
environment 927
groundwater 129, 526, 545, 1386, 2185
sewage 4717
soil 916, 2644
surface water 526, 932, 2185
tap water 3482
water 1370, 3302, 3871, 4708
herbicide resistance
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1013
potatoes 4386
Synechocystis 4392
irrigation, soil 3073
leaching, soil 196, 1386, 3073, 4362
metabolism, Actinomycetales 3934
molecular genetics, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1013
persistence, atmosphere 1360
photolysis, water 1347
photosynthesis 600
Amaranthus retroflexus 2545
faba beans 3482
forest trees 2283
Selenastrum capricornutum 3964
weeds 4546
Diuron *cont.*
phytotoxicity
cotton 362, 1999
essential oil plants 3285
forest trees 3279, 3284
grapes 1554
ornamental plants 3284
Paspalum notatum 1940
pawpaws 1177
Populus 792
temperate fruits 196, 215
population dynamics, soil fauna 1570
residual effects, temperate fruits 1547
runoff, soil 2668
selectivity
forest trees 3284
ornamental plants 3284
yams 1534
sorption, soil 183, 546, 1395, 3519, 3924, 4362
tillage, soil 2668
tolerance
Arachis pintoi 2785
essential oil plants 3285
forest trees 3279
pawpaws 1177
toxicity
algae 3504
Amphibia 3510
earthworms 2267
insects 156
phytoplankton 4142
DNA fingerprinting
Orobanche
identification 3742
seeds 3742
DNOC
analysis 2189, 4306
herbicide residues
tropical fruits 2189
water 4306
herbicide resistance, *Synechocystis* 4392
metabolism, rats 4774
respiration, potatoes 4774
Dodonaea attenuata
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Dodonaea viscosa
Tectona grandis
chemical control 3695
India 3695
physical control 3695
Dogs
Ambrosia, allergic reactions 2881
paraquat, toxicity 4338
weeds, allergic reactions 4969
Dolichos lablab *(see Lablab purpureus)*
Dombeya rotundifolia, Chenopodium album, hosts of plant pests 4277
Domestic gardens
Senecio inaequidens, France 4242
weeds
Australia 1476
biological control 1476
chemical control 276, 1476
cultural control 1476
UK 276
Donacia cincticornis, control, weeds 4147
Dopatrium junceum
rice
chemical control 3776
cultural control 3776
Japan 3776
physical control 3776
population dynamics 3776
seed banks 3776
Douglas fir *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
Draba verna
field crops
cultural control 2934, 3190
integrated control 2934, 3190
physical control 2934, 3190
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
Drainage channels
aquatic weeds
Netherlands 405, 409
Portugal 4989
weed control 405, 409
Ixophorus unisetus, Costa Rica 1332
Drainage channels *cont.*
Phragmites australis
chemical control 408
Iraq 408
weeds
Argentina 4575
biological control 4575
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
Drainage water, herbicides, herbicide residues 2615
DSMA
control
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
weeds 2000
Duchesnea indica, weeds, plant competition 4199
Dunes
Lupinus arboreus
invasion 4098
physical control 4098
USA 4098
Earthing up
control, weeds 803, 1588, 2404, 3228, 4068
crop yield
cotton 1588
groundnuts 2404, 4068
Earthworms
atrazine, biodegradation 2251
diazinon, toxicity 2265
herbicides
movement 2266
nontarget effects 949
population dynamics 2269-2270
toxicity 2267
pentachlorophenol, toxicity 2268
weeds, population dynamics 2130
East Africa
Digitaria abyssinica 372
weeds, invasion 3818
Echinacea angustifolia, herbicides, herbicide residues 3030
Echinacea purpurea
herbicides, tolerance 799
weeds
chemical control 799
Poland 799
Echinochloa
crops, chemical control 1348, 1479
field crops
chemical control 1279
cultural control 1279
integrated control 1279
Japan 1279
physical control 1279
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
rice
chemical control 1309, 1521, 2367, 4452
cultural control 1309
Europe 4452
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309, 2367
physical control 1309
seed banks 1279
Spain 2997
tomatoes
chemical control 4469
India 4469
integrated control 4469
physical control 4469
Echinochloa colona *(see Echinochloa colonum)*
Echinochloa colonum
biochemistry, enzymes 1335
biological control 2022
biology
seed dormancy 840, 1676
seed germination 840, 1676
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 3461
chemical control 631, 1044
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
cotton
crop weed competition 1297
crop yield 1297

***Echinochloa colonum** cont.*
cotton *cont.*
population dynamics 1297
Togo 1297
crops, hosts of plant pests 4675
ecology, seed banks 847
fallow
Australia 3119
chemical control 3119
field crops, surveys 684
fungi, host plants 3461, 4660
glyphosate
environmental factors 1044
soil water 3119
groundnuts
chemical control 1189
India 1189
herbicides, herbicide resistance 479, 1523
Nematoda, host plants 4675
physiology
metabolism 2567
translocation 2567
propanil, herbicide resistance 484, 725, 1220, 1676
rice
biological control 2021
Brazil 1519
Central America 725
chemical control 1141, 1220, 1517, 1519, 1522-1523, 4043
Colombia 30, 725
Costa Rica 1220, 1676
crop weed competition 30
crop yield 30
cultural control 1141, 1522
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 1141, 1517, 4660
integrated control 725, 1522
Philippines 1522
physical control 1141, 1517, 1522
Sri Lanka 4043
surveys 4043
soyabeans
chemical control 321, 746
crop weed competition 746
India 321, 746
integrated control 746
nutrients 746
physical control 746
Echinochloa crus-galli
acetochlor
degradation 2683
enzymes 2683
atrazine, herbicide resistance 88
Australia 465
biochemistry, isoenzymes 3010
biological control 833, 2022, 3862
biology
growth 1693, 1737
seed dormancy 1282
seed germination 1282
cabbages
chemical control 3235
Hungary 3235
Capsicum
chemical control 3239
China 3239
cereals
chemical control 1330
Spain 1330
chemical control 382, 627, 1331, 1752, 2709, 2719, 2979, 3024, 3862, 4747, 4805
chickpeas
chemical control 1164
Czech Republic 1164
China 465
Cnidium officinale
allelopathy 4213
growth 4213
seed germination 4213
cotton
chemical control 2428
USA 2428
crops
Belgium 2254
chemical control 1475, 2254
hosts of plant pests 4675
Korea Republic 1475
seed production 51
USA 51

***Echinochloa crus-galli** cont.*
cyhalofop
enzymes 2289
fatty acids 2289
proteins 2289
selectivity 2289
translocation 1925
uptake 1925
distribution, geographical distribution 465, 2979
ecology
climate 1693
habitats 1689
pollution 1694
population dynamics 2970
spread 2979
Europe 833
field crops
chemical control 1145, 1707
cultural control 1707, 4016
India 1145
integrated control 1145
Italy 1707
physical control 1145, 1707
Poland 13, 4016
surveys 684
fungi, host plants 1739
genetics, genetic variation 3010
Ginkgo biloba
allelopathy 4215
growth 4215
seed germination 4215
groundnuts
chemical control 1189
India 1189
herbicides
enzymes 1437
herbicide resistance 87, 479, 1330
physiology 604
selectivity 1437
lilac, allelopathy 4220
maize
Canada 269
chemical control 269, 299, 704, 707, 718, 1127, 1129, 1131, 2769, 4034, 4439
Croatia 299-300
crop weed competition 28, 2109
crop yield 28, 2109
cultural control 704
Czech Republic 2109
economics 269
France 1127, 1129, 1131
Germany 4034
growth 2109
integrated control 4439
Iran 704
Italy 28
Korea Republic 4443
physical control 300, 704, 2769, 4439
USA 707
weed control 4443
Yugoslavia 4439
medicinal plants
allelopathy 4213
growth 4213
seed germination 4213
molinate
anatomy 585
growth 585
herbicide resistance 3011
morphology 1689
Nematoda, host plants 4675
oilseed plants, chemical control 4680
ornamental plants
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
oxyfluorfen
anatomy 4381
growth 4381
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
physiology
photosynthesis 1693
plant growth regulators 1737
translocation 4267

***Echinochloa crus-galli** cont.*
potatoes
chemical control 4885
physical control 4885
USA 4885
primisulfuron
translocation 627
uptake 627
propanil
herbicide resistance 1331, 1512, 3560
photosynthesis 3560
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
pyribenzoxim, enzymes 1018
quinclorac
herbicide resistance 573, 3010
metabolism 573
mode of action 216
selectivity 216
translocation 573
uptake 573
rice
allelopathy 864, 870, 872, 875
biological control 1215, 2021
Brazil 1518-1519
chemical control 1140-1141, 1143, 1512, 1518-1519, 1524, 1860, 1926, 2779, 3011, 3211, 3646, 4043, 4202, 4857
China 87, 1138
crop weed competition 870, 4202
crop yield 4202
cultural control 1141, 1722, 1926-1927
France 1143
growth 872
India 1141, 2779, 3211
Iran 4857
Japan 1215
Korea Republic 875, 1722, 1926-1927, 4202, 4235
Philippines 870
physical control 1141, 2779, 3211, 4857
population dynamics 1722, 1927, 4202
Spain 3010-3011
Sri Lanka 4043
surveys 4043
USA 864, 1140, 1512, 1524, 1860, 3560, 3646
varietal reactions 875
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
roadsides, Hungary 1694
Russia 4267
sorghum, allelopathy 609
sorgoleone, electron transfer 609
soyabeans
chemical control 2383, 3654, 4459, 4799
China 2383
Italy 4459
USA 3654, 4799
sugarbeet
chemical control 1195, 2406, 3682
crop yield 2822
France 1195
Hungary 2406
Poland 2822
Slovakia 3682
sugarcane
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 1739
sunflowers
chemical control 1186
France 1186
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
tillage, population dynamics 1707
tomatoes
chemical control 764
crop weed competition 2962
cultural control 764
USA 764
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 2979
USA 1331, 2979, 4747
watermelons
allelopathy 2978
growth 2978

Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 2711
USA 2711
Echinochloa frumentacea
rice
chemical control 4043
Sri Lanka 4043
surveys 4043
Echinochloa glabrescens (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
Echinochloa hispidula
molinate, herbicide resistance 3011
rice
chemical control 3011
Spain 3010-3011
Echinochloa oryzicola (*see Echinochloa oryzoides*)
Echinochloa oryzoides
biological control 2022
biology, growth 1737
cereals
chemical control 1330
Spain 1330
chemical control 1752, 3207
Eleocharis acicularis
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
herbicides, herbicide resistance 1330
molinate, herbicide resistance 3011
physiology, plant growth regulators 1737
pretilachlor, enzymes 3104
quinclorac
herbicide resistance 573
metabolism 573
translocation 573
uptake 573
rice
biological control 1215
chemical control 1929, 3011
crop weed competition 2949-2950, 2953, 3809, 4626
crop yield 2949
cultural control 2953
growth 2950, 4626
Japan 1215, 3809
light 3809
nutrients 2953
Spain 2953, 3011
Echinochloa phyllopogon (*see Echinochloa oryzoides*)
Echinochloa polystachya
weeds
chemical control 1934
physical control 1934
Venezuela 1934
Echinochloa pyramidalis
irrigation systems
chemical control 3330
Guyana 3330
integrated control 3330
Leersia hexandra, crop weed competition 3330
Echinochloa stagnina
rice
chemical control 4043
Sri Lanka 4043
surveys 4043
Echium plantagineum
Australia 465, 4221
crops, chemical control 2071
distribution, geographical distribution 465
herbicides, herbicide resistance 4423
insects
Australia 4284
host plants 4284
Mediterranean region 465
Portugal 4221
UK 465
Echium vulgare, phytoplasmas, Italy 91
Eclipta prostrata
groundnuts
chemical control 1982
USA 1982
ornamental plants
cultural control 1604
USA 1604
Ecuador
herbicides
legislation 1461
man 4057
Ecuador *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
potatoes 4057
usage 4057
Egeria densa
ecology 4559
USA 4559
weed control 4559
Eggplants (*see* Aubergines)
Egypt
Anagallis arvensis 4657
Convolvulus 2983
Cuscuta, field crops 4547
herbicides, safety 1867
Solanum nigrum 2475
weeds 3799
cotton 2409, 2836
crops 71
faba beans 4879
flora 71
herbicide resistance 479
limes 3250
safflower 1980
sunflowers 1577
Egyptian clover (*see Trifolium alexandrinum*)
Eichhornia azurea
wetlands
Brazil 4127
soil chemistry 4127
Eichhornia crassipes
biochemistry
calcium 5000
oxalate 5000
biological control 370, 407, 827, 1245-1246, 2498, 3328, 5001-5002
biology
growth 4991
reproduction 4991
chemical control 827
China 3328, 4126
drainage channels, Portugal 4989
ecology 4559
habitats 4991
introduction 1652
nutrients 3326, 4126
spread 1653
India 1246
Japan 4991
Kenya 2900
lakes
China 4570
Uganda 5000
Mexico 1245
non-farm land
biological control 4571
Japan 4991
USA 4571
physical control 827
rice
Bangladesh 4858
cultural control 4858
Japan 4991
rivers
biological control 2065
Zambia 2065
USA 4559
water reservoirs
Africa 1247
weed control 1247
Zimbabwe 1247
waterways
biological control 1653
chemical control 1653
physical control 1653
West Africa 1653
weed control 4559
weed utilization
biogas 2492
green manures 2900
waste water treatment 2486
wetlands
India 3324
nutrients 3324
Eichhornia speciosa (*see Eichhornia crassipes*)
El Salvador
weeds
coffee 26
field crops 36
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palms)
Elaeis oleifera (*see* Oil palms)
Elatine triandra
rice
chemical control 3776
cultural control 3776
Japan 3776
physical control 3776
population dynamics 3776
seed banks 3776
Elders (*see Sambucus*)
Electric current, herbicide residues, pentachlorophenol 925
Electrodes, herbicide residues, detection 2607
Electrophoresis
herbicide residues 920
bentazone 4349
chemistry 3481
humus 4349
soyabeans 3867
triazine herbicides 3481
urine 3032
water 3480
herbicides
analysis 117
enantiomers 3977
separation 3977
toxicity 2192
imidazolinone herbicides 2608
phenoxy herbicides, analysis 116
Eleocharis acicularis
chemical control 3207
rice
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
weeds
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
Eleocharis dulcis
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Eleocharis kuroguwai
biological control 1244, 1622
clomeprop, mode of action 1834
rice
biological control 1215
chemical control 1287, 1834
cultural control 1927
Japan 1215, 1287, 1834
Korea Republic 1927, 4235
population dynamics 1927
Eleusine
field crops
Brazil 1918
chemical control 1918
cultural control 1918
integrated control 1918
physical control 1918
Eleusine africana (*see Eleusine indica*)
Eleusine indica
biology, seed germination 2928, 4158
Capsicum
chemical control 3239
China 3239
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 3461
chemical control 4747
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
cotton
Brazil 1998-1999
chemical control 782, 1998-1999
cultural control 1998
USA 782
crops
chemical control 3554
USA 3554
dinitroaniline herbicides
herbicide resistance 226, 3554
molecular genetics 226
ecology
habitats 1689
population dynamics 2977
fungi, host plants 1739, 3461
genetics, mutants 3554
Honduras 2977
lawns and turf
chemical control 1602, 2855
China 2855

Eleusine indica *cont.*
lawns and turf *cont.*
France 1602
morphology 1689
oilseed plants, chemical control 4680
oryzalin, herbicide resistance 1003
sesame
Brazil 1698
crop weed competition 1698
physical control 1698
soyabeans
Brazil 4876
chemical control 750, 4876
crop weed competition 2115
physical control 4876
Zambia 750
sugarcane
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 1739
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
tomatoes
chemical control 764
cultural control 764
USA 764
weeds, allelopathy 877
Zimbabwe 4747
ELISA
herbicide residues
acifluorfen 120
atrazine 512, 4313, 4706-4707, 4709
chloroacetanilide herbicides 2202
2,4-D 4705
detection 4707
groundwater 502
humic acids 4709
Irgarol 1051 2197
isoproturon 927
soil 512
surface water 1358
triazine herbicides 2202, 4311
water 3483, 4311
metosulam, soil water 2612
Elms (*see Ulmus*)
Elodea canadensis
biology, growth 3749, 4993
ecology
habitats 4128
introduction 1652
nutrients 3749, 4993
plant competition 1655
herbicides
metabolism 3080
tolerance 4985
lakes, Finland 4993
Netherlands 3749
physiology
nutrients 2493
photosynthesis 2904
rivers
Denmark 4128
environmental impact 4997
France 4997
introduction 4997
invasion 3321
nutrients 4997
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Elodea densa, physiology, membrane permeability 3323
Elodea nuttallii
biology, growth 3749
chemical control 2063-2064
distribution, geographical distribution 1655
ecology
introduction 1655
nutrients 3749
plant competition 1655
morphology 1655
Netherlands 3749
rivers
environmental impact 4997
France 1655, 4997
introduction 4997
nutrients 4997
physical control 1655
spread 1655
water quality 1655
Elymus, Centaurea repens, crop weed competition 4941
Elymus elongatus, dimethenamid, metabolism 230
Elymus hispidus
Centaurea maculosa
crop weed competition 859
population dynamics 859
USA 859
Euphorbia esula
crop weed competition 1701, 4874, 4961
crop yield 1701
USA 1701
weeds, crop weed competition 4872
Elymus lanceolatus
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 1939
USA 1939
Centaurea repens, crop weed competition 4941
herbicides, crop yield 1939
weeds, crop weed competition 4872
Elymus repens
barley
Canada 1903, 3626
chemical control 1903, 3626
cultural control 3626
integrated control 3626
physical control 3626
biology, life cycle 1963
Canada 1074, 1624
chemical control 382, 1074, 1624, 3299
cherries
chemical control 3242
Lithuania 3242
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 3292, 4420
ecology, population dynamics 2126, 2970
fallow
Canada 3301
chemical control 3301
flax
chemical control 2431
Russia 2431
grapes
cultural control 4895
Italy 4895
herbicides
crop yield 3626
growth 1960
morphology 1961
nutrients 1962, 3626
horticultural crops
Germany 2725
physical control 2725
Hungary 2126
integrated control 3299
Lithuania 3299
Lotus corniculatus
chemical control 2380
Russia 2380
lucerne
chemical control 742
Romania 742
maize
chemical control 2357
New Zealand 2357
national parks
chemical control 4261
cultural control 4261
USA 4261
peaches
chemical control 765
Romania 765
physical control 1624, 3299, 4420
growth 1960
morphology 1961
nutrients 1962
Pinus sylvestris
Croatia 3800
nutrients 3800
potatoes
Canada 3396
chemical control 468, 1960-1962, 3229
crop weed competition 3396
Estonia 3229
physical control 1960-1962
Poland 468, 1960-1963
weed control 1963
rape
climate 4627
Elymus repens *cont.*
rape *cont.*
Poland 4627
Senecio inaequidens
chemical control 4243
cultural control 4243
France 4243
physical control 4243
sugarbeet
chemical control 1195, 2823
crop yield 2822
France 1195
physical control 2823
Poland 2822-2823
Sweden 4420
Switzerland 76
UK 3292
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Canada 1974
weed control 1974
wheat
chemical control 625, 3620, 4838
physical control 4838
Poland 625, 4838
UK 3620
Elymus smithii
Centaurea repens, crop weed competition 4941
Euphorbia esula
crop weed competition 1701, 4874
crop yield 1701
USA 1701
Elymus trachycaulus
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 1939
USA 1939
Euphorbia esula, crop weed competition 4874
herbicides, crop yield 1939
Elytrigia (*see Elymus*)
Elytrigia intermedia (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Elytrigia pontica (*see Elymus elongatus*)
Elytrigia repens (*see Elymus repens*)
Emex australis
cereals, Australia 486
ecology, population dynamics 3814
fungi, host plants 3814
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
insects, host plants 3814
wheat, Australia 3814
Emilia coccinea
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
Emilia sonchifolia
chemical control 901
fungi, host plants 901
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 901
Emmelina monodactyla, control, *Calystegia sepium* 1912
Empetrum hermaphroditum
biochemistry, phenolic compounds 2463
Pinus sylvestris
cultural control 795
Sweden 795
Populus tremula
allelopathy 2463
seed germination 2463
Sweden 2463
Encelia farinosa
biology, abscission 2043
ecology, water relations 2043
physiology, photosynthesis 2043
USA 2043
Endives (*Cichorium endivia*)
as weeds
fababeans
chemical control 4879
Egypt 4879
physical control 4879
weeds
chemical control 3584
France 3584
Endothal
control
Oscillatoria chalybea 2062
Potamogeton pectinatus 4573, 4576
Selenastrum capricornutum 2062

Endothal *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds 3677
crop yield, rape 3677
development, cotton 1832
flowers, cotton 1832
Engelmann spruce (*see Picea engelmannii*)
Enicostema
tomatoes
chemical control 4469
India 4469
integrated control 4469
physical control 4469
Enteromorpha intestinalis
Irgarol 1051, growth 936
marine environment, UK 936
Entyloma ageratinae, control, *Ageratina riparia* 277
Environment
atrazine, persistence 1771
herbicides
biodegradation, theses 986
degradation 535, 956
environmental impact 142, 940-941, 2219
conferences 1260
herbicide residues 121, 836, 956, 1367, 4155, 4712
books 5015-5016
conferences 1664
leaching 535
risk assessment 1373
runoff 535
sorption 535
volatilization 535
metosulam, herbicide residues 1750
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 497
Enzyme immunoassay
diuron, analysis 119
herbicide residues, atrazine 2199
Epicoccosorus nematosporus, control, *Eleocharis kuroguwai* 1215, 1244
Epilobium
genetics, hybridization 2533
Irish Republic 2533
taxonomy, nomenclature 2533
UK 2533
Epilobium adenocaulon
atrazine, herbicide resistance 88
paraquat, herbicide resistance 4259
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 4259
Epilobium angustifolium
biology, seed germination 2515
ecology
colonization 2125
light 3017
forest trees, Canada 3399
genetics, inbreeding depression 2515
physiology, photosynthesis 3017
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii*
Canada 3698
chemical control 3698
physical control 3698
Picea mariana
Canada 4501
physical control 4501
USA 2125
Epilobium tetragonum
temperate fruits
chemical control 1541-1542
France 1541-1542
Epilobrium hirsutum, simazine, herbicide resistance 474
EPTC
bioassays, *Avena fatua* 591
biodegradation, soil 568, 2254
control
Cyperus rotundus 3633
Sorghum halepense 1157, 4456
weeds 784, 1155, 1964, 2254, 2819, 4465, 4881
woody weeds 1630
crop yield
field crops 3633
lucerne 4456
Phaseolus vulgaris 4881
potatoes 1964
sweet potatoes 4465
enzymes, plants 2707
EPTC *cont.*
growth, maize 1917
herbicide residues, surface water 937
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 591
herbicide safeners 604, 1917, 2299
nitrogen fixation, cowpeas 3115
photolysis, water 2653
physiology, weeds 604
phytotoxicity
cowpeas 3115
lucerne 316
maize 1917, 4444
plant diseases, maize 1125
population dynamics
fungi 1125
soil flora 1125
toxicity, maize 2299
uptake, *Hedera helix* 574
Equipment
Avena nuda, seeds 2759
herbicide residues
leaching 513
runoff 513
Equisetum
biochemistry, dicarboxylic acids 3844
Czech Republic 3844
Equisetum arvense
Australia 4959
barley
Belarus 66
population dynamics 66
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology
introduction 4959
light 1690
mycorrhizas 4614
nutrients 1690
spread 4959
fallow
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
field crops
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
pasture plants
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
Equisetum fluviatile
Russia 2907
Zizania caduciflora, plant competition 2907
Equisetum giganteum, anatomy, stems 3433
Eragrostis
field crops
Brazil 1918
chemical control 1918
cultural control 1918
integrated control 1918
physical control 1918
Eragrostis curvula
pasture plants
Australia 2302
chemical control 2302
Eragrostis minor, maize, Hungary 4227
Eremophila gilesii
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Eremophila sturtii
pasture plants
Australia 2378
cultural control 2378
Erianthemum dregei
crops
South Africa 2048
weed control 2048
ecology, host plants 2048
Erica, glufosinate, photosynthesis 1844
Erigeron
ecology, invasion 744
field crops
crop weed competition 744
Erigeron *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
invasion 744
USA 744
Imperata cylindrica, allelopathy 1714
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
Erigeron annuus
ecology, biotypes 4652
Europe 852
genetics
genetic variation 852, 4652
natural selection 3425
USA 3425, 4652
Erigeron bonariensis (*see Conyza bonariensis*)
Erigeron canadensis (*see Conyza canadensis*)
Erigeron sumatrensis, herbicides, herbicide resistance 479
Eriochloa villosa
biology, seed production 713
herbicides
metabolism 235
tolerance 235
maize
chemical control 713, 3200
USA 713, 3200
Erodium
grapes
chemical control 1553-1554
France 1553-1554
temperate fruits
chemical control 1542
France 1542
Erodium botrys
forest trees
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
Erodium cicutarium
crops
Canada 2113
crop weed competition 2113
tolerance 2113
grapes
chemical control 1556
France 1556
Erodium moschatum
insects, host plants 3462
lettuces
Australia 3462
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
pasture plants
population dynamics 2973
Spain 2973
viruses, host plants 3462
Eruca vesicaria
man, allergic reactions 4532
Orobanche
crop yield 2886
India 2886
Erucastrum gallicum
Brassica
Canada 19
hybridization 19
Canada 3336
distribution, geographical distribution 3336
ecology, spread 3336
oilseed plants, hybridization 19
rape, hybridization 3336
USA 3336
Erucastrum nasturtiifolium
barley
crop weed competition 2972
Spain 2972
biology, reproduction 2972
Eryngium maritimum, *Orobanche minor,* host parasite relationships 4537
Erysimum hieraciifolium
bacteria, host plants 3464
fungi, host plants 3464
Erythroxylum coca
biological control 487, 2020, 4088
chemical control 380
herbicides
herbicide residues 4725
phytotoxicity 4725

Erythroxylum coca *cont.*
physiology, plant growth regulators 487
USA 2020, 4088
Erythroxylum novogranatense, chemical control 380
Essential oil plants
weeds
India 3765
weed control 3765
Estimation
herbicide residues, foods 1361
weeds
cereals 2754
economic thresholds 1295
Estonia, *Elymus repens,* potatoes 3229
Estuaries
Myriophyllum sibiricum
biological control 4557
Canada 4557
USA 4557
Ethalfluralin, volatilization, soil 181
Ethametsulfuron, analysis 4301
Ethidimuron, control, weeds 3724
Ethiopia
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, maize 1503
weeds, soyabeans 1526
Ethofumesate
analysis 117
control
Polygonum aviculare 839
potatoes, as weeds 3269
weeds 494, 1152, 1194, 1196, 1936, 1992, 2406, 2817, 2826, 2831, 3270, 3682, 3686, 4488, 4493, 4886, 4902
crop quality, sugarbeet 4070
crop yield
peas 753
sugarbeet 2831, 3270, 4493, 4902
development, sugarbeet 3947
formulations 1196
herbicide mixtures 494, 753, 1194, 2406
retention, weeds 1196
seed germination, sugarbeet 3947
tolerance
peas 753
sugarbeet 2824
uptake, weeds 1196
Ethoxysulfuron
control, weeds 4424, 4899
crop yield, Indian mustard 4899
phytotoxicity, Indian mustard 4899
Eucalyptus
nature reserves
chemical control 1792
Spain 1792
parasitic weeds
Australia 2884
cultural control 2884
weeds
Australia 4910
chemical control 4910
Eucalyptus citriodora
Parthenium hysterophorus
metabolism 4113
seed germination 4113
Eucalyptus globulus
Parthenium hysterophorus
metabolism 4113
seed germination 4113
weeds
allelopathy 1702
growth 1702
Eucalyptus grandis
Brachiaria decumbens
Brazil 1094
chemical control 1094
physical control 1094
glyphosate, economics 1094
physical control, economics 1094
Eucalyptus loxephleba
weeds
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
Eucalyptus marginata, weeds, Australia 1305
Euhrychiopsis lecontei
control
Myriophyllum sibiricum 4557
weeds 5003
Eulaliopsis binata
herbicides, economics 4866
manual weed control, economics 4866
weeds
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866
Eupatorium adenophorum (*see Eupatorium trapezoideum*)
Eupatorium buniifolium
Argentina 3846
biochemistry, diterpenoids 3846
Eupatorium cannabinum, simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Eupatorium capillifolium
chemical control 1450
herbicides
translocation 1420
uptake 1420
Eupatorium odoratum (*see Chromolaena odorata*)
Eupatorium trapezoideum
biochemistry, allelopathins 2874
cereals, crop yield 3594
crops
allelopathy 2874
seed germination 2874
India 3594
weed utilization, green manures 3594
Euphorbia
grapes
chemical control 1553
France 1553
insects, host plants 815
maize
chemical control 4034
Germany 4034
pasture plants
seed banks 2523
USA 2523
planting stock
cultural control 4934
India 4934
Russia 815
sesame
Brazil 1698
crop weed competition 1698
physical control 1698
Euphorbia cyanthophora
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Euphorbia cyparissias
biological control 4509
Canada 4509
USA 4509
Euphorbia dentata
anatomy 1324
distribution, geographical distribution 1324
Russia 1317
Ukraine 1324
Euphorbia esula
Baltic states 4604
biological control 815, 2879, 3293, 3306, 3308, 3717, 4509, 4529, 4962
biology 4874
Canada 3306, 4509
chemical control 2879, 3293
cultural control 1148, 3293, 4961
2,4-D, growth 583
distribution
geographical distribution 4604
spatial distribution 2045
ecology 4604, 4874
spread 2879
Festuca idahoensis
grazing 3812
population dynamics 3812
USA 3812
Finland 4604
insects, host plants 815
integrated control 2879
lucerne
seed contamination 3365
USA 3365
pasture plants
biological control 461, 4874
chemical control 4873-4874
Euphorbia esula *cont.*
pasture plants *cont.*
crop weed competition 878, 1701, 4874, 4961
crop yield 1701
cultural control 1943, 4873-4874
grazing 461
integrated control 4874
physical control 878
population dynamics 461
USA 461, 878, 1701, 1943, 4873-4874
physical control 3293
physiology, plant growth regulators 583
Russia 815, 4604
taxonomy 4604
USA 1148, 2045, 2879, 3293, 3306, 3717, 4509, 4961
Euphorbia geniculata
linseed
chemical control 772
India 772
integrated control 772
physical control 772
Euphorbia heterophylla
biological control 4932
Brazil 4932
chemical control 901
cotton
chemical control 1591
Côte d'Ivoire 1591
crops, hosts of plant pests 2175
fungi, host plants 901, 4932
groundnuts
biotypes 90
crop yield 90
USA 90
Nematoda, host plants 2175
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 327
Mexico 327
soyabeans
Brazil 2382
chemical control 2382
hosts of plant diseases 901
physical control 2382
tomatoes
hosts of plant diseases 1740
Venezuela 1740
viruses, host plants 1740
Euphorbia hirta
biological control 4932
Brazil 4932
ecology, population dynamics 2977
fungi, host plants 4932
Honduras 2977
Indian mustard
chemical control 4484
India 4484
physical control 4484
oilseed plants, chemical control 4680
Euphorbia humistrata
Rhododendron
chemical control 3699
cultural control 3699
USA 3699
Euphorbia lagascae
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3286
weeds
chemical control 3286
physical control 3286
UK 3286
Euphorbia maculata
fungi, host plants 899
herbicides, water relations 3661
soyabeans
chemical control 3661
hosts of plant diseases 899
USA 899, 3661
Euphorbia prostrata
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Euphorbia virgata
Baltic states 4604
biological control 4509, 4529
Canada 4509
distribution, geographical distribution 4604
ecology 4604
Finland 4604

Euphorbia virgata cont.
Russia 4604
taxonomy 4604
USA 4509
Euphorbiaceae
beneficial insects, host plants 2587
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
non-farm land, Costa Rica 2587
oil palms, Costa Rica 2587
Euphrasia
anatomy, trichomes 3744
ecology, nutrients 4972
Euphrasia minima
pasture plants
growth 3743
host parasite relationships 3743
Europe
algae, surface water 2908
Chamaesyce 3375
Cirsium arvense 2863
Echinochloa, rice 4452
Erigeron annuus 852
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 3092
registration 3092
Helianthus rigidus 1320
herbicide residues
marine areas 524
policy 524
rivers 3881
herbicide resistance
crops 1838, 2692
Poaceae 662
soyabeans 3957
herbicides
economics 3888
environemental impact 3888
expert systems 4827
formulations 3975
horticultural crops 1480, 1875
legislation 1875, 3151, 3888
registration 1480, 2729
Hypochaeris 4187
Jerusalam artichokes, as weeds, rivers 1320
Poaceae 662
reports, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1251
Solidago altissima 2990
Solidago gigantea 2990
Solidago graminifolia 2990
weeds 805, 833, 890, 3357
biological control 1086
cereals 497, 1489
field crops 717
horticultural crops 3246
legislation 1086
maize 708
microbial pesticides 1086
seed banks 2093
temperate fruits 1550
European Union
herbicide resistance
crops 655
transgenic plants 655
herbicides
economics 2739
evaluation 3563
herbicide resistance 2736
lawns and turf 3585
legislation 655, 1459-1461, 2307-2308, 3563, 3585-3586, 3992-3993
policy 2314
registration 260, 654, 2738
Orobanche crenata, peas 328
weeds
herbicide resistance 1729
telecommunications 4809
Experimental design
herbicides
application rates 2710
toxicity 2625, 2637
weeds, biological control 2869
Experimental equipment, weeds, seed germination 3773
Expert systems
herbicide residues
environemental impact 3494
Expert systems *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
groundwater 125
surface water 125
UK 125
herbicides 4826
application 3609, 4831
barley 1123
climate 4800
crop yield 3609
Denmark 251
grapes 1172
groundnuts 775
herbicide mixtures 251
soyabeans 3657
usage 1851-1852, 4827, 4830
weed control, conferences 5009
wheat 3621
weeds
barley 2354, 4026
Capsicum annuum 3241
identification 1684
integrated control 3241
maize 703
mechanization 2354
weed control 703, 2762, 4026, 4825
books 2324
conferences 5009
Exserohilum monoceras
control
Echinochloa 2022
weeds 1215, 2021
Extraction
Arabidopsis thaliana, lipids 3019
herbicide residues 914
alachlor 2195
atrazine 107
chlorpropham 3865
chlorthal-dimethyl 3873, 4684
cyanazine 108
2,4-D 4685
diuron 2185
field crops 500
FOE 5043 1762
Irgarol 1051 2197
maize 4325
marine environment 4305, 4308
metolachlor 2186
phenoxy herbicides 109, 4299
phenylurea herbicides 3027
soil 108, 510, 915-916, 2183, 2600, 3866
theses 917
soyabeans 3867
sulfonylurea herbicides 2188
surface water 2183, 4686
tap water 3027, 3474
thiazopyr 1759
tri-allate 4300
triazine herbicides 915, 2600
water 107, 109, 118, 498-499, 919, 1761, 2185, 2187, 3026, 3475, 4687
herbicides
chemistry 4289
MCPA 1760
Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
as weeds
ecology
seed banks 432
tillage 432
UK 432
barley, as weeds, UK 446
cultural control, crop yield 1957
diuron
bioassays 3482
photosynthesis 3482
glyphosate, crop quality 231
herbicides
biochemistry 3113
composition 3543
crop yield 1161, 4879
enzymes 3543
growth 1161, 3543
physiology 3113
seed germination 1161
tolerance 1161
imazethapyr, crop yield 1957
manual weed control, crop yield 1957, 4879
Faba beans *cont.*
Orobanche
host parasite relationships 402
Morocco 402
Orobanche aegytiaca, host parasite relationships 1957
Orobanche crenata
chemical control 1161, 4054, 4980
crop weed competition 1645
crop yield 1645
growth 1645
host parasite relationships 1957, 4054, 4540
integrated control 4980
Spain 1161
Orobanche foetida, host parasite relationships 1957
Stellaria media, UK 446
weeds
Australia 1487, 4834
chemical control 1159, 1487, 4015, 4834, 4879
crop weed competition 458, 1645, 4209
crop yield 458, 1645, 4209
cultural control 1957, 4015
Egypt 4879
France 1159
Germany 4282
growth 1645
hosts of plant pests 2584, 4282
integrated control 1957, 4015
Morocco 1957, 4209
physical control 1957, 4879
Poland 4015
surveys 3819
Turkey 3819
UK 458
weed control 1660
Fabaceae
beneficial insects, host plants 2587
cereals
France 4425
integrated control 4425
Morocco 4425
Turkey 4425
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
ecology
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
surveys 2903
maize, Mexico 4237
non-farm land, Costa Rica 2587
oil palms, Costa Rica 2587
sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
urban areas, Mexico 4237
USA 2560
Facelis retusa
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Fagopyrum esculentum (*see* Buckwheat)
Fagopyrum tataricum, rape, population dynamics 771
Fagus grandifolia
biological control 1225
Canada 1225
Fagus sylvatica
Urtica dioica
Germany 3419
habitats 3419
soil types 3419
spread 3419
Fallopia convolvulus
biology, seed germination 3337, 4610
cereals
allelopathy 4211
Australia 486
chemical control 3024
ecology, pollution 4610
fallow, Denmark 4610

Fallopia convolvulus *cont.*
field crops
chemical control 4015, 4421
cultural control 4015
integrated control 4015
Poland 4015
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3361
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 4206
USA 4206
potatoes
chemical control 4885
physical control 4885
USA 4885
rape
chemical control 3677
USA 3677
safflower
crop weed competition 4616
crop yield 4616
Italy 4616
spinach
chemical control 340
Denmark 340
sugarbeet
chemical control 2406
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
Hungary 2406
sunflowers
crop weed competition 4204
crop yield 4204
Italy 4204
triticale
chemical control 4028
Poland 4028
viruses, host plants 897
wheat
chemical control 695, 3178
cultural control 3178
integrated control 3178
USA 695
Fallopia japonica *(see Reynoutria japonica)*
Fallow
Alopecurus myosuroides, France 1744
control
Equisetum arvense, theses 1690
Senecio inaequidens 4243
Striga hermonthica 2055
weeds 279, 660, 666, 1279, 1314, 3232, 3782, 4045, 4837
cover crops, economics 3300
crop yield
rice 4045
wheat 4837
crushing
seed banks 1112
wild animals 943
Dipsacus fullonum
physical control 3719
UK 3719
Equisetum arvense
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
Fallopia convolvulus, Denmark 4610
glyphosate, wild animals 943
herbicides
economics 3301
seed banks 1112, 1213
integrated control, seed banks 1213
physical control, seed banks 1213
population dynamics, weeds 1314
rice
as weeds
cultural control 1928
Italy 1928
physical control 1928
rotations, economics 3300
Triumfetta semitriloba, Brazil 4954
weeds
Australia 2071, 3119
Belgium 3300
Brazil 4515
Canada 3301, 4837
chemical control 844, 943, 1112, 1213, 1222-1224, 2033, 3052, 3119, 3176, 3300-3301, 3720, 4515
Fallow *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop management 1724
cultural control 3300, 4837
France 844, 943, 1112, 1213, 1222-1224
integrated control 1213, 1222, 3176, 3300
Japan 1293
Netherlands 2033
physical control 943, 1112, 1213, 1222, 3157, 3300
Poland 3782
population dynamics 3785, 4169
seed banks 3782, 3785, 4169
seed production 844
species diversity 4244
surveys 2980
UK 2871, 3052, 3157, 3176
USA 3720, 4169
USA (Washington) 371
weed control 1293, 2071, 2871
wheat, as weeds, France 1744
Fats, polychlorinated biphenyls, herbicide residues 4726
Fences
weeds
Australia 3724
chemical control 3724
Fenclorim
control, weeds 1144
enzymes, rice 1848, 4396
Fennel *(see Foeniculum vulgare)*
Fenoxaprop
application rates 751, 4432
control
Avena fatua 679, 1858
Cynodon dactylon 741, 2857
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942
maize, as weeds 480, 1952
weeds 295, 751, 1056, 2348, 2817, 2855, 4028, 4432
crop quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 1942
crop yield
cereals 679
soyabeans 751, 1952
triticale 4028
wheat 2348
economics
cereals 679
soyabeans 751
enzymes
Alopecurus myosuroides 2700
plants 1022
Setaria faberi 601
weeds 1847
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1022, 1731, 2451, 2700
Avena fatua 3555
Phalaris minor 1056
weeds 1847
metabolism, rice 579
persistence, soil 3485
phytotoxicity
lawns and turf 2855
pasture plants 741
runoff, soil 3485
Fenoxaprop-P
adjuvants 693, 1620
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 693, 1620
Avena fatua 4804
cereals, as weeds 4487
Cynodon dactylon 1953
Echinochloa colonum 1220
weeds 1045, 1117
crop yield, field crops 1953
herbicide mixtures 3153, 4804
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 482, 2134, 2330, 2401, 2564
Avena 2135-2136
Avena fatua 1333
Echinochloa colonum 1523
weeds 2137
soil water, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1045
temperature, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1045
varietal reactions, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2134
Fentrazamide, control, weeds 1521, 4419
Fertilizers
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 4225
Amaranthus retroflexus 879
Echinochloa oryzoides 2953
Equisetum arvense, theses 1690
Hordeum jubatum 686
Imperata cylindrica 1146
Nassella trichotoma 4870
Orobanche 2050
Rumex 1937
Striga 825
Striga hermonthica 2055
Vicia hirsuta 3170
weeds 294, 297, 344, 691, 699, 796, 879, 1141, 1280, 1495, 1569, 1918, 1957, 2335, 2346, 2366, 2546, 2792, 2976, 3177, 3181-3183, 3233, 3610, 3666, 3689, 3706, 3806, 4016, 4039, 4429, 4454, 4499, 4536
woody weeds 4048
crop yield
barley 297
cereals 3177, 4039, 4429
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
faba beans 1957
field crops 3194
potatoes 3666
rice 1141, 2366, 2953
wheat 2335, 2346, 3181
economics, *Cymbopogon martinii* 3706
growth
grapes 1569
Solidago altissima 3381
population dynamics, weeds 2542, 2976
reproduction, grapes 1569
species diversity, field crops 1315
Festuca
Centaurea maculosa
chemical control 4453
USA 4453
fungi, host plants 1745
herbicides, selectivity 1152
Poa pratensis
hosts of plant diseases 1745
USA 1745
Trifolium repens
allelopathy 3813
Romania 3813
weeds
chemical control 1152-1153, 1603
France 1152-1153, 1603
Festuca arundinacea
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 741, 2857
USA 741, 2857
Digitaria ischaemum
physical control 3700
USA 3700
Digitaria sanguinalis
chemical control 1942
USA 1942
flupropanate
phytotoxicity 739
tolerance 739
herbicides
crop quality 1942
phytotoxicity 741
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 739
chemical control 739
sulfonylurea herbicides, tolerance 740
Trifolium pratense
chemical control 1948
USA 1948
weed control, growth 2853
weeds
chemical control 740
China 2853
USA 740
weed control 2853
Festuca idahoensis
Centaurea maculosa
grazing 868
population dynamics 868
USA 868
Euphorbia esula
grazing 3812
population dynamics 3812

Festuca idahoensis *cont.*
Euphorbia esula cont.
USA 3812
Festuca longifolia
Digitaria ischaemum
physical control 3700
USA 3700
herbicides, tolerance 4867
Festuca ovina
Digitaria ischaemum
physical control 3700
USA 3700
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Festuca pratensis
herbicides
phytotoxicity 314
tolerance 314
weeds
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3361
Festuca rubra
diclofop, gene flow 892
Digitaria ischaemum
physical control 3700
USA 3700
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2701
phytotoxicity 314
seed germination 3545
tolerance 314, 4867
Poa annua
plant diseases 863
population dynamics 863
UK 863
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
weeds
population dynamics 3785
seed banks 3785
Fibre plants
sulfonylurea herbicides
crop yield 2835
phytotoxicity 2835
Ficus elastica, herbicides, uptake 2271
Ficus gibbosa, weeds, allelopathy 1304
Ficus neriifolia, weeds, allelopathy 1304
Ficus retusa
Bermuda 2876
biology, seeds 2876
ecology
introduction 2876
spread 2876
Ficus roxburghii, weeds, allelopathy 1304
Field beans (*see* Faba beans)
Field crops
herbicides
selectivity 1487
tolerance 2687, 2704
rotations, crop yield 1472
Vicia hirsuta
cultural control 3170
Germany 3170
weeds
allelopathy 2107
Australia 1487
chemical control 414, 615, 678, 1101, 1487, 1661, 3595, 3605
crop weed competition 2107
Cyprus 1248
Denmark 414
Egypt 71
France 1478
geographical distribution 71
Germany 3595
Israel 1101
Malaysia 4171
Norway 848
physical control 649
population dynamics 3605
Russia 3605
seed banks 848, 3783
surveys 71, 684
UK 3783
Field crops *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
USA 1661, 4580
weed control 1255, 1478, 1659, 3605
Filago pyramidata
field crops
cultural control 3190
integrated control 3190
physical control 3190
Spain 3190
Fimbristylis acuminata
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Fimbristylis miliacea
2,4-D, herbicide resistance 1734
herbicides, herbicide resistance 479
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1519, 1522
cultural control 1522
integrated control 1522
Philippines 1522
physical control 1522
Finland
Elodea canadensis, lakes 4993
weeds 4604
barley 3356
carrots 3231
Firebreaks
weeds
Australia 3724
chemical control 3724
Firs (*see Abies*)
Fishes
acrolein
herbicide residues 1770
metabolism 1770
aquatic weeds, growth 2909
atrazine, herbicide residues 525
control
Hydrilla verticillata 4563, 4578
weeds 4575
diquat, metabolism 2225
glyphosate
physiology 3047
toxicity 2638
herbicides, toxicity 2639, 3906, 4339
molinate
herbicide residues 2616
toxicity 3049
MSMA, metabolism 1785
paraquat, metabolism 153
propanil, toxicity 950
trifluralin, toxicity 157
Flame cultivators
control
Lithocarpus densiflorus 4916
Sinapis alba 2453, 3577
weeds 647-648, 761, 833, 1077, 1166, 1869, 1908, 2018, 2725, 2794, 4060, 4420, 4466, 4510
crop yield, onions 761
economics, onions 761
weeds, weed control 254, 1078
Flamprop
analysis 117
control, *Avena fatua* 1858
Flamprop-M
control
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
Avena 683
Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
chlorsulfuron, herbicide resistance 1009
Elymus repens
chemical control 2431
Russia 2431
herbicides, selectivity 1184
Hordeum jubatum
Canada 686
chemical control 686
cultural control 686
Mercurialis annua, Hungary 4637
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
sulfonylurea herbicides
plant breeding 2699
resistance 2699
weeds
Belarus 2127
chemical control 1184, 1199, 2127, 2842-2843, 3169, 4015
Flax *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cultural control 4015
France 1184, 1199
integrated control 4015
Lithuania 3169
Poland 4015, 4632
population dynamics 2998
Russia 2842
Spain 2843
surveys 2127, 2998, 4632
Flazasulfuron
control
Cyperus rotundus 4095
Nassella trichotoma 3713
Senecio jacobaea 2374
weeds 1990, 3246
formulations 3246
phytotoxicity 2374
pasture plants 2374
sugarcane 1990
Flemingia macrophylla
weeds
cultural control 4855
Lao 4855
population dynamics 4855
Flora
Australia (Queensland), weeds 4635
Austria, weeds 2991
Benin, weeds 1502
Croatia 2941
Czech Republic, weeds 2982, 2991
Egypt, weeds 71
Germany, weeds 2991
India 4179-4180
Italy, weeds 4517
Japan, weeds 1287
Mediterranean region 4181
Mexico, weeds 4237
New Zealand, weeds 4178
Pakistan 4599
Poland, weeds 1286, 2991
Spain, weeds 79
Sweden, weeds 873
Switzerland 4177
USA 4182
weeds 3416
Fluazifop
analysis 117
application rates 751
control
maize, as weeds 480
Sorghum halepense 1157, 4456
weeds 327, 742, 750-751, 1189, 1997, 2380, 2435, 2785, 2847, 4426, 4498, 4879, 4903
crop yield
coffee 4903
cotton 4498
faba beans 4879
field crops 4426
groundnuts 1189
lucerne 4456
soyabeans 750-751
economics, soyabeans 751
growth, coffee 4903
herbicide resistance, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1730
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
phytotoxicity, lucerne 316
selectivity, cotton 4498
tolerance, *Arachis pintoi* 2785
Fluazifop-P
adjuvants 4876
control
Cynodon dactylon 1953
Elymus repens 1960-1962, 2431, 2823, 3229
maize, as weeds 1952
Sorghum halepense 1954, 4907
weeds 799, 1195, 1605, 2380, 3218, 3220, 3273, 4463, 4481, 4799, 4876, 4910
crop yield
cotton 3273, 4907
field crops 1953
soyabeans 1952, 1954, 4876
economics, soyabeans 1954
environmental factors, plants 622
growth, *Elymus repens* 1960
herbicide mixtures 4799, 4907

Fluazifop-P *cont.*
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1731
Cyperus rotundus 3220
Digitaria sanguinalis 1732
metabolism
Digitaria sanguinalis 1732
soyabeans 3561
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
nutrients, *Elymus repens* 1962
phytotoxicity, *Populus* 792
population dynamics
Nematoda 3561
soil flora 2262
tolerance, *Echinacea purpurea* 799
Fluchloralin
control, weeds 23, 271, 319, 325, 331, 333-334, 348, 351, 754, 757, 772, 1168, 1189, 1511, 1527, 1536, 1951, 1969, 2335, 2389, 2404, 2844, 3225, 3227, 3234, 3689, 4020, 4055, 4068, 4469, 4497, 4866, 4887
crop yield
chickpeas 330-331
cotton 4497
field crops 333, 1511, 4055
garlic 4887
grain legumes 3225
groundnuts 1189, 2404, 4068
Indian mustard 351
jute 2844
Lablab purpureus 3227
lentils 754
linseed 772
okras 1969
onions 1536, 3234
peas 2389
Phaseolus vulgaris 23, 325
safflower 348
soyabeans 1527, 1951
tomatoes 4469
Vigna mungo 757
Vigna radiata 334
wheat 2335, 4020
economics
cotton 4497
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
field crops 1511, 4055
jute 2844
lentils 754
okras 1969
onions 1536, 3234
Phaseolus vulgaris 325
sunflowers 271
growth
jute 2844
soil flora 1824
metabolism, soil flora 3539
nitrogen fixation, chickpeas 330
nutrients
chickpeas 330
onions 3234
phytotoxicity, cotton 2838
plant diseases
lentils 329
linseed 329
sesame 1985
population dynamics, soil flora 1824, 2263
seed germination, lentils 329
toxicity, Mollusca 151
Fluchloridone
control, weeds 4927
growth, *Rosa canina* 4927
Flumetsulam
bioassays
cotton 195
crops 174
lentils 1388
rice 173
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 4805
Ranunculus acris 2373
Setaria faberi 1509, 4805
weeds 2383
crop yield, wheat 3179
degradation, soil 174, 1388
enzymes, sugarbeet 3101
growth, crops 174
Flumetsulam *cont.*
herbicide resistance
Papaver rhoeas 4260
rape 596
sugarbeet 3101-3102
herbicide safeners 4805
leaching, soil 1388
movement, soil 187, 195
persistence, soil 173-174
phytotoxicity, lucerne 316
plant breeding, sugarbeet 3101-3102
seed production, weeds 3179
sorption, soil 187
tolerance, *Trifolium repens* 2373
Flumiclorac
degradation, soil 4713
enzymes, maize 234
metabolism
mice 234
soyabeans 4713
Flumioxazin
control, weeds 1056
enzymes, maize 234
metabolism, mice 234
persistence, soil 4346
Flumipropyn
enzymes, maize 234
metabolism, mice 234
Fluometuron
biodegradation
soil 3077
water 4765
control
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
weeds 362, 782, 1283, 1502, 1588, 2409, 2414, 2416-2419, 2421, 2423, 2429, 2840, 3688
crop quality, cotton 2409
crop yield, cotton 782, 1588, 2409, 2421, 2423, 2429, 2840
degradation
environment 3531
soil 3055
water 3055
metabolism
algae 4765
cyanobacteria 4765
movement, soil 3928
phytotoxicity, cotton 362, 2421, 2429
plant diseases, cotton 210
population dynamics
Actinomycetales 210
bacteria 210
fungi 210
soil flora 210
runoff, soil 197
soil amendments, soil 3077
Fluorescence
herbicide residues, water 1356
herbicides
herbicide resistance 595
photosynthesis 3964
Fluorodifen
enzymes
maize 2286
plants 1022
Poaceae 3945
herbicide resistance, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1022
metabolism, Poaceae 3945
Fluoroglycofen
adjuvants 4876
control, weeds 1108, 1119, 2331, 3193, 3616, 4028, 4030-4031, 4876
crop yield
barley 3193
cereals 2331
soyabeans 4876
triticale 4028, 4030-4031
wheat 3616
growth, pasture plants 998
herbicide mixtures 1108
selectivity, cereals 1119
Flupoxam
control, weeds 1108
herbicide mixtures 1108
Flupropanate
application methods 2302
control
Nassella neesiana 4607
Flupropanate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Nassella trichotoma 739, 3713, 4870, 4936
weeds 2302
phytotoxicity, pasture plants 739, 2302
seed production, *Nassella trichotoma* 4936
tolerance, pasture plants 739
Flupyrsulfuron
analysis 4301
control
cereals, as weeds 4487
weeds 1621
new products 1621
Flurenol
control, weeds 1151, 4021
crop yield, wheat 4021
Fluridone
control
Oscillatoria chalybea 2062
Selenastrum capricornutum 2062
weeds 4574
enzymes, cotton 4792
photosynthesis, barley 3961
plant growth regulators, barley 3961
Flurochloridone
control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4482
weeds 759, 1185, 2806, 3265-3266, 4445
economics, sunflowers 1185
growth, sugarcane 3265
movement, soil 1811
persistence, soil 1811
phytotoxicity, potatoes 1533
tolerance, sugarcane 3265
Fluroxypyr
application methods 2036
application rates 4908
control
Calystegia sepium 1270
Galium aparine 689
Ipomoea indica 377
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 290, 1108, 1152, 1603, 2340, 2371, 2768, 3178, 3249, 3259, 3275, 3277, 3638, 4028
woody weeds 2036
crop yield
barley 2768
cereals 689
cotton 3275, 4908
triticale 4028
drift 2294
growth, *Veronica persica* 1426
herbicide mixtures 1108, 1110, 1603
phytotoxicity
Citrus 3248
field crops 2340
Paspalum notatum 1940
pasture plants 2294
residual effects, field crops 2340
seed production, *Veronica persica* 1426
seeds, *Veronica persica* 3544
selectivity, pasture plants 1152
soil types, soil 2340
sorption
soil 3520
surface water 3520
Flurtamone
control
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4482
weeds 1083, 1115, 1163, 1186, 1621
physicochemical properties 1186
selectivity, sunflowers 1186
Fluthiacet
control, weeds 3660
crop yield, soyabeans 3660
Fluthiamide
analysis 3034
control, weeds 1083
Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
herbicides, genetics 3956
weeds
Germany 4282
hosts of plant pests 4282
Fodder plants
Mercurialis annua, Hungary 4637
weeds
chemical control, conferences 1259

Fodder plants *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
integrated control, conferences 1259
weed control 1659, 1946
FOE 5043
analysis 1762
application methods 1868
control
Poaceae 1898
Solanum nigrum 1949
weeds 1905-1906
formulations 1905, 1949
herbicide mixtures 1905, 1949
herbicide residues, field crops 1762
metabolism, field crops 1829
toxicity
aquatic organisms 1773
birds 1773
insects 1773
mammals 1773
soil fauna 1773
Foeniculum vulgare
herbicides, herbicide residues 1769
weeds
chemical control 1769
Italy 1769
Fomesafen
adjuvants 4876
antagonism 3652
control
Cyperus rotundus 3633
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 327, 750, 1283, 3218, 3652, 3720, 4458, 4876, 4881
crop yield
field crops 3633
maize 4442
Phaseolus vulgaris 4881
soyabeans 750, 4458, 4876
enzymes
plants 1437
soyabeans 3109
growth, maize 4442
herbicide mixtures 3720, 4881
herbicide residues, soil 4442
herbicide safeners 3109
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
phytotoxicity
forest trees 4923
Paspalum notatum 1940
soyabeans 3109
residual effects
field crops 3614
maize 4442
selectivity, plants 1437
tolerance, forest trees 4923
translocation, weeds 3652
uptake, weeds 3652
Foods, herbicides, herbicide residues 1250, 1361, 2622, 3893, 4148, 4701
Forest trees
Alliaria petiolata, USA 4223
Arceuthobium americanum
Canada 3312
host parasite relationships 3312
Berberis thunbergii
invasion 1628
spread 1628
USA 1628
blackberries
as weeds
chemical control 4078
crop weed competition 4078
Germany 4078
Cardamine hirsuta, Spain 2987
Centaurea maculosa
chemical control 2455
USA 2455
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum, Australia 1640
Clematis vitalba, New Zealand 2042
cutting, economics 2432
Cytisus scoparius
Australia 4518
Canada 4518
introduction 4518
New Zealand 4518
USA 4518
herbicides
growth 2847
herbicide resistance 2274
Forest trees *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
phytotoxicity 4079
Lantana camara
Australia 809, 4103
fire effects 809
grazing 809
invasion 809, 4103
Lonicera maackii
spread 4946
USA 4946
Lonicera periclymenum
colonization 2460
Netherlands 2460
spread 2460
Miconia calvescens
ecology 393
invasion 393
USA 393
Microstegium vimineum, USA 3418
parasitic weeds
Costa Rica 2002
host parasite relationships 2002
weed control 2002
Phyllostachys pubescens
invasion 2468
Japan 2468
spread 2468
Pinus, invasion 3725
tillage, growth 2847
Triumfetta semitriloba, Brazil 4953
Viscum album
host parasite relationships 4976
USA 4534
weeds
allelopathy 2107, 2543
reviews 3811
Australia 2120
biological control 2433, 4101, 4153
Brazil 2432
Canada 3399, 3690-3691, 4101
chemical control 786, 1372, 1479, 1661, 2847, 3690-3691, 4079, 4101, 4153, 4419
conferences 1666
Côte d'Ivoire 1703
crop weed competition 2107
environmental impact 389
fire effects 1703
France 785-786
Indonesia 1594
integrated control 4101
invasion 2120, 3730
New Zealand 4153
Pacific islands 70
physical control 786, 1594, 2432, 2847, 4101
plant succession 3399
population dynamics 1306, 1703, 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
Seychelles 389
South Africa 3730
spread 1306
surveys 4231
UK 2434, 4079
USA 1372, 1661, 2847, 4580
conferences 2073
weed control 785, 2069-2070, 2120, 2434, 4076-4077
books 1263
conferences 2073, 2914, 3759
woody weeds
biological control 1201
Canada 1201
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 2001
chemical control 2001
Fosamine, control, weeds 2008
Fowls, 2,4-D, toxicity 4337
Foxes, *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum,* seed germination 2472
Fragaria (*see* Strawberries)
France
Alopecurus myosuroides 1045, 4225
fallow 1744
wheat 693
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, sunflowers 4482
aquatic weeds 4995
lakes 1654
France *cont.*
aquatic weeds *cont.*
rivers 4996
water reservoirs 1651
Brassicaceae
Brassica nigra 1291
rape 1291
Sinapis alba 1291
chestnuts, as weeds, chestnuts 770
Conyza bonariensis 4221
Conyza canadensis 4221
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1143
glyphosate
legislation 4818
phytotoxicity 791
plant breeding 718
Populus 791
tolerance 718
herbicide residues
aquatic plants 525
atmosphere 2203
cereals 4721-4722
fishes 525
foods 4719
groundwater 511, 526
isoproturon 3522
legislation 653
runoff 3522
soil 511, 546, 562, 564, 570
surface water 511, 522, 525-526
herbicide resistance, weeds 85, 1552, 2140, 4258
herbicides
adjuvants 624
economics 266, 4816, 4818
endives 3584
environmental impact 4813
expert systems 4826
forest trees 789
grapes 2668
herbicide resistant weeds 482, 674
lawns and turf 2318
legislation 653, 2318, 3584, 4813, 4928
models 4826
potatoes 1444
registration 1083
regulations 523
runoff 2668
safety 4808
training 4810
usage 2859
Medicago lupulina, lawns and turf 1599
Molinia caerulea, Pinus pinaster 797
paraquat, toxicity 2629
Polygonum lapathifolium, maize 457
Raphanus raphanistrum 1291
rape 850
reports
Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 1249
Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1658
Senecio inaequidens
non-farm land 4242
pasture plants 4243
Setaria viridis, maize 452
Sparganium erectum, non-farm land 4139
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistant weeds 481
Vulpia bromoides 4514
Vulpia myuros 4514
weeds 674, 890, 1616, 1621, 2100, 2140, 4238-4239
apples 545-546
Beta vulgaris 1992-1993
cereals 85, 266, 291, 680, 1108-1111, 1115-1119, 1484-1485, 4014, 4425
endives 3584
fallow 844, 943, 1112, 1213, 1222-1224
field crops 884, 1121, 1184, 1478, 3665
flax 1199
forest trees 443, 785-786, 1202
grain legumes 1159, 1958
grapes 1551-1568, 1570-1574, 2805, 4476
introduction 4631

France *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
lawns and turf 1600-1603, 2318, 2442, 2859
maize 719-720, 1127-1131, 1133-1135, 1344, 1906, 1908, 4287, 4436
non-farm land 1625
nut crops 785
onions 761
ornamental plants 1597, 4928
pasture plants 1152-1153, 1156, 1159
peas 1163
Phaseolus 1162
physical control 1894
Populus 790, 4913
Quercus 787
Quercus petraea 453
Quercus robur 447
rape 1180-1182, 1977
rivers 1655, 4997
sugarbeet 1192-1193, 1195-1196, 1583, 2670, 2825
sunflowers 1185-1186, 1188, 1978-1979, 3256
temperate fruits 1541-1542, 1547
tomatoes 4470
Trifolium pratense 1158
urban areas 367
vegetables 3256
wetlands 2905
wheat 455, 692
wheat, as weeds, fallow 1744
Fraxinus
Lonicera maackii
population dynamics 3726
USA 3726
woody weeds, USA 1635
Fraxinus americana
herbicides, selectivity 2852
weeds
chemical control 2852
crop weed competition 3395
growth 3395
USA 2852, 3395
Fraxinus excelsior
chemical control 4099
herbicides, phytotoxicity 784
UK 4099
weeds
chemical control 784
Iran 784
Fraxinus pennsylvanica
metsulfuron, phytotoxicity 2004
oxadiazon, physiology 4394
weeds
chemical control 2004
USA 2004
Freezing, control, weeds 833
French beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Fruit crops
herbicides
crop quality 265
economics 265
herbicide residues 2621, 3884, 4720, 4723
Malva pusilla
biological control 1093
Canada 1093
weeds
allelopathy 2543
chemical control 678, 1883, 2797
conferences 1665
China 1265
cultural control 676
Egypt 71
geographical distribution 71
India 3765
physical control 2797
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 71, 4231
weed control 3765
conferences 2914
Fumaria
field crops
chemical control 1184
France 1184
population dynamics 3407
Russia 3407
Fumaria *cont.*
field crops *cont.*
spatial distribution 3407
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
Fumaria officinalis
cereals
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
crops, crop weed competition 1671
distribution, geographical distribution 1671
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
weed utilization, medicinal plants 1671
Fumaria parviflora
biochemistry, composition 4269
wheat
chemical control 285, 2335
cultural control 2335
India 285, 2335
physical control 285, 2335
Fumonisin B_1, control, weeds 2868
Fungi
Abutilon theophrasti, host plants 2581
Alopecurus myosuroides, host plants 1744
Arabidopsis thaliana, host plants 2582
atrazine, metabolism 3081
Boerhavia diffusa, host plants 1747
Carduus thoermeri, host plants 4274
Cassia obtusifolia, host plants 4663
Chondrilla juncea, pest resistance 1733
Chrozophora tinctoria, host plants 4661
control
Acacia saligna 3733
Ageratina adenophora 1208-1209
Ageratina riparia 277
Carduus thoermeri 4274
Cassia obtusifolia 3656, 3716
Chenopodium album 4296
Cirsium arvense 3213
Convolvulus arvensis 3295, 4089, 4096
Cuscuta gronovii 3674
Damasonium minus 3329
Digitaria abyssinica 372
Echinochloa 2022
Eichhornia crassipes 370, 407, 1245-1246, 5001-5002
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1215, 1244
Erythroxylum coca 2020, 4088
Hydrilla verticillata 4550
Lythrum salicaria 3714
Malva pusilla 1093
Nassella trichotoma 3712
Orobanche crenata 4540
Parthenium hysterophorus 399, 4112
Poa annua 1215, 3704
Prunus serotina 3727
Ranunculus acris 1218, 4931
Sagittaria trifolia 4085
Senecio vulgaris 3808
Ulex europaeus 4520
weeds 910, 1215, 1225, 2178, 2868, 3715, 3731, 3862, 4086, 4101, 4529, 4536, 4574, 4932-4933
woody weeds 1201, 4917
Xanthium strumarium 1217
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2027, 2031-2032
cycloxydim, growth 1783
Cyperus rotundus, host plants 2166
Distichlis spicata, host plants 4548
herbicides
growth 207, 3904
metabolism 1351, 4770
nontarget effects 4372
population dynamics 210, 1125, 4040
toxicity 152, 249
isoproturon, metabolism 912
paraquat, genetics 1434
Parthenium hysterophorus, host plants 4112
product development 910
Ranunculus acris, resistance 4931
Schinus terebinthifolius, host plants 1228
Silene alba, host plants 4275
Fungi *cont.*
Solanum dulcamara, host plants 4087
Solidago altissima, host plants 3847
Striga asiatica, host plants 4541
Striga hermonthica
host plants 2052
seed germination 2052
sunflowers, as weeds, host plants 3596
2,4,5-T
growth 206
metabolism 206
trifluralin
growth 159
metabolism 159
weeds
China 92
growth 1738
host plants 489-490, 898-899, 901, 1336-1337, 1739, 1745, 2168, 3460-3461, 3464, 3848, 4660, 4662, 4932
wheat, as weeds, host plants 1744
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 2031
host plants 2031
Fusarium
control
Nassella trichotoma 3712
Orobanche crenata 4540
Fusarium oxysporum
control
Erythroxylum coca 487, 2020, 4088
weeds 4529
formulations 2020
Fusarium proliferatum, control, weeds 4529
Fusarium solani, control, weeds 4529
Fusarium tricinctum, control, *Cuscuta gronovii* 3674
Fusarium tumidum, control, *Ulex europaeus* 4520
Galeopsis
carrots
chemical control 3231
Finland 3231
cereals
weed associations 2129
Yugoslavia 2129
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 4420
field crops, chemical control 4421
physical control 4420
Sweden 4420
Galeopsis speciosa
barley
chemical control 697
Denmark 697
Galeopsis tetrahit
barley
Canada 4625
crop weed competition 4625
crop yield 4625
economics 4625
biology, seed germination 3337
distribution, geographical distribution 4177
Switzerland 4177
wheat
population dynamics 3355
seed banks 3355
UK 3355
Galerucella calmariensis
control, *Lythrum salicaria* 2025, 3511
triclopyr, nontarget effects 3511
Galerucella nymphaeae, control, weeds 4147
Galerucella pusilla, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 2025
Galinsoga ciliata
biological control 4933
biology, seed germination 7
Italy 7
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 4881
integrated control 4881
physical control 4881
USA 4881
Galinsoga parviflora
biological control 4933
biology, seed germination 1167
cabbages
chemical control 3235

Galinsoga parviflora cont.
cabbages *cont.*
Hungary 3235
carrots
chemical control 1167
physical control 1167
Poland 1167
distribution, geographical distribution 2994
ecology
habitats 2994
invasion 3818
spread 3818
horticultural crops, Spain 2994
rye
allelopathy 874
Brazil 874
sugarbeet
crop yield 2822
Poland 2822
wheat
chemical control 2335
cultural control 2335
India 2335
physical control 2335
Galium
barley
chemical control 3356
Finland 3356
integrated control 3356
physical control 3356
population dynamics 3356
seed banks 3356
field crops
chemical control 1184
France 1184
rape
chemical control 1180, 1182, 4479
crop yield 4479
France 1180, 1182
seed contamination 4479
UK 4479
Galium aparine
barley
chemical control 3193
Lithuania 3193
biology
growth 2764
seed germination 841, 3337
Bromus sterilis, plant competition 2343
cereals
allelopathy 4211
chemical control 689, 1110-1111, 1118, 1489
Europe 1489
France 1110-1111, 1118
Germany 2760
Poland 689
weed control 2760
chemical control 629, 633
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
crops
allelopathy 1710
crop yield 4420
cultural control 3292, 4420
population dynamics 2542
ecology
nutrients 2343
plant competition 3388
essential oil plants
chemical control 3705
Croatia 3705
field crops
chemical control 4421
crop weed competition 2334
cultural control 2334
growth 2334
surveys 684
UK 2334
herbicides
growth 608
plant growth regulators 608
retention 1196
uptake 623, 1196, 3121
linseed
chemical control 2810
UK 2810
maize
chemical control 4034
Galium aparine cont.
maize *cont.*
Germany 4034
morphology, branches 3388
onions
France 761
physical control 761
physical control 4420
quinmerac
mode of action 2288
plant growth regulators 2288
selectivity 2288
rape
chemical control 3568
Norway 3568
spinach
chemical control 340
Denmark 340
sugarbeet
chemical control 718, 1192, 1194
France 1192
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
Poland 1194
Sweden 4420
UK 3292
viruses, host plants 897
wheat
chemical control 293, 625, 1488, 1496, 2343, 3178, 3186
crop weed competition 41, 456, 2349, 2764
crop yield 41, 456, 2343, 2349, 2764, 2967
cultural control 2542, 3178
Germany 293, 2542
growth 2349, 2764
integrated control 3178
Lithuania 3186
physical control 2343
Poland 625
population dynamics 456, 2967, 3355
seed banks 3355
Turkey 456
UK 41, 1496, 2343, 2349, 2764, 2967, 3355
Galium spurium
cereals, Japan 1715
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
Gamma radiation, herbicide residues, soil sterilization 4714
Gardenia jasminoides
herbicides
growth 1835
phytotoxicity 1835
oryzalin
growth 1424
physiology 1424
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
herbicides
crop yield 4061, 4887
economics 4061
hoeing, crop yield 4887
manual weed control
crop yield 4061
economics 4061
weeds
Argentina 2392
chemical control 4061, 4887
China 3668
Germany 2725
India 4061, 4887
integrated control 4061, 4887
physical control 2725, 4061, 4887
population dynamics 3668
weed control 2392
Gas chromatography
herbicide residues 914, 4691
alachlor 2195
atrazine 922, 4312
chlorthal-dimethyl 503
Citrus 2189, 2194
crops 4690
2,4-D 2193-2194, 2604
drinking water 503
field crops 500
FOE 5043 1762
groundwater 502
imazethapyr 2191
marine environment 4308
Gas chromatography *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
metolachlor 3028
nut crops 3868
olives 3477
phenoxy herbicides 2621
pyributicarb 1355
rimsulfuron 112
simazine 2601
soil 2191, 3479
surface water 4686
tap water 3474
triazine herbicides 1357, 4302
triclopyr 2604
urine 3870
vegetables 3869
water 498, 501, 1357, 4687
Gastropoda
herbicides, population dynamics 1788
pentachlorophenol, metabolism 2633
physical control, population dynamics 1788
Genista anglica
pasture plants
chemical control 4454
cultural control 4454
Germany 4454
integrated control 4454
physical control 4454
Genista monspessulana
Acari, host plants 4104
USA 4104
Genista scorpius
Pinus nigra
cultural control 3281
Spain 3281
Geographical information systems
herbicides, usage 3595
weeds
fallow 3404
mapping 4806-4807
plant succession 3404
Zantedeschia aethiopica, spatial distribution 2001
Geranium
grapes
chemical control 1553, 1556, 1558
France 1553, 1556, 1558
temperate fruits
chemical control 1541-1542
France 1541-1542
Geranium carolinianum
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
Geranium dissectum
rape
chemical control 1182
France 1182
Geranium pusillum, maize, Hungary 4227
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium*)
Germany
Artemisia vulgaris 2173
blackberries, as weeds, forest trees 4078
Bunias orientalis 1691
Calamagrostis epigejos, Pinus 3377
Cirsium arvense, sugarbeet 4634
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1766
environment 138
environmental impact 2218
extension 4811
groundwater 508, 561
leaching 971, 1406
linseed 939
methabenzthiazuron 4761
metolachlor 1766
movement 561
rape 939
runoff 2244
sewage 4717, 4811
soil 508, 561, 2205-2206, 3037
sorption 3520
tap water 930
terbuthylazine 1766
terbutryn 1826
triazine herbicides 3037
water 1370, 2206

Germany *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
wetlands 3875
herbicides
application equipment 1032
containers 3138
databases 1872
drift 240
economics 1088, 4822
field crops 3595
legislation 1460, 2307-2308, 3995, 4822
marketing 3996
registration 1822, 2312, 4682
soil flora 1822
sprayers 2305
training 1032
usage 3595, 3996
vegetables 1097
waste disposal 3138
metazachlor, *Scenedesmus acutus* 610
Oxalis acetosella, Picea abies 3378-3379
physical control, flame cultivators 1870
reports, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 5006
Rubus, non-farm land 1227
Scirpus maritimus 3294
Urtica dioica, Fagus sylvatica 3419
Vicia hirsuta, field crops 3170
Viscum laxum, Pinus sylvestris 2883
weeds 253, 2061, 2100, 2726, 3165, 3363
Baptisia tinctoria 1206
cereals 538, 2760
cropping systems 3788
field crops 4282
flora 2991
horticultural crops 2725
maize 703, 1906, 2760, 4034, 4412
onions 1965
pasture plants 48, 4050, 4454
Populus 364
potatoes 1081, 4461
Quercus robur 4912
rape 1183
seed banks 3788
sugarbeet 2538, 2826
wheat 293, 2542
Ghana
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 2055
weeds 1474
vegetables 2393
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Ginkgo biloba
weeds
allelopathy 4215
growth 4215
seed germination 4215
Gleditsia triacanthos, oxadiazon, physiology 4394
Glinus, weed utilization, molluscicidal plants 4006
Gliricidia sepium, weeds, allelopathy 2775
Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
weeds
chemical control 3256
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
Glomerella cingulata, control, weeds 2178, 4933
Gloriosa superba
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Glufosinate
adjuvants 2222
application 673
application date 3634
application methods 2006
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 2330
Ipomoea 2005
Orobanche 3553
Panicum repens 1896
rice, as weeds 726, 1513, 1923
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Solanum elaeagnifolium 4477
weeds 244, 281, 362, 586, 673, 717, 1167, 1291, 1384, 1555, 2006,

Glufosinate *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
2008, 3219, 3249, 3277, 3283, 3634, 3677, 3708, 4079, 4259, 4473, 4476, 4867, 4896
woody weeds 1630
crop yield
rape 3677
rice 1923
soyabeans 3661
defoliation, potatoes 1444, 4460
degradation, soil 3065
enzymes, tomatoes 3960
growth
cereals 3086
coffee 4779
fungi 3904
herbicide resistance
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
Beta vulgaris 1992
Brassica campestris × *Brassica napus* 437
cereals 3552
crops 592, 2276, 3955, 4789
field crops 3092
maize 1430, 4383
oilseed plants 1291
potatoes 4390
rape 434, 1837, 3371, 3677
reviews 2708
rice 726, 1513, 3546, 4385, 4791
sorghum 3958
soyabeans 3219
sugarbeet 594, 1197
sugarcane 4388
tobacco 2689, 3553, 4786
weeds 434, 1291, 4789
leaching, soil 3065
photosynthesis, *Erica* 1844
phytotoxicity
Citrus 3248
cotton 362
forest trees 4079
rice 1923
plant breeding
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
cotton 2697-2698
tobacco 3553
plant diseases
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
potatoes 1444, 4460
rain 244
seed production, *Cassia obtusifolia* 217
tolerance
Chenopodium album 673
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
field crops 717
rape 2809
toxicity
Acari 1384
man 2222, 2630
water relations, weeds 3661
Gluten, control, *Digitaria* 2016
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja (*see* Soyabeans)
Glyphosate
adjuvants 797, 1055, 1556, 1855, 1920, 2010, 2273, 2716, 2718, 4407, 4526, 4577
alkaloids, *Delphinium barbeyi* 3305
analysis 2196, 2602
anatomy, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1529
application 1055, 4935
application date 3634
application methods 770, 2006, 2302
application rates 4908
bioassays, oats 1861
biodegradation, soil 1415, 2196, 4345
browse quality, woody plants 2846
canopy penetration
forest trees 1853
weeds 1853
chemistry 2590
composition, limes 3250
control
Alnus rubra 1631

Glyphosate *cont.*
control *cont.*
Artemisia princeps 1944
blackberries, as weeds 4078
Bothriochloa ischaemum 4843
Brachiaria decumbens 1094
Bromus tectorum 1939, 4872
Calamagrostis epigejos 1204
Calystegia sepium 1270
Carex appressa 376
carrots, as weeds 672
chestnuts, as weeds 770
Cirsium 1978
Cirsium arvense 3087
Convolvulus arvensis 800
Cuscuta 4547, 4833
Cynodon dactylon 1988
Cyperus 2420
Cyperus rotundus 361, 381, 1214, 1589, 2716, 2812, 4095
Delphinium barbeyi 3305
Echinochloa colonum 1044
Eichhornia crassipes 827
Elymus repens 1624, 1960-1961
Erythroxylum coca 380
Erythroxylum novogranatense 380
Euphorbia esula 4873-4874
Heteranthera limosa 864
Hieracium pilosella 4049
Hordeum jubatum 686
Imperata cylindrica 323, 737, 1147, 1619
Ipomoea 2005
Ipomoea indica 377
Lepidium latifolium 4871
Lolium rigidum 802, 3257
Lonicera japonica 2003
Molinia caerulea 797
Nassella neesiana 4607
Nassella trichotoma 3713, 4936
oats, as weeds 4437
Orobanche 2834
Orobanche crenata 3317, 4539, 4980
Panicum maximum 3247
Panicum repens 1896, 4577
Pennisetum glaucum, as weeds 4935
Phragmites australis 408
Poaceae 2379
Polygonum aviculare 839
Populus tremuloides 1819, 2014
rice, as weeds 732, 1920
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Rumex acetosella 1938
rye, as weeds 1170
Scirpus maritimus 3294
Senecio inaequidens 4243
Solanum elaeagnifolium 621, 4477
Solanum viarum 1940
Sorghum halepense 779, 1157, 4456
Tamarix 4948
Vicia sativa 4437
Vulpia 736
weeds 164, 244, 281, 353, 360, 362-363, 442, 490, 586, 620, 699, 712, 718, 742, 765, 769, 783-784, 787, 793-794, 807, 881, 943, 956, 1056, 1101, 1149, 1156, 1160, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1202, 1224, 1291, 1309, 1372, 1377, 1384, 1518, 1522, 1541-1542, 1555-1556, 1559, 1567, 1575, 1616, 1625, 1792, 1853, 1871, 1891, 1903, 1934, 1971-1972, 1989, 1997, 2006, 2009-2010, 2013, 2302, 2411, 2416-2419, 2426-2428, 2435, 2437, 2452, 2785, 2798, 2806, 2839, 2847, 3091, 3119-3120, 3175, 3177, 3219, 3242, 3249-3250, 3266, 3272-3273, 3275-3277, 3279, 3301, 3634, 3637, 3654-3655, 3673, 3690, 3695, 3697-3698, 3708, 3720-3721, 3782, 3784, 3937, 4052, 4079, 4101, 4412, 4426, 4472-4473, 4476, 4490-4491, 4494, 4497, 4508, 4515, 4536, 4798, 4867, 4893, 4896, 4903, 4910, 4920, 4922, 4926
woody weeds 1630, 4099, 4502

Glyphosate *cont.*
crop quality
faba beans 231
forest trees 2642
crop yield
apples 2798, 4472
cereals 1903
coffee 2832, 4903
cotton 2427, 3273, 3275, 4497, 4908
field crops 3091, 4426
grapes 1567
lucerne 4456
maize 3618
olives 3261
pasture plants 1938-1939, 1944, 4873
rice 1518, 1522
soyabeans 323, 1160, 3654, 3661
sugarcane 779, 1988
wheat 4843
defoliation, cotton 1443
degradation
environment 956
soil 1387, 2660, 3064
deposition
forest trees 1853
weeds 1853
desiccation, cotton 1443
drift 1445
droplets 1855
ecology, Pinopsida 793
economics
apples 4472
cotton 2427, 4497
Eucalyptus grandis 1094
fallow 3301
forest trees 1876
soyabeans 323
environmental factors
Echinochloa colonum 1044
plants 622
weeds 3120
environmental impact 3721
enzymes
groundnuts 1012
maize 1004
formulations 1855, 1861, 3257, 3272, 4775
fruits, peaches 4893
gas exchange, maize 1004
genetics, rabbits 3896
growth
aquatic weeds 4144
coffee 4779, 4903
Elymus repens 1960
forest trees 1202, 4922, 4926
hares 163
hazelnuts 4778
maize 1004
olives 3261
pasture plants 998
Picea 3690
Picea abies 1204
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii* 3698
Picea mariana 442
Pinus radiata 4502
Pinus taeda 2437, 4920
Solanum nigrum 4526
soyabeans 1840, 4052
tobacco 1425
herbicide mixtures 732, 2428, 2452, 3654, 3720
herbicide residues
environment 956
groundwater 134, 4345
oilseed plants 939
soyabeans 1415
surface water 2638
wild plants 1372
herbicide resistance
Beta vulgaris 1992
carrots 2279
cotton 1427, 1429, 2427, 2693, 3276
crops 592, 2276, 3955
field crops 1011, 3091, 3103
groundnuts 1012
Lolium rigidum 3424, 3822
maize 594, 1004, 1430
oilseed plants 1291
Populus 223
rape 3371

Glyphosate *cont.*
herbicide resistance *cont.*
reviews 2708
soyabeans 1160, 1431, 1840, 3094, 3200, 3219, 3550, 3654
sugarbeet 1197, 4490
tobacco 4387
weeds 473, 483, 1291
interactions 1421
labelling 646
leaching, soil 4345, 4355
metabolism
mice 150
soyabeans 1415
tobacco 1425
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
movement, soil 134, 2227
new products 1542
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 1378, 3502
birds 1784
insects 156
mammals 164, 3505
Nematoda 4373
wildlife 2641-2642
persistence, soil 2227
physicochemical properties 4577
physiology, fishes 3047
phytotoxicity
Abies nordmanniana 4925
Citrus 3248
cotton 362
forest trees 784, 4079
grapes 587
maize 1004, 3618
oats 1861, 4407
Paspalum notatum 1940
pawpaws 1177
Populus 791
Populus deltoides 2005
tobacco 2834
plant breeding, field crops 718
plant diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1529
population dynamics
aquatic organisms 1631
birds 1790, 1792
Gastropoda 1788
insects 1377
mammals 944, 1789
pasture plants 4654
soil flora 1825, 1871, 2262, 3938
weeds 1972
rain 244, 620
registration, Poland 2734
roots, soyabeans 4052
safety 646
seed germination
cereals 3088
Phaseolus vulgaris 221
soyabeans 1840
seed production
Cassia obtusifolia 217
Nassella trichotoma 4936
selectivity, ornamental plants 1625
soil chemistry, soil 1818
soil fertility, soil 3937
soil physics, soil 1819
soil types, soil 3064, 3938
soil water, weeds 3119
sorption, soil 1394, 2238, 2660, 4345, 4350, 4353, 4355
spraying 807
tolerance
Arachis pintoi 2785
cereals 3088
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
field crops 718
pawpaws 1177
rape 2809
toxicity 4328
Acari 1384
algae 1379, 1381
aquatic animals 3906
aquatic organisms 1378, 3508
Delphinium barbeyi 3305
fishes 2638, 4339
fungi 249
insects 3500
mammals 945
man 3497, 3892

Glyphosate *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
rabbits 3042
translocation
Abutilon theophrasti 4775
Convolvulus arvensis 577
Cyperus rotundus 2718
Solanum nigrum 4526
tomatoes 213
uptake
Abutilon theophrasti 4775
Convolvulus arvensis 577
Cyperus rotundus 2716, 2718
field crops 2677
horticultural crops 2271
Solanum nigrum 4526
wheat 2273
water relations
field crops 2923
Solanum nigrum 4526
weeds 3661
wild animals, fallow 943
Goats
isoproturon
metabolism 3902
toxicity 3902
napropamide, toxicity 948
Solanum cinereum, toxicity 396
Golf courses, weeds, chemical control 557
Gomphrena globosa
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 2169
viruses, host plants 2169
Gossypium (*see* Cotton)
Grain legumes
herbicides, herbicide residues 2621
Orobanche crenata
chemical control 3317, 4539
Spain 3317, 4539
sulfonylurea herbicides
crop yield 2835
phytotoxicity 2835
weeds
Australia 1487
conferences 2913
chemical control 1487
conferences 1259
integrated control, conferences 2913
Gram (*see* Chickpeas)
Gramineae (*see* Poaceae)
Grand fir (*see Abies grandis*)
Grapefruits (*Citrus paradisi*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 2189
Grapes (*Vitis* spp.)
Allium vineale, Switzerland 1174
amitrole, crop yield 1567
ammonium thiocyanate, crop yield 1567
chlorsulfuron, phytotoxicity 2643
cover crops, crop yield 4897
diuron, phytotoxicity 196
fertilizers
growth 1569
reproduction 1569
Fumaria officinalis, crop weed competition 1671
glyphosate, crop yield 1567
ground cover
crop quality 1560-1561, 1563-1566
crop yield 1562, 1565-1567
growth 1560
plant diseases 1565-1567
herbicides
crop quality 1566, 1568
crop yield 1565-1566, 4897
phytotoxicity 587, 1554
integrated control
crop quality 1566, 1568
crop yield 1566
economics 4067
mechanization, crop yield 1567
mulching
crop quality 1565-1566
crop yield 1565-1566
no-tillage
crop quality 1561, 1566, 1568
crop yield 1566
norflurazon, crop yield 1567
ploughing
crop quality 1565
crop yield 1565

Grapes *cont.*
weeds
Australia 4894
Brazil 4897
Bulgaria 1569
chemical control 767, 1172-1173, 1175, 1479, 1541-1542, 1551-1556, 1558-1559, 1565-1568, 1570, 1572, 1574-1575, 2397, 2800, 2804-2806, 3246, 4419, 4476, 4891, 4894, 4896-4897
conferences 1665
cultural control 676, 1173, 1175, 1560-1569, 2804, 4476, 4895, 4897
Cyprus 2806
Europe 3246
France 1541-1542, 1551-1568, 1570-1574, 2805, 4476
hosts of plant diseases 902
hosts of plant pests 2172
integrated control 1566, 1568, 1574, 3245, 4067
Italy 2800, 4895
physical control 1175, 1565, 1567, 2804
conferences 1665
population dynamics 4231
Romania 1575, 4231
seed banks 4231
Slovenia 4891
Spain 2996
species diversity 766
surveys 2996, 4231
Switzerland 766, 2397, 2804, 2912
USA 1173, 1175, 3245, 4067, 4896
Venezuela 902
weed control 1557, 1571, 1573, 2912
Grasses (*see also* Poaceae)
Grazing
control
Artemisia tridentata 4863
Bromus tectorum 4872
Euphorbia esula 1148, 1943, 4874
Genista scorpius 3281
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lolium rigidum 1221
Microcystis 5005
Nassella neesiana 4607
Nassella trichotoma 4869-4870
Paspalum distichum 3406
Senecio jacobaea 2375
Vulpia 736
weeds 783, 1930, 1945, 2018, 2352, 2378, 2440, 2785, 3293, 3776, 4454, 4875, 4937, 4949
population dynamics, non-farm land 3406
Greece
herbicide residues
cheeses 137
groundwater 2209
milk 137
pendimethalin 2648
plant products 4323
soil 2648
surface water 2209
Hordeum murinum 1289
Orobanche, tobacco 2834
weeds
cereals 3177
cotton 2840
maize 3638
sugarbeet 897
tobacco 4494
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Green manures
control
Elymus repens 3626
weeds 3658
crop yield
barley 3626
soyabeans 3658
nutrients, barley 3626
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Grewia oppositifolia, weeds, allelopathy 1304
Ground cover
control
Centaurea solstitialis 2784
Eichhornia crassipes 4858
Rumex 1937
Ground cover *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds 1544, 1548, 1560-1563, 1567, 2015, 2018-2019, 2798, 2804, 2811
crop quality, grapes 1560-1561, 1563-1566
crop yield
apples 1548, 2798-2799
grapes 1562, 1565-1567
growth
apples 1548
grapes 1560
plant diseases, grapes 1565-1567
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
Amaranthus palmeri
chemical control 1984
USA 1984
as weeds
ecology, population dynamics 2968
insects, host plants 2968
Malawi 2968
Cassia obtusifolia, hosts of plant pests 4663
Datura metel
allelopathy 55
growth 55
seed germination 55
earthing up, crop yield 2404, 4068
Euphorbia heterophylla
biotypes 90
crop yield 90
USA 90
fluchloralin, crop yield 333
glyphosate
enzymes 1012
herbicide resistance 1012
herbicides
crop yield 1189, 1982, 2404, 4068, 4483
economics 1504, 3590
metabolism 2679, 4408
phytotoxicity 4483
selectivity 1504
tolerance 774, 4408
translocation 4408
uptake 4408
hoeing, crop yield 333
integrated control, crop yield 333, 2404
manual weed control
crop yield 1531, 4069
economics 1504
physical control
crop yield 1956
economics 1956
Richardia scabra
crop weed competition 1673
growth 1673
row spacing
crop yield 1956
economics 1956
soil solarization, crop yield 3262
weeds
Africa 1288, 1504
Australia 1897
chemical control 333, 775-776, 1189, 1504, 1897, 1982-1983, 2404, 2786, 3590, 4068, 4483
China 1265
crop weed competition 27, 459, 1531
crop yield 459
cultural control 1956, 3262
growth 1956
India 27, 74, 333, 1189, 1483, 1531, 2404, 3262, 4068-4069
integrated control 333, 2404, 3262, 3580, 4068
Nigeria 1956, 2786
nutrients 459
physical control 333, 459, 1531, 1956, 2404, 3262, 3580, 4068
physical ocntrol 4069
reviews 350
surveys 74
USA 774-776, 1982-1983, 3590, 4483
weed control 1483
Groundwater
alachlor
degradation 551
herbicide residues 133
Groundwater *cont.*
alachlor *cont.*
sorption 551
atrazine
degradation 542, 958, 3060, 4322
herbicide residues 131, 922, 974, 1366, 2211, 2645
databases 132
movement 1403-1404
sorption 542
diuron, herbicide residues 2185
glyphosate, herbicide residues 134, 4345
herbicides
biodegradation 2257
degradation 114, 502, 955
herbicide residues 118, 129, 498, 508, 514-515, 518, 520-521, 523, 526-527, 545, 569, 919, 927, 931, 933-934, 1364-1365, 1369, 1386, 1765, 2209, 2614, 2617, 2623, 3143, 3478, 3490, 3879, 3882, 4303, 4321-4322, 4691, 4716, 4718, 4755
leaching 560
movement 561
persistence 955
hexazinone, herbicide residues 3039, 3488
linuron, persistence 3061
methyl bromide, herbicide residues 3889
metolachlor, herbicide residues 517, 4356
nitralin, herbicide residues 2607
paraquat, herbicide residues 2674
picloram, herbicide residues 3023
propanil, herbicide residues 950
pyribenzoxim, herbicide residues 1348
simazine, herbicide residues 2200
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 110
thiazopyr, herbicide residues 1759
tri-allate, herbicide residues 501
triazine herbicides, herbicide residues 3489, 4302
trifluralin, herbicide residues 201
Grubbing
control
Carduus nutans 1210
Senecio inaequidens 4243
Guam, *Lantana camara* 392
Guar (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
atrazine, herbicide resistance 1007
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3707
pendimethalin, crop yield 335
physical control, crop yield 335
weeds
Brazil 3707
chemical control 335, 3707
India 335
physical control 335
Guatemala, herbicides, usage 3999
Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
as weeds
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
herbicides
crop quality 342
crop yield 342
weeds
chemical control 342
India 342
physical control 342
Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)
Guizotia abyssinica, control, *Orobanche cernua* 2833
Gunnera tinctoria
Azores 385
ecology 385
weed control 385
Gutierrezia
biological control 374
USA 374
Gutierrezia microcephala
biochemistry, isoenzymes 463
distribution, geographical distribution 463
ecology, population dynamics 463
genetics, genetic variation 463
insects, host plants 3856
USA 463, 3856

Gutierrezia sarothrae
biochemistry, isoenzymes 463
Bouteloua gracilis
cultural control 1933
USA 1933
distribution, geographical distribution 463
ecology, population dynamics 463
genetics, genetic variation 463, 2873
physiology, water relations 2873
USA 463, 2873
Guyana
Echinochloa pyramidalis, irrigation systems 3330
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 3263
weeds, sugarcane 3266
Gymnetron antirrhini, control, *Linaria dalmatica* 1608
Gymnoconia nitens, control, weeds 3731
Haimbachia infusella, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407
Halogeton glomeratus
pasture plants
grazing 49
population dynamics 49
USA 49
Halosulfuron
control
carrots, as weeds 672
Cyperus brevifolius 2377
Cyperus rotundus 2444
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
Setaria faberi 1509
weeds 1066, 1990, 3639
crop quality, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
crop yield, maize 3639
economics, maize 3639
phytotoxicity, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941, 4507
seed production, *Cyperus brevifolius* 2377
tolerance, *Paspalum vaginatum* 4507
varietal reactions, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
Haloxyfop
adjuvants 4876
analysis 117
control
Cynodon dactylon 1953
Elymus repens 2431
rice, as weeds 732
Sorghum halepense 3217
weeds 315, 742, 1936, 2439, 3220, 3672, 3682, 4052, 4498, 4867, 4876
crop quality, sugarbeet 4070
crop yield
cotton 4498
field crops 1953
soyabeans 4876
growth
Pinus radiata 2439
soyabeans 4052
herbicide mixtures 732
herbicide resistance
Cyperus rotundus 3220
Digitaria sanguinalis 1732
phytotoxicity, lucerne 316
roots, soyabeans 4052
selectivity, cotton 4498
tolerance
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
Hamsters
2,4-D, metabolism 149
herbicides
genetics 3891
toxicity 3891
paraquat
genetics 3898
toxicity 3898
Harbours
weeds
Irish Republic 4939
surveys 4939
Hares, glyphosate, growth 163
Harrisia martinii
Australia 1211
biological control 1211
chemical control 1211
physical control 1211
Harrowing
control
Elymus repens 1960-1962
rice, as weeds 1928, 2450, 3718
weeds 278, 297, 302, 692, 760, 1167, 1576, 1594, 1902, 2015, 2770, 2789, 2792, 2830, 3189, 3228, 3666, 3669, 4029-4030, 4420, 4431, 4466-4467
crop yield
barley 297
field crops 2789
maize 2770
potatoes 3666
sugarbeet 2830
triticale 4029-4030
vegetables 3669
wheat 4431
economics
maize 2770
wheat 1902
growth, *Elymus repens* 1960
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
nutrients, *Elymus repens* 1962
Harrows
weeds
potatoes 1081
weed control 257
Hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)
herbicides
growth 4778
stomata 1849
water relations 1849
weeds
chemical control 3249
Spain 3249
Heathlands, *Ulex galii,* UK 4945
Hedera helix
EPTC, uptake 574
herbicides, uptake 2271
Hedyotis corymbosa
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Helianthemum nummularium, biology, seed germination 4589
Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)
Helianthus petiolaris, biochemistry, sesquiterpenoid lactones 2154
Helianthus rigidus
ecology, invasion 1320
Europe 1320
Heliotropium amplexicaule
Australia 4834
chemical control 4834
Heliotropium europaeum
biochemistry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 395
cattle, toxicity 395
Cuscuta epithymum
host parasite relationships 404
nutrients 404
Turkey 404
pasture plants, Australia 395
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
Helminthosporium sativum (*see Cochliobolus sativus*)
Hemerocallis
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Hemerocallis hybrida
herbicides
growth 1835
phytotoxicity 1835
Heracleum mantegazzianum
biological control 3850
distribution, spatial distribution 2121
ecology, invasion 3004
insects, host plants 3850
rivers
habitats 2121
UK 2121
Switzerland 3850
weed control 3004
Heracleum sphondylium
biological control 3850
insects, host plants 3850
Heracleum sphondylium *cont.*
Switzerland 3850
Herbicide resistance
amitrole
Nostoc muscorum 4785
weeds 4259
asulam, potatoes 2275
atrazine
aubergines 1001
Brassica campestris 889
broccoli 1005
Chenopodium album 475
Conyza canadensis 3089
grain legumes 1008
guar 1007
tobacco 2691
weeds 88, 718, 4790
Australia, *Lolium rigidum* 3424
bensulfuron, *Damasonium minus* 3329
bilanafos
Antirrhinum majus 4787
cotton 1836
field crops 3548
rice 1923, 3551
bromoxynil
cotton 1428, 2694
crops 592
Trifolium subterraneum 2278
chlorotoluron
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730
Triticum dicoccoides 595
chlorsulfoxim, weeds 3426
chlorsulfuron
Brassica napus 4193
chicory 222
flax 1009
weeds 3426
cycloxydim, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1730
2,4-D
Carduus nutans 4651
cotton 1433
crops 592
Fimbristylis miliacea 1734
tobacco 2277
2,4-DB, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3547
dicamba
crops 2276
maize 584
diclofop
Alopecurus myosuroides 2702
Avena fatua 478, 1846
chickpeas 606
Lolium multiflorum 892
dinitroaniline herbicides, *Eleusine indica* 226, 3554
fenoxaprop
Alopecurus myosuroides 2451
Phalaris minor 1056
fenoxaprop-P, weeds 2137
fluazifop, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1730
glufosinate
Brassica campestris × *Brassica napus* 437
crops 592, 2276, 4789
field crops 3092
maize 4383
rape 434, 1837
rice 726, 1513, 3546, 4385
sugarbeet 594
sugarcane 4388
tobacco 2689, 3553, 4786
weeds 434, 4789
glyphosate
carrots 2279
cotton 1427, 1429, 2693
crops 592, 2276
field crops 1011, 3091, 3103
groundnuts 1012
Lolium rigidum 3424, 3822
maize 594, 1004
Populus 223
soyabeans 1160, 1431, 1840, 3094, 3200, 3550, 3654
tobacco 4387
weeds 473, 483
herbicides 1023, 2736, 3008
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 3283
Alopecurus myosuroides 482, 578, 1022, 1731, 2134, 2139, 2330,

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
Alopecurus myosuroides cont. 2401, 2564, 2700-2701, 3007, 3161, 3825
Amaranthus hybridus 716
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Avena 2135-2136
Avena fatua 225, 591, 1333, 3555
Beta vulgaris 1992
books 2077
cereals 1915, 3552
Cirsium arvense 4649
conferences 1260
cotton 2427
crops 593, 597, 1838, 2281, 2511, 3925, 3955, 4783-4784
books 1266, 2081
conferences 832, 3333, 3759
Cyperus rotundus 3220
Digitaria sanguinalis 1732
Echinochloa colonum 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 87
field crops 2692
forest trees 2274
Hordeum glaucum 3012
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
Lolium 482
Lolium rigidum 802, 1830
maize 708, 710, 1430, 3100
Monochoria korsakowii 2138
oilseed plants 1291
Papaver rhoeas 4258, 4260
plants 3097
Poaceae 662, 2701
reviews 1021
Portulaca oleracea 89
potatoes 4386, 4390
rape 596, 1432, 3093, 3371, 3677
reviews 2708
rice 580, 3954, 4791
as weeds 2530
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 11
Senecio vulgaris 4653
Sinapis alba 2565
sorghum 3958
as weeds 3541
soyabeans 3219, 3957
sugarbeet 1197, 3101-3102
conferences 1259
sugarcane 1190
Synechocystis 1841, 4392
tobacco 232
weeds 85, 471-472, 476-477, 486, 651, 684, 873, 890, 1291, 1330, 1494, 1729, 1847, 1895, 2098, 2140-2141, 2281, 2326, 2360, 3110, 3166, 3426, 4014, 4038, 4254, 4423
books 1266, 2081
conferences 832, 1261, 3333
reviews 4677
Xanthium strumarium 1217
imidazolinone herbicides
crops 592, 2276
field crops 3094
maize 1913, 3639
weeds 893
isoproturon
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730
Phalaris minor 84, 485, 572, 2342, 2765
Poaceae 3944
metazachlor, *Scenedesmus acutus* 610
metsulfuron, weeds 3426
molinate
field crops 3942
weeds 3011
norflurazon
Arabidopsis thaliana 1006
Synechococcus 224
oryzalin, *Eleusine indica* 1003
oxyfluorfen, tobacco 4384
paraquat
Arabidopsis thaliana 3821
Conyza bonariensis 3090
Epilobium adenocaulon 4259
potatoes 3953
weeds 3430

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
picloram
Centaurea solstitialis 4379
weeds 3023
propanil
Echinochloa colonum 484, 725, 1220, 1676
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331, 1512, 3560
quinclorac
Digitaria ischaemum 216
Echinochloa crus-galli 3010
Poaceae 573
sethoxydim
crops 592
maize 1509, 3200
as weeds 480, 1952
Setaria faberi 601
simazine
Lolium rigidum 3257
weeds 474, 4258
sulfentrazone, soyabeans 3556
sulfonylurea herbicides
crops 592
Kochia scoparia 590
weeds 3824
terbutryn, bacteria 2703
tri-allate, *Avena fatua* 236, 888, 2563
triazine herbicides
Amaranthus retroflexus 2545
Chenopodium album 711, 1016
crops 592, 1749
Kochia scoparia 752, 1913
rape 924, 1002, 1179
Solanum nigrum 813, 4109, 4528
weeds 481, 1056, 1552, 1749, 2979, 3201, 4258-4259

Herbicides
adjuvants 618, 628, 1049-1053, 2296-2297, 2717, 3122, 3977, 4405-4406, 4802
conferences 832, 4581
application 634
books 1267
conferences 3759, 4581
application date 2828, 4032
application methods 239, 767, 1061, 3966, 3970
application rates 615, 767
binding sites 1845
biochemistry, books 2080
biodegradation 2180, 3082, 4681
biosynthesis 2177
carotenoids, weeds 232
carriers 4402-4403
chemistry 3469, 4155
books 1267
directories 2511
containers 3130-3131, 3133, 3140-3142, 3145, 3150-3151, 3154, 3158
conferences 3332
control, weeds 778, 2345
degradation 2177
deposition 619, 4399
disposal 1076, 1455, 3131-3132, 3140, 3143-3151, 3154, 3158, 3986
drift 617, 1040, 1043, 1856, 2291, 2664, 3566, 3571, 3969, 4399
droplets 617, 2713, 3970, 4399
economics 2749
crops 2740
environmental impact 2749, 3160, 3163, 3887, 4327
enzymes 4375
equipment, conferences 3759
formulations 674, 1046-1048, 2713, 3122, 3133, 3974, 4402-4403
conferences 4581
growth, crops 4378
herbicide mixtures 632, 2301
herbicide resistance, crops 2282
herbicide safeners, directories 2511
legislation 1463, 2315, 2735, 3144, 3151, 3158, 3160
Denmark 2732
mode of action 598, 613, 3110-3111, 4375
directories 2511
plants 674
weeds 2141
molecular biology, books 2080

Herbicides *cont.*
new products, conferences 832
nitrogen fixation, books 4585
physical properties, books 5016
physicochemical properties 4401
books 5015
plant physiology, conferences 3759
product development 98
protective clothing 3152
registration 2219, 2733
regulations 2316
residual effects, crops 3164
respiration, plants 1015
safety 1487, 2306, 2724, 3147, 3160
sorption 2235
spraying 619, 2290
structure activity relationships 98, 495, 598
books 5015
synthesis 105, 4292, 4678
toxicity 2219, 2306
books 1267, 2080, 5016
weather 243

Herboxidiene
analogues 2593
structure 2593

Heteranthera limosa
field crops
chemical control 1279
cultural control 1279
integrated control 1279
Japan 1279
physical control 1279
rice
allelopathy 864
chemical control 864
Japan 2056
seed banks 1279
surveys 2056
USA 864

Heteranthera reniformis
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1519
Spain 2997

Heteropneustes fossilis, pentachlorophenol, toxicity 2636

Heteropogon
Eulaliopsis binata
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866

Heteropogon contortus
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
weeds
invasion 4248
USA 4248

Hevea
weeds
Indonesia 2845
weed control 2845

Hevea brasiliensis
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1200
cultural control 1200
economics 1200
fire effects 1200
growth 1299
Indonesia 1299
South East Asia 1200
weeds
chemical control 783
cultural control 783
integrated control 783
Malaysia 1657
Sri Lanka 783
weed control 1657
conferences 1253

Hexazinone
analysis 3479
control
Calamagrostis epigejos 1204
Panicum repens 1896
Quercus laevis 4503
weeds 796, 798, 1203, 1372, 1581, 2007, 2437, 2849, 3278, 3479, 3690, 3724
woody weeds 4502

Hexazinone *cont.*
growth
Picea 3690
Picea abies 1204
Pinus radiata 1203, 4502
Pinus taeda 2437
Pseudotsuga menziesii 798
herbicide residues
Erythroxylum coca 4725
groundwater 3039, 3488
soil 3479
wild plants 1372
leaching, soil 3039
movement, soil 2227
nutrients, soil 2259
persistence, soil 2227, 3056
phytotoxicity
Abies nordmanniana 4925
Erythroxylum coca 4725
Quercus suber 3278
population dynamics, soil flora 3938
soil types, soil 3938
toxicity, aquatic plants 3905
Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)
Hibiscus moscheutos
herbicides
ascorbic acid 3114
tolerance 3114
Hibiscus trionum
field crops, chemical control 3197
Russia 1317
sugarbeet
chemical control 2406
Hungary 2406
Hieracium
biological control 2083
biology 2083
chemical control 2083
distribution, geographical distribution 2083
morphology 2083
pasture plants
chemical control 734
geographical distribution 77
invasion 77
New Zealand 77, 734
taxonomy 2083
USA 2083
Hieracium caespitosum
pasture plants
biological control 3022
New Zealand 3022
Hieracium floribundum
pasture plants
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
Hieracium lepidulum
pasture plants
biological control 3022
New Zealand 3022
Hieracium pilosella
biology, seed germination 4589
pasture plants
biological control 3022
chemical control 4049
crop weed competition 4611
fertilizers 4049
New Zealand 3022, 4049, 4611
nutrients 4611
water relations 4611
Hieracium praealtum
pasture plants
biological control 3022
New Zealand 3022
Hilaria belangeri
Amphiachyris dracunculoides
crop weed competition 3801
invasion 3801
USA 3801
water relations 3801
Hill land, *Triumfetta semitriloba,* Brazil 4953
Hilling, control, weeds 1577
Hippuris vulgaris
biochemistry, enzymes 4569
physiology, enzymes 4569
Hirschfeldia incana
Australia 54
biology, seed germination 54
distribution, geographical distribution 54
Hirschfeldia incana *cont.*
genetics
hybridization 4193
introgression 4193
Hoeing
composition, limes 3250
control
Allium vineale 1174
Brachiaria decumbens 1094
Calamagrostis epigejos 1204
Imperata cylindrica 323
Orobanche 2050
Pennisetum purpureum 311
weeds 278, 311, 326, 333-335, 351, 459, 660, 692, 881, 1136, 1166, 1187, 1352, 1535, 1577-1578, 1580, 1588, 1918, 1956, 1980, 2347, 2361, 2371, 2384, 2409, 2773, 2794, 2798, 2804, 2826, 2836, 2841, 3196, 3208, 3228, 3250, 3638, 3643-3644, 3689, 3987, 4018, 4441, 4467, 4484, 4497, 4880, 4887, 4902
crop quality
Amaranthus cruentus 311
cotton 2409
crop yield
Amaranthus cruentus 311
coffee 2832
cotton 1588, 2409, 2836, 2841, 4497
field crops 333, 2361
garlic 4887
groundnuts 1956
guar 335
Indian mustard 351, 4484
maize 1136, 4441
onions 1535
Phaseolus vulgaris 326
rice 3208, 3643-3644
safflower 1980
soyabeans 323, 2384
sugarbeet 4902
Vigna radiata 334
wheat 4018
economics
cotton 4497
Eucalyptus grandis 1094
groundnuts 1956
rice 3644
soyabeans 323, 2384
flowering, sunflowers 1187
growth, *Picea abies* 1204
population dynamics, weeds 1305
Hoes, weeds, weed control 257, 3581
Holcus lanatus
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856
growth 856
New Zealand 856
physical control 856
Holly (*see Ilex aquifolium*)
Honduras
weeds 2977
cereals 1904
Honey bees, herbicides, nontarget effects 949
Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
weeds
chemical control 2797
physical control 2797
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
Hordeum glaucum
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3012
wheat, Australia 3012
Hordeum jubatum
field crops
Canada 686
chemical control 686
cultural control 686
Hordeum murinum
Greece 1289
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
Spain 1289
taxonomy, identification 1289
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Horses
weeds
Brazil 398
Horses *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
toxicity 398
Horticultural crops
herbicides, legislation 1875
weeds
chemical control 678, 1480, 1661, 1875, 1883, 2311, 5008
conferences 1666
Cyprus 1248
Denmark 5008
physical control 5008
Spain 2994-2995
surveys 2995
USA 1661, 4580
conferences 2073
weed control 1659
conferences 2073, 3334, 3759
Hosta lancifolia
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Hosta undulata
Rorippa sylvestris
chemical control 2860
cultural control 2860
HPLC
Arabidopsis thaliana, lipids 3019
herbicide residues
apples 1763
atrazine 3031
carrots 3029
chlorthal-dimethyl 503
clomazone 1353
cyanazine 108
diuron 2185, 3864
drinking water 503
environment 504
methabenzthiazuron 4696
phenoxy herbicides 4299
phenylurea herbicides 3027
pyributicarb 1355
serum 1764
soil 108, 915, 4694
surface water 1358
2,4,5-T 111
tap water 3027
triazine herbicides 915
urine 1764
vegetables 111
water 919, 1763, 2185, 2187, 3478, 4693
herbicides, separation 4689
Humulus japonicus, rivers, Japan 1310
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 1098, 4114, 4116
Cuscuta 4833
herbicide residues 505
groundwater 4715
tap water 4715
herbicides
economics 4823
maize 1917
phytotoxicity 1917
Mercurialis annua, field crops 4637
Reseda lutea 3774
weeds 2100
apples 1548
biological control 1098
cabbages 3235
cereals 3173
maize 4227, 4444
Papaver rhoeas 2017
population dynamics 2126
roadsides 1694
sugarbeet 2406, 3271
surveys 2126, 2988
Hydantocidin, mode of action 2594
Hydrellia balciunasi, control, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3753
Hydrellia pakistanae, control, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3755
Hydrilla verticillata
biochemistry
carbohydrates 4562
chlorophyll 3327
proline 3327

Hydrilla verticillata *cont.*
biological control 3753-3755, 4143, 4550, 4574
biology, vegetative propagation 4562
chemical control 4574
ecology 4559
nutrients 4137
plant competition 4563
salinity 3327
insects, host plants 411, 4143
integrated control 4574
lakes
biological control 4578
USA 4578
non-farm land
biological control 4563, 4571
USA 4563, 4571
physiology
metabolism 4137
plant growth regulators 3751
ponds, USA 4562
USA 3753-3755, 4558-4559, 4574
water reservoirs, Australia 411
weed control 4558-4559
Hydrocleys nymphoides
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Hydrocotyle heteromeria, herbicides, tolerance 4867
Hydrocotyle vulgaris, simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Hydrodictyon reticulatum
ecology
establishment 1243
nutrients 1243
spread 1243
New Zealand 1243
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Hyles euphorbiae, control, weeds 4509
Hypericum
pasture plants
Australia 1945
cultural control 1945
Hypericum androsaemum
herbicides
stomata 1849
water relations 1849
Hypericum perforatum
biological control 4513
Canada 4596
ecology, seed dispersal 4596
pasture plants
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
Hypochaeris
Europe 4187
genetics, ribosomal DNA 4187
South America 4187
Hypochaeris brasiliensis
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Hypochaeris glabra
forest trees
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
Hypochaeris radicata
ecology, colonization 2125
USA 2125
Hypogeococcus festerianus, control, *Harrisia* 1211
Hyporhygma quadripunctatum, control, weeds 4147
Hyptis capitata
Australia 4106
distribution, geographical distribution 4106
taxonomy, identification 4106
weed control 4106
Hyptis suaveolens
Australia 1271
distribution, geographical distribution 1271
ecology, insects 2171
Hyptis suaveolens *cont.*
forest trees
Australia 2120
invasion 2120
weed control 2120
insects, Australia 2171
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4531
India 4531
taxonomy, identification 1271, 4106
weed control 1271
Ilex, woody weeds, USA 1635
Ilex aquifolium, herbicides, uptake 2271
Ilex crenata
herbicides
growth 214, 1835
phytotoxicity 1835
Image processing
weeds
cereals 2304
identification 1062-1063, 1075, 3128, 3794
Imagery
Euphorbia esula, canopy 2045
glufosinate, photosynthesis 1844
weeds
aquatic weeds 4135
biomass 4135
Imazamethabenz
analysis 2183
application date 582
control, *Avena fatua* 679, 1858
crop yield, cereals 679
economics, cereals 679
growth
Avena fatua 582
crops 588
herbicide residues
soil 537, 2183
surface water 2183
herbicide resistance, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2139
movement, soil 1811
nutrients, wheat 4795
persistence, soil 537, 1811
seed production, *Avena fatua* 4434
soil types, soil 4754
sorption, soil 1802, 4754
tolerance, *Avena fatua* 2133
translocation, *Avena fatua* 582
varietal reactions, *Avena fatua* 2133
Imazamox
adjuvants 3664
antagonism 3652
control
maize, as weeds 1952
Nassella trichotoma 3713
weeds 3652, 3660, 3664, 3677
crop yield
peas 3664
rape 3677
soyabeans 1952, 3660
herbicide resistance, sugarbeet 3102
metabolism, field crops 2679
plant breeding
cotton 2695
sugarbeet 3102
residual effects, field crops 3614
tolerance, peas 3664
translocation, weeds 3652
uptake, weeds 3652
Imazapic
application rates 776
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
Nassella trichotoma 3713
rice, as weeds 3659
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 776, 1982-1983
crop yield
groundnuts 1982
soyabeans 3659
growth, *Buchloe dactyloides* 581
herbicide safeners 2298
metabolism
field crops 2679
maize 2298
phytotoxicity
maize 2298
Paspalum notatum 1940
soyabeans 3659
Imazapic *cont.*
plant breeding, cotton 2695
Imazapyr
adjuvants 2010
analysis 117, 2183, 3483
application methods 2036
bioassays, lentils 1388, 3916
control
Cynodon dactylon 1988
Echinochloa pyramidalis 3330
Euphorbia esula 4873
Imperata cylindrica 737, 1147, 1619
Kochia scoparia 1617
Nassella trichotoma 3713
Orobanche 2834
Orobanche cernua 4539
Orobanche crenata 1161, 3317, 4539
Solanum nigrum 3651
Solanum viarum 1940
Tamarix 4948
weeds 807, 1101, 1377, 2007-2010, 2034, 3277, 3651, 3680, 3697, 4494, 4515, 4536
woody weeds 2011, 2036, 4099
crop yield
grain legumes 1161
pasture plants 4873
soyabeans 3651
sugarcane 1988, 3680
degradation, soil 1388
economics, forest trees 2011
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
growth
grain legumes 1161
sugarcane 3680
herbicide residues
soil 2183
surface water 1358, 2183
water 3483
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
Papaver rhoeas 4260
rape 596
humus, soil 4756
leaching, soil 1388
metabolism, *Ixophorus unisetus* 1332
movement, soil 2227, 3916
persistence, soil 2227, 3916
phytotoxicity
Paspalum notatum 1940
sugarcane 3680
tobacco 2834
population dynamics, insects 1377
seed germination, grain legumes 1161
soil types, soil 969, 4757
sorption, soil 969, 4756-4757
spraying 807
tolerance, grain legumes 1161
Imazaquin
analysis 2183, 3483, 3867
bioassays
cereals 2663
cucumbers 1797
maize 166
biodegradation, soil 166
control
Cassia obtusifolia 451
Cyperus rotundus 2444
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
maize, as weeds 1952
Orobanche 2834
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
Striga hermonthica 1910
weeds 740, 1160, 1914, 2786, 2806, 3218, 3221, 4494, 4536, 4747
crop quality, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
crop yield
maize 1914, 4739
soyabeans 1797, 1952, 3221
degradation 1814
disposal 1814
economics, soyabeans 3221
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
growth
cereals 2663
crops 4380

Imazaquin *cont.*
growth *cont.*
maize 4739
herbicide mixtures 2786
herbicide residues
soil 2183, 4739
soyabeans 3867
surface water 2183
water 3483
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
Papaver rhoeas 4260
Xanthium strumarium 1217
humus, soil 4756
leaching, soil 565, 2663
metabolism, *Ixophorus unisetus* 1332
nitrogen fixation, cowpeas 3115
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
persistence, soil 178, 1797, 4380
phytotoxicity
cowpeas 3115
crops 4380
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
field crops 1814
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
soyabeans 451
tobacco 2834
plant breeding, cotton 2696
residual effects, crops 4380
soil types, soil 4747
sorption, soil 2657, 2663, 4756
tillage, soil 178, 4739
varietal reactions
maize 1910
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
Imazasulfuron, control, weeds 3282
Imazethapyr
analysis 2183, 2191, 3483, 4710
application rates 751
bioassays, maize 166
biochemistry, faba beans 3113
biodegradation, soil 166
composition, faba beans 3543
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
Cyperus brevifolius 2377
Kochia scoparia 752, 1617
maize, as weeds 1952
Orobanche cernua 3317
Orobanche crenata 1161, 3317, 4539, 4980
rice, as weeds 3659
Tithonia diversifolia 428
weeds 750-751, 755-756, 765, 1913-1914, 1957, 1982-1983, 2341, 2786, 3216, 3218, 3221, 3639, 3650, 3655, 3660, 3720, 4457, 4536, 4747, 4799
crop yield
faba beans 1957
field crops 752
grain legumes 1161
groundnuts 1982
maize 1914, 3639, 4739
soyabeans 750-751, 1952, 3221, 3660
Vicia sativa 3216
economics
maize 3639
soyabeans 751, 3221
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Capsicum 4391
faba beans 3543
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
mycorrhizas 3083
peas 3083
sugarbeet 3101
growth
Actinomycetales 207
bacteria 207
Buchloe dactyloides 581
crops 4380
faba beans 3543
fungi 207
grain legumes 1161
maize 4739
soil flora 207
tomatoes 997
herbicide mixtures 2786, 3720, 4799
Imazethapyr *cont.*
herbicide residues
soil 176, 2183, 2191, 4739
surface water 2183
water 3483
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
maize 710
Papaver rhoeas 4260
rape 596
sugarbeet 3101-3102
humus, soil 547, 4756
metabolism
field crops 2679
Ixophorus unisetus 1332
soyabeans 3561
morphology, tomatoes 997
persistence, soil 3486, 4380
physiology, faba beans 3113
phytotoxicity
crops 4380
field crops 2341, 2353
lucerne 316
maize 1913
pasture plants 4457
Vicia sativa 3216
wheat 752
plant breeding, sugarbeet 3101-3102
population dynamics, Nematoda 3561
residual effects
cereals 176
crops 3486, 4380
field crops 2341, 2353
seed germination, grain legumes 1161
seed production, *Cyperus brevifolius* 2377
selectivity, *Vicia sativa* 3216
soil types, soil 2341, 4747
sorption, soil 547, 4756
tillage, soil 4739
tolerance
Capsicum 4391
grain legumes 1161
toxicity, mycorrhizas 3046
varietal reactions, maize 1913
Imazosulfuron
herbicide resistance, *Monochoria korsakowii* 2138
phytotoxicity, lawns and turf 3282
Imidazolinone herbicides
analysis 4304
chemistry, reviews 4677
enzymes
maize 3100
sugarbeet 3101
herbicide residues, surface water 4304
herbicide resistance
crops 592, 2276
field crops 3094
maize 1913, 3100, 3639
rape 3677
sugarbeet 3101-3102
weeds 893
reviews 4677
humus, soil 1805
mode of action, reviews 4677
plant breeding, sugarbeet 3101-3102
selectivity, crops, reviews 4677
sorption, soil 1805
toxicity, reviews 4677
Immunoassay
herbicide residues
atrazine 922, 1366, 2201, 4312, 4314
2,4-D 2611, 3872, 4703
foods 2610, 4701
groundwater 1366
imazethapyr 4710
pentachlorophenol 1371
tap water 3872
triazine herbicides 2609
water 2611, 3871, 4708
Immunological techniques
herbicide residues 4700
atrazine 3035
environment 504, 4712
phenylurea herbicides 1765
soil 926
water 926
Impatiens glandulifera
biology, reproduction 2122
Impatiens glandulifera *cont.*
distribution
geographical distribution 2122
spatial distribution 2121
ecology
invasion 3004
seed dispersal 2122-2123
spread 2122-2123
rivers
habitats 2121
UK 2121
UK 2122-2123
weed control 3004
Impatiens textori, rivers, Japan 1310
Impatiens thomsoni
Cedrus deodara
biological control 4665
India 4665
insects, host plants 4665
Impatiens walleriana
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2385
residual effects 2385
Imperata brasiliensis, pasture plants, allelopathy 1312
Imperata cylindrica
Africa 1619
biology 1619
growth 439
chemical control 244, 1619
cotton
Cameroon 2839
chemical control 2839
integrated control 2839
physical control 2839
cultural control 1146, 1619
ecology 1619
habitats 1689
light 1146
phenology 439
field crops
Africa 1504
chemical control 1504
forest trees
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
Hevea brasiliensis
crop weed competition 1200
cultural control 1200
economics 1200
fire effects 1200
growth 1299
Indonesia 1299
South East Asia 1200
Malaysia 244
mangoes, India 439
morphology 1689
pasture plants
Asia 1147
conferences 1254
chemical control 737, 1147
cultural control 737, 1147
integrated control 737
physical control 1147
USA 737
physical control 1146, 1619
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
soyabeans
chemical control 323
Nigeria 323
physical control 323
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
weeds, allelopathy 1714
wheat
allelopathy 1311
China 1311
Impirosulfuron
growth, sugarbeet 780
phytotoxicity, sugarbeet 780
residual effects, sugarbeet 780
India
Cyperus rotundus 381
herbicide residues, environment 836
herbicide resistance, *Phalaris minor* 2765
herbicides
application 1025, 1035
conferences 1258
crop yield 1089
economics 1090

India *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
environmental impact 1089-1090
food production 1090
safety 1035
conferences 1258
usage 1089
Lactuceae 4229
Lantana camara 2875, 4950
mistletoes, forest trees 3315
Parthenium hysterophorus 399, 3737
crops 399
pasture plants 4960
Phalaris minor, cereals 2765
Pluchea lanceolata 4525
Portulaca oleracea 4093
Rorippa indica 1339
Scurrula pulverulenta, Taxodium mucronatum 3314
weeds 890, 3374
cashews 1178
cereals 1492
Colletotrichum 4086
cotton 4497
crops 1483
field crops 4055
herbicide resistance 479
horticultural crops 3765
peas 1530
plantation crops 3765
planting stock 4934
rice 723, 730
safflower 1579
sunflowers 1578
tobacco 4150
wheat 4019
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands), *Cassia hirsuta* 4233
India (Andhra Pradesh)
Boerhavia diffusa 1747
Echinochloa colonum, rice 1517
herbicide residues
isoproturon 1804
sorption 1804
herbicides
environmental impact 1772
farmers' attitudes 1772
usage 1772
weeds
groundnuts 74
tomatoes 1539
India (Assam)
Ageratum conyzoides, Citrus 1741
weeds
lemons 1976
okras 1969, 4065
onions 1536
rice 1924, 3156
India (Bihar)
weeds
cereals 1901
chickpeas 330
jute 2844
rice 1141, 2777
Vigna radiata 4630
wheat 4017
India (Delhi)
Eichhornia crassipes 1246
herbicide residues
metolachlor 124
potatoes 124
soil 124
Phalaris minor 86
weeds 4164
field crops 685
groundnuts 4069
rice 2363
wheat 285
India (Gujarat)
herbicides
environmental impact 1772
farmers' attitudes 1772
usage 1772
weeds, tomatoes 4469
India (Haryana)
Eichhornia crassipes 1246
Phalaris minor 86
weeds
soyabeans 746
wheat 288
India (Himachal Pradesh)
Eupatorium trapezoideum 3594
herbicide residues
persistence 3053
soil 3053
Impatiens thomsoni, Cedrus deodara 4665
Raphanus raphanistrum, wheat 3796
weeds
maize 3053
onions 3234
wheat 287
India (Indian Punjab)
Avena fatua, wheat 4622
Caesulia axillaris, rice 724
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 2779
Eichhornia crassipes 1246
herbicide residues, persistence 2647
herbicide resistance, *Phalaris minor* 84
herbicides
environmental impact 1772
farmers' attitudes 1772
usage 1772
metoxuron, persistence 2647
Orobanche, fatty oil plants 2886
Parthenium 4967
Phalaris minor, wheat 289, 2342, 2960
weeds
cotton 1490
crops 2727
field crops 4840
garlic 4887
onions 1168
potatoes 1165
safflower 348
Vigna radiata 334
wheat 2338
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
weeds
rice 2369, 4046
wheat 681, 4018
India (Karnataka)
Cyperus rotundus 381
Orobanche cernua, tobacco 2833
Parthenium hysterophorus, plants 4531
weeds
field crops 27, 459
groundnuts 3262
Lablab purpureus 3227
rice 22, 309-310, 1142, 4044, 4861
soyabeans 1527, 1951
sunflowers 347
India (Kerala)
Chromolaena odorata 4951
Desmodium tortuosum, non-farm land 4234
Phyllanthus tenellus
Capsicum 4232
non-farm land 4232
weeds, coconuts 349, 4278
India (Madhya Pradesh)
aquatic weeds 4565
Blumea lacera 3466
chicory, as weeds, *Vigna radiata* 23
Eichhornia crassipes, wetlands 3324
herbicides
plant diseases 1985
sesame 1985
Vicia sativa, lentils 44
weeds
cereals 2758
chickpeas 2954
field crops 292, 329
groundnuts 1189
guar 335
Indian mustard 777, 4484, 4899
lentils 754
linseed 772
peas 2389
rice 308, 3208, 3211
safflower 56
soyabeans 321, 747, 3220
Vigna mungo 757
Vigna radiata 23
wheat 294, 2335-2336
India (Maharashtra)
flora 4180
weeds
field crops 2361
Indian mustard 1580
rice 305, 729, 4856
India (Maharashtra) *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soyabeans 2384
India (Meghalaya)
2,4-D
potatoes 2263
soil flora 2263
fluchloralin
potatoes 2263
soil flora 2263
Spergula arvensis 4170
thiobencarb
potatoes 2263
soil flora 2263
weeds, field crops 846
India (Orissa)
Cyperus iria, rice 2114
flora 4179
Ipomoea sindica 4179
weeds
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
field crops 333
Indian mustard 3679
jute 3689
rice 1919, 3210, 3640, 3643
sweet potatoes 4205
wheat 284
India (Rajasthan)
Paspalum distichum
national parks 4987
non-farm land 3406
wetlands 4987
weeds
groundnuts 2404, 4068
soyabeans 1528
sunflowers 271
India (Tamil Nadu)
herbicides
marketing 3985
safety 3985
Prosopis juliflora, field crops 1633
Trianthema portulacastrum, soyabeans 57
weeds
field crops 1145, 1511, 1531
grain legumes 3225
rice 304, 1516
soyabeans 319
Tectona grandis 3695
Vigna mungo 3557
India (Uttar Pradesh)
Arceuthobium minutissimum, Pinus wallichiana 401
herbicide residues, metribuzin 3876
Imperata cylindrica, mangoes 439
Taxillus vestitus, forest trees 3313
Triumfetta rhomboidiaceae 1746
Urtica urens 4226
weeds
chickpeas 331
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
fodder crops 3804
garlic 4061
Indian mustard 351
onions 3667
Phaseolus vulgaris 325, 2387
pigeon peas 1532
rice 445, 3644
wheat 2337, 4020, 4024
India (West Bengal)
Cassytha filiformis 4549
Microcystis, lakes 5005
Vandellia scabra, jute 2969
weeds
guavas 342
rape 344
rice 4660, 4859
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
as weeds
wheat
crop weed competition 455
crop yield 455
France 455
nutrients 455
FOE 5043, herbicide residues 1762
herbicides
crop yield 292, 351, 4055, 4899
economics 4055
phytotoxicity 4899
intercropping, crop yield 292
isoproturon, crop yield 777, 4484

Indian mustard *cont.*
manual weed control, crop yield 292, 4899
organophosphorus herbicides, phytotoxicity 2591
Orobanche
crop yield 2886
India 2886
physical control, crop yield 351, 4484
weeds
Canada 19
chemical control 292, 351, 777, 1580, 1892, 3679, 4055, 4484, 4899
crop weed competition 1580
crop yield 1580
cultural control 292
hybridization 19
India 292, 351, 777, 1580, 3679, 4055, 4484, 4899
nutrients 1580
physical control 292, 351, 1580, 3679, 4484, 4899
USA 1892
Indonesia
Chromolaena odorata 3427, 4102
Cyperus rotundus, coffee 60, 361, 1307
herbicide residues, legislation 2317
herbicides
application 1026
conferences 1258
legislation 2317
safety, conferences 1258
Imperata cylindrica, Hevea brasiliensis 1299
weeds 658
forest trees 1594
Hevea 2845
Industrial crops, weeds, weed control, conferences 2914
Industrial sites
weeds
chemical control 1479, 1661, 4419, 4517
Italy 4517
surveys 4517
USA 1661
conferences 2073
weed control, conferences 2073, 3759
Information systems
weeds
identification 4053
soyabeans 4053
Inga edulis
Phthirusa pyrifolia
host parasite relationships 1644
Venezuela 1644
Injection, herbicides, application methods 3126
Injectors
herbicides 3980
application methods 3125
Insects
Artemisia vulgaris, host plants 2173
Blumea lacera, host plants 3466
Chenopodium album, host plants 4277
control
Ageratina riparia 277
aquatic weeds 5004
Carduus acanthoides 378
Carduus nutans 1219
Centaurea diffusa 373, 4090
Chromolaena odorata 4102, 4951
Chrysanthemoides moniliferum 391
Cirsium altissimum 2864
Cynoglossum officinale 2023
Cytisus scoparius 2462
Digitaria abyssinica 372
Eichhornia crassipes 407, 827, 2065, 3328
Euphorbia esula 815, 3717, 4962
Gutierrezia 374
Hydrilla verticillata 3753-3755, 4143
Hypericum perforatum 4513
Impatiens thomsoni 4665
Lantana camara 392, 4950
Lythrum salicaria 3511
Melaleuca leucadendra 4524
Melaleuca quinquenervia 390, 2041
Mimosa pigra 4094
Myriophyllum sibiricum 4557
Opuntia stricta 3303, 3723, 4516
Insects *cont.*
control *cont.*
Parthenium 4967
Parthenium hysterophorus 399, 3737
Pistia stratiotes 3747
Portulaca oleracea 4093
Prosopis 3732
Sesbania punicea 4105
Striga 4542
Ulex europaeus 3728
weeds 375, 881, 3850, 4092, 4494, 4509, 4571, 4875, 5003
Xanthium strumarium 3287
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2032
cutting, population dynamics 1377
2,4-D, metabolism 2224
Delphinium barbeyi, host plants 4110
Dipsacus fullonum, host plants 3719
FOE 5043, toxicity 1773
groundnuts, as weeds, host plants 2968
Gutierrezia microcephala, host plants 3856
herbicides
nontarget effects 155
population dynamics 1377, 3908
toxicity 3500
Hydrilla verticillata, host plants 411
Impatiens thomsoni, host plants 4665
Lythrum salicaria
growth 2061
host plants 3858
mowing, population dynamics 1377
Myriophyllum spicatum, host plants 2058
parsnips, as weeds, defence mechanisms 3417
Pistia stratiotes, host plants 3747
Raphanus raphanistrum, host plants 3373
Raphanus rugosum, host plants 3851
Rapistrum rugosum, host plants 4285
Rorippa indica, host plants 1339
Rumex
host plants, books 2916
UK 2916
Solanum nigrum, host plants 3849
Solanum rostratum, host plants 4672
Solidago altissima, host plants 4249
Sorghum halepense, host plants 3465
Spartina alterniflora, host plants 2896
Talinum, host plants 4669
Talinum triangulare, host plants 2170
Triumfetta rhomboidiaceae, host plants 1746
weeds
Australia 2171, 4284
host plants 815, 905, 2172, 2174, 2584, 2808, 3052, 3157, 3275, 3462, 3850, 3852-3855, 4143, 4278-4279, 4281-4284, 4524, 4668, 4670-4671
Japan 4283
weedshost plants 4667
Xanthium strumarium, host plants 3287
Integrated control
Alopecurus myosuroides 3007
Amaranthus retroflexus 879
Artemisia princeps, pasture plants 1944
Avena, wheat 683
Bothriochloa ischaemum, wheat 4843
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 1909
Bromus tectorum, pasture plants 4872
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 1219
Carex appressa 376
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 3656
Centaurea repens 2867
Centaurea solstitialis, pasture plants 2784
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 749
Chromolaena odorata 811
Commelina benghalensis, cotton 1592
Convolvulus arvensis 800
crop quality, grapes 1566, 1568
crop yield
field crops 333, 1511
grain legumes 3225
grapes 1566
groundnuts 2404
rice 2777
wheat 284
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 1988
Cyperus rotundus
cotton 2839
Integrated control *cont.*
Cyperus rotundus cont.
crops 1482
field crops 4446
Echinochloa colonum, rice 725
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 4439
Echinochloa pyramidalis, irrigation systems 3330
economics
field crops 1511
grapes 4067
maize 1908
sunflowers 271
Elymus repens 3299
barley 3626
Euphorbia esula 2879
pasture plants 4874
Imperata cylindrica
cotton 2839
pasture plants 737
Lolium rigidum 802, 1221
Lythrum salicaria 3511
Nassella trichotoma, pasture plants 4870
nutrients, soyabeans 1528
Opuntia stricta
national parks 3303
nature reserves 4516
Orobanche 2050
Orobanche crenata, faba beans 4980
Panicum maximum, oranges 3247
Parthenium hysterophorus 399
Poaceae 662
Ranunculus acris 3709
rape, as weeds, wheat 2767
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, sugarcane 3263
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 2376
seed banks, fallow 1213
Senecio vulgaris, celeriac 3808
Solanum elaeagnifolium, horticultural crops 4477
Solanum viarum
crops 738
Paspalum notatum 3215
Sorghum halepense, lucerne 1157, 4456
Sporobolus pyramidalis 4642
Striga 825, 4542
Striga hermonthica, sorghum 2055
Tamarix, nature reserves 4942
Tecoma stans, pasture plants 4455
Ulex europaeus 4947
weeds 274, 427, 469, 657-658, 663-664, 667, 669, 671, 836, 941, 1104, 1469, 1474, 1881, 1884, 2345, 2748, 2752, 2888, 2935, 3166, 3291, 3597, 3600-3601, 3784, 3990-3991, 4418, 4574, 4828
apples 2798
barley 297, 699, 3356, 4433
beetroots 2792
Brassica 4467
Capsicum annuum 3241
carrots 759, 3233, 4464
cereals 2546, 3177, 3610, 4425, 4844
chickpeas 331
Citrus 1576
coffee 2832, 4903-4904
conferences 417, 1666
cotton 2840, 3274-3275, 4497
books 835
crops 682, 1106, 3196, 4836
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
faba beans 1957
fallow 1213, 1222, 3176, 3300
field crops 333, 702, 1145, 1279, 1478, 1511, 1918, 2361, 2934, 3176, 3190, 3580, 3781, 4015
conferences 1259, 2913
forest trees 4101
garlic 4061, 4887
grain legumes 1869, 3225
grapes 1557, 1566, 1568, 1574, 3245, 4067
groundnuts 2404, 3262, 4068
jute 3689
legumes 4536
lentils 754-755
linseed 772
maize 1908, 1914, 2359, 2770, 3198, 3629, 3637, 4037, 4441
national parks 4940

Integrated control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
nature reserves 1626
non-farm land 3297, 4097
oats 29
oil palms 2811
okras 1969, 4065
olives 3258
onions 1536, 2792, 3234
Panicum miliaceum 722
pasture plants 2783, 4454
peas 1530
Phaseolus vulgaris 3663, 4880-4881
Picea abies 2015
pigeon peas 1532
Pinopsida 793
Pinus taeda 4081
Populus 4913
potatoes 758, 3228, 3666, 3904, 4037, 4462
reviews 661
rice 304, 730, 1144, 1309, 1522, 1919, 2777, 3208, 3643-3644, 4044
safflower 1980
soyabeans 319, 746, 1527-1528, 2384, 3200, 3219, 3658, 3660, 4053
sugarbeet 2826, 2829, 4071, 4493, 4902
sunflowers 271, 347, 1577
temperate fruits 1550, 2395, 4867
tobacco 4494
tomatoes 4469
vegetables 2393, 4008, 4060
Vigna mungo 757, 3557
wheat 284, 294, 1899, 2346, 2348, 3178, 4579
woody weeds
forest trees 2011
Pinus ponderosa 4924
Pinus taeda 4081
Intercropping
control
Amaranthus retroflexus 3391
Imperata cylindrica 1200
Striga 4544
weeds 292, 706, 730, 778, 1506, 1532, 2776, 3199, 3706, 4035, 4044
crop yield
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
field crops 292, 1506, 3199
maize 2776
pigeon peas 1532
rice 4044
economics, *Cymbopogon martinii* 3706
Interrow cultivation
control
Calamagrostis epigejos 1204
weeds 692, 758, 772, 1908, 1919, 1951, 2328, 2829, 4420, 4464, 4467, 4880
crop yield
carrots 4464
linseed 772
potatoes 758
rice 1919
soyabeans 1951
economics, maize 1908
growth, *Picea abies* 1204
Inula japonica
lawns and turf
chemical control 2855
China 2855
Ionization
herbicide residues
soil 926
water 926
Ioxynil
analysis 4306
application date 1599
control, weeds 291, 697, 1109, 1111, 1116-1118, 1153, 1291, 1599-1601, 1621, 1888, 1935-1936, 2546, 3178, 3189, 3568
herbicide mixtures 3155
herbicide residues, water 4306
herbicide resistance
oilseed plants 1291
Synechocystis 1841, 4392
Ioxynil *cont.*
herbicide resistance *cont.*
weeds 873, 1291
metabolism, soil flora 3536
Ipomoea
cotton
chemical control 2412, 2419, 2425
USA 1832, 2412, 2419, 2425
fungi, host plants 898
groundnuts
chemical control 776
USA 776
insects, host plants 4279
Phaseolus vulgaris
Brazil 898
hosts of plant diseases 898
Populus deltoides
chemical control 2005-2006
USA 2005-2006
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Ipomoea acuminata
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
physical control 1697
Ipomoea batatas (*see* Sweet potatoes)
Ipomoea carnea, crops, allelopathy 1711
Ipomoea eriocarpa
field crops
Africa 1504
Benin 1323
chemical control 1504
surveys 1323
Ipomoea hederacea (*see Pharbitis hederacea*)
Ipomoea hederifolia (*see Quamoclit hederifolia*)
Ipomoea indica
Australia 377
chemical control 377
Ipomoea lacunosa
biology
growth 3384
seed germination 3384
cotton
chemical control 362, 2000, 2423, 2428
USA 362, 2000, 2423, 2428
ecology, water relations 3384
groundnuts
chemical control 1982
USA 1982
herbicides, water relations 3661
rice
cultural control 3384
USA 3384
soyabeans
chemical control 3661, 4798
USA 3661, 4798
Ipomoea nil
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
Ipomoea purpurea (*see Pharbitis purpurea*)
Ipomoea sindica
distribution, geographical distribution 4179
ecology 4179
India 4179
Ipomoea triloba
soyabeans
chemical control 1526
Ethiopia 1526
Ipomoea wrightii
biology
growth 3384
seed germination 3384
ecology, water relations 3384
rice
cultural control 3384
USA 3384
Iran
Bidens bipinnata, wheat 886
herbicides, usage 1036
Turgenia latifolia, wheat 37
weeds
chickpeas 4882
forest trees 784
Iran *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
irrigation systems 1656
maize 704-705
Nematoda 906
planting stock 784
rice 4857
Iraq
Phragmites australis, non-farm land 408
Senecio, wheat 4968
weeds, soyabeans 4052
Irgarol 1051
analysis 2197
growth, *Enteromorpha intestinalis* 936
herbicide residues, marine environment 936
Iris
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Iris sibirica
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Irish Republic
Epilobium 2533
Rumex obtusifolius, pasture plants 2376
weeds
harbours 4939
roadsides 4939
Irradiation
control
Sinapis alba 2453
weeds 1894, 4510
growth, field crops 4510
Irrigation systems
aquatic weeds
surveys 1656
weed control 4146
control, weeds 2369
Echinochloa pyramidalis
chemical control 3330
Guyana 3330
integrated control 3330
Eichhornia crassipes, Japan 4991
Ixophorus unisetus, Costa Rica 1332
weeds
Chile 2903
China 4566
Iran 1656
Mexico 3579
physical control 3579
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2060, 2938
surveys 2903
Isopropazol
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 2451
weeds 1488, 4419
Isoproturon
analysis 927, 4697, 4708
biodegradation, soil 4745
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 2330, 2451, 4216
cereals, as weeds 4487
Phalaris minor 84, 289
Viola arvensis 698
weeds 285, 287-288, 290, 292-294, 348, 681, 757, 772, 777, 1108, 1117, 1119, 1901, 2335-2338, 3186, 3220, 3226, 4017-4020, 4024, 4029, 4061, 4074, 4484, 4899, 4927
crop quality, rice 1901
crop yield
field crops 292
garlic 4061
Indian mustard 777, 4484, 4899
linseed 772
Lupinus albus 3226
rice 1901
safflower 348
sugarbeet 4074
triticale 4029
Vigna mungo 757

Isoproturon *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
wheat 285, 287-288, 294, 681, 2335-2338, 3186, 4017-4020, 4024
degradation
groundwater 955
soil 3924, 4745
surface water 955
economics, garlic 4061
growth
Phalaris minor 86
Rosa canina 4927
Selenastrum capricornutum 3964
weeds 4134
herbicide mixtures 1108, 2337
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1360, 2203
environment 927
groundwater 526, 1765, 4321-4322
Phalaris minor 86
sewage 4717, 4811
soil 1901
surface water 526, 932, 1765
triticale 3885
water 1370, 3040, 4708
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730, 2134
Cyperus rotundus 3220
Lolium rigidum 1830
Phalaris minor 84, 485, 572, 2342, 2765
Poaceae 3944
weeds 890
humus, soil 1810
leaching, soil 564, 3930
metabolism
fungi 912
goats 3902
Lolium rigidum 1830
Poaceae 572, 3944
Protozoa 4768
weeds 4134
movement, soil 1810
nutrients, wheat 289
persistence
atmosphere 1360
groundwater 955
surface water 955
photolysis 1754
soil 960
water 960
photosynthesis
Lolium rigidum 1830
Selenastrum capricornutum 3964
weeds 4134
wheat 3107
phytotoxicity
Lupinus albus 3226
wheat 485
plant diseases, wheat 1114
residual effects, rice 1901
runoff, soil 2243-2244, 3522, 3925, 3930
selectivity, cereals 1119
soil water, soil 4745
sorption, soil 1395-1396, 1804, 2233, 3924
toxicity
goats 3902
rabbits 3042
translocation, Poaceae 572
uptake
horticultural crops 2271
Poaceae 572
weeds 4134
varietal reactions, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2134
Isoxaben
control
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
weeds 369, 383, 546, 790, 1116-1117, 1152, 1159, 1547, 1551-1552, 1570, 1616, 1936, 3226, 3279, 3286, 4079, 4431, 4913
crop yield
Lupinus albus 3226
wheat 4431
degradation, soil 3054
growth, ornamental plants 1835
herbicide resistance, *Papaver rhoeas* 4260
persistence, soil 3054
Isoxaben *cont.*
phytotoxicity
essential oil plants 3285
forest trees 3280, 4079
horticultural crops 2385
oilseed plants 3286
ornamental plants 369, 1835
population dynamics, soil fauna 1570
residual effects, horticultural crops 2385
runoff, soil 1407
seed germination, weeds 3545
selectivity
pasture plants 1152
Populus 790
soil types, soil 3054
sorption, soil 546
tolerance
essential oil plants 3285
Phaseolus vulgaris 3096
toxicity, phytoplankton 4142
Isoxaflutole
control, weeds 719, 1083, 3201, 3205, 3266-3267, 4286-4287
environmental impact 3205, 4287
formulations 4286
physicochemical properties 4286-4287
toxicity 3205, 4286-4287
Israel
Cyperus rotundus 1214
field crops 4446
herbicide residues
alachlor 1416
food 2622
man 2622
sorption 1416
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus blitoides 1056
Amaranthus hybridus 1056
Phalaris minor 1056
herbicides, usage 2622
Orobanche crenata, peas 4119
Setaria verticillata 1322
weeds 1056, 2100
carrots 4119
crops 1101, 4422
non-farm land 1101
sunflowers 3256
vegetables 3256
woody weeds, pasture plants 4048
Italy
Abutilon theophrasti, sugarbeet 1341
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Calystegia sepium 1270
maize 1270
Cerastium arvense 4191
Convolvulus arvensis 1269
herbicide residues
agricultural products 3491
bensulfuron 4753
chlorsulfuron 2230
drinking water 127
fruit crops 3884, 4720
groundwater 1368
leaching 194
rivers 2230
soil 194, 1811, 2246
surface water 127
tomatoes 4724
triasulfuron 194
vegetables 1769, 3884, 4720
herbicide resistance, weeds 4258
herbicides
containers 3135
disposal 3135
phytotoxicity 2353
training courses 2728
usage 2728
Polygonum aviculare, sugarbeet 839
rice
as weeds 2450, 3718, 4168
crops 1928
rice 732
Senecio grisebachia, roadsides 4236
Sinapis alba 3577
Solanum nigrum, tomatoes 1949
Sorghum halepense, maize 1132
weeds 7, 3002
apples 3937
asparagus 2794
beetroots 4886
beneficial insects 4280
Italy *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cereals 45, 1486, 1495, 1500-1501, 2756, 3171, 3202
ditches 1457
field crops 694, 1707, 3349
flora 4517
grapes 4895
lakes 4131
lentils 756
linseed 4481
lucerne 4051
maize 28, 1340, 1906, 3789, 4853
non-farm land 4517
peaches 4893
phytoplasmas 91
Populus 788
potatoes 4462
rice 3209
safflower 4616
sorghum 721
soyabeans 2762, 4459
spinach 1967
sugarbeet 1191, 2827, 3268, 3351, 4492, 4902
sunflowers 3256, 4204
temperate fruits 2800
tomatoes 2796, 4889
Triticum 1113
vegetables 1769, 3256
wheat 1342, 1902, 2762
Iva xanthifolia
crops
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
non-farm land
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
Ixeris debilis, weeds, plant competition 4199
Ixophorus unisetus
cereals, hosts of plant pests 3854
herbicides
enzymes 1332
herbicide resistance 1332
metabolism 1332
insects, host plants 3854
non-farm land, Costa Rica 1332
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana)*
Jacquemontia tamnifolia
cotton
chemical control 2000
USA 2000
groundnuts
chemical control 776, 4483
USA 776, 4483
Jamaica
weeds 903
sugarcane 3265
Japan
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 1955
Cyperus serotinus, rice 1921
Digitaria ciliaris 4199
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 3809
Eichhornia crassipes 4991
non-farm land 4991
rice 4991
Eleocharis acicularis
rice 1709
weeds 1709
glufosinate
man 2630
toxicity 2222, 2630
herbicide residues
diuron 196
leaching 196
herbicides, usage 3998
Heteranthera limosa, rice 2056
Impatiens textori, rivers 1310
Monochoria korsakowii, rice 2138
Panicum repens 1896
paraquat, toxicity 1776
Perilla frutescens, plums 4167
Phyllostachys pubescens, forest trees 2468
Plantago major 1329
Poa annua, Zoysia tenuifolia 3704

Japan *cont.*
Sasa senanensis, Abies sachalinensis 4084
weeds 466, 2329, 4511
Ajuga reptans 2019
cereals 1715
Citrus 4614
crops 2328
fallow 1293
field crops 1279
flora 1287
forest trees 2467
guidelines 4640
insects 4283
invasion 4639-4640
landscape 2508
maize 1344
pasture plants 1679
peaches 1972
rice 1215, 1280, 1287, 1294, 1308-1309, 1345, 1834, 2128, 2367-2368, 3207, 3776
rivers 1310
Sagittaria trifolia 1336
seed germination 4639
sugarbeet 2407
vegetables 2328
Xanthium occidentale, non-farm land 2057
Jarava
Australia 4606
taxonomy 4606
Jarava plumosa
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Jatropha curcas, weed utilization, insecticidal plants 3593
Jatropha gossypiifolia
Australia 1637
distribution, geographical distribution 1637
ecology, insects 2171
insects, Australia 2171
taxonomy, identification 1637
weed control 1637
Jerusalem artichokes
as weeds
rivers
Europe 1320
invasion 1320
Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)
Jordan
weeds
extension 1889
pasture plants 4593
weed control 1889
Juglans nigra
weeds
chemical control 3696
USA 3696
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
Juncus
fallow
population dynamics 4169
seed banks 4169
USA 4169
Quercus
chemical control 787
France 787
Juncus bulbosus
biochemistry, enzymes 4569
physiology, enzymes 4569
Juncus fontanesii
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Juniperus ashei
molecular genetics, DNA 4107
pasture plants
invasion 4107
USA 4107
Juniperus virginiana
pasture plants
chemical control 4047
cultural control 4047
physical control 4047
USA 4047
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
fluchloralin, crop yield 333
Jute *cont.*
herbicides
crop yield 2844
economics 2844
growth 2844
hoeing, crop yield 333
integrated control, crop yield 333
manual weed control
crop yield 2844
economics 2844
growth 2844
ploughing, crop yield 2969
Vandellia scabra
allelopathy 2969
India 2969
nutrients 2969
physical control 2969
weeds
chemical control 333, 2844, 3689
cultural control 3689
India 333, 2844, 3689
integrated control 333, 3689
physical control 333, 2844, 3689
JV 485, control, weeds 1496
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
Amaranthus retroflexus
crop weed competition 441, 3391
crop yield 441, 3391
cultural control 3391
Kenya 3391
USA 441
Spergula arvensis
allelopathy 1705
crop weed competition 1705
growth 1705
seed germination 1705
USA 1705
weeds
chemical control 1892
Denmark 4060
integrated control 4060
physical control 4060
USA 1892, 3857
Kallstroemia maxima
ecology
population dynamics 2977
seed banks 11
field crops
chemical control 11
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
Honduras 2977
Kalmia angustifolia
insects, host plants 3855
Picea mariana
allelopathy 808
growth 808
nutrients 808
Kalmia latifolia
Pinus strobus
crop weed competition 366
physical control 366
USA 366
KC6361
control, weeds 2709
growth, rice 2709
physiology, weeds 2709
selectivity, field crops 2709
Kenya
Amaranthus retroflexus, crops 3391
Cassytha filiformis, Azadirachta indica 3746
Eichhornia crassipes 2900
Striga, maize 1508, 4544
Striga hermonthica 1647
weeds
cereals 282
coffee 357
herbicide resistance 479
maize 706, 2776
rice 307
root crops 336
sugarcane 352
tea 356
Kickxia elatine
field crops
chemical control 1707
cultural control 1707
Italy 1707
physical control 1707
tillage, population dynamics 1707
Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
manual weed control, pollination 768
weeds, host plants 768
Klebsormidium, terbutryn, population dynamics 1826
Knautia arvensis, phytoplasmas, Italy 91
Kochia scoparia
Australia 4959
biochemistry, acetolactate synthase 590
biology
growth 590
seed germination 3337
chemical control 1617
ecology
biotypes 590
introduction 4959
spread 801, 4959
herbicides, herbicide resistance 801
maize
chemical control 1913
USA 1913
soyabeans
chemical control 752, 3652
cultural control 3658
integrated control 3658
physical control 3658
USA 752, 3652, 3658
sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 590
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 752, 1913
wheat
chemical control 695
USA 695
Kohautia
Central Africa 1688
taxonomy, identification 1688
West Africa 1688
Korea Republic
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 1916, 4438
Alopecurus aequalis, rice 4448
Artemisia princeps, pasture plants 1944
Bidens tripartita, rice 1514
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 875, 1926, 4202
herbicide residues, aquatic organisms 4727
herbicides, apples 3946
Rumex acetosella, pasture plants 1938, 3647
Rumex crispus, pasture plants 313
weeds
apples 1384, 1723
crops 1475
maize 4443
pears 4473
persimmons 2399
rice 1722, 1927, 3409, 4085, 4235, 4449
Kyllinga
biology 1670
distribution, geographical distribution 1670
ecology 1670
USA 1670
Kyllinga brevifolia
biology
growth 2519
seed germination 379, 2519
chemical control 379
Kyllinga pumila
biology
growth 2519
seed germination 2519
Kyllinga squamulata
biology
growth 2519
seed germination 2519
Kyrgyzstan, herbicides 96
Labiatae (*see* Lamiaceae)
Lablab niger (*see Lablab purpureus*)
Lablab purpureus
herbicides, crop yield 3227
manual weed control, crop yield 3227
weeds
Australia 1897
chemical control 1897, 3227
India 3227
physical control 3227

Laboratory methods, herbicides, volatilization 1800
Lactofen
adjuvants 320, 4876
antagonism 3652
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 362, 1189, 1982, 3218, 3652, 4028, 4876
crop yield
groundnuts 1189, 1982
soyabeans 4876
triticale 4028
metabolism, soyabeans 3561
phytotoxicity
cotton 362
Paspalum notatum 1940
population dynamics, Nematoda 3561
tolerance, soyabeans 320
translocation, weeds 3652
uptake, weeds 3652
Lactuca
insects, host plants 4279
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Lactuca floridana
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 488
viruses, host plants 488
Lactuca indica
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)
Lactuca serriola
field crops
cultural control 3190
integrated control 3190
physical control 3190
Spain 3190
Lactuceae
distribution, geographical distribution 4229
India 4229
Lakes
algae
cultural control 413
UK 413
aquatic weeds
China 4135
France 1654
physical control 1654, 2909
population dynamics 4135
UK 4130
USA 2909
Eichhornia crassipes
China 4570
Uganda 5000
Elodea canadensis, Finland 4993
Hydrilla verticillata
biological control 4563, 4578
USA 4563, 4578
mechanization, water quality 1654
Microcystis
cultural control 5005
India 5005
Myriophyllum sibiricum
biological control 4557
Canada 4557
USA 4557
Myriophyllum spicatum
growth 2491
USA 2491, 4560
Nuphar lutea, UK 4129
Nuphar variegata
biological control 4147
USA 4147
Nymphaea odorata
biological control 4147
USA 4147
Pseudanabaena
pollution 4145
USA 4145
Sparganium erectum
Belgium 4139
France 4139
weeds
Italy 4131
Lakes *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
species diversity 2894
UK 2894
USA 4561
Lamiaceae, sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
Lamium amplexicaule
biology, seed germination 1167
carrots
chemical control 1167
physical control 1167
Poland 1167
chemical control 490
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
fruit crops, hosts of plant pests 4283
fungi, host plants 490
grapes, Spain 2996
insects
host plants 4283
Japan 4283
maize
chemical control 1137
physical control 1137
USA 1137
Lamium intermedium
barley
chemical control 3193
Lithuania 3193
Lamium purpureum
barley
chemical control 697, 3356
Denmark 697
Finland 3356
integrated control 3356
physical control 3356
population dynamics 3356
seed banks 3356
cereals
chemical control 1489
Europe 1489
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
essential oil plants
chemical control 3705
Croatia 3705
field crops, chemical control 4421
wheat
population dynamics 3355
seed banks 3355
UK 3355
Lantana
Australia 2501
beneficial insects, host plants 3857
crops, USA 3857
Lantana camara
biochemistry, allelopathins 2874
biological control 392, 4950
Chile 880
Choricarpia leptopetala
nutrients 4103
plant competition 4103
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
crops
allelopathy 2874
seed germination 2874
ecology, introduction 880
field crops, El Salvador 36
forest trees
allelopathy 394
Australia 394, 809, 4103
crop weed competition 394
cultural control 394
fire effects 809
grazing 809
invasion 809, 4103
physical control 394
Guam 392
India 2875, 4950
Nematoda, host plants 3467
Tectona grandis
chemical control 3695
India 3695
physical control 3695
weed utilization, mulches 2875
Lao
weeds
legumes 4855
rice 4045, 4855
Lapsana communis
biology
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 2518
seed production 586
chemical control 586
field crops, chemical control 4421
rape
chemical control 3568
Norway 3568
Sweden 2518
Larch (*see Larix*)
Larix occidentalis
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
Arceuthobium laricis
host parasite relationships 4977
USA 4977
Larrea tridentata, non-farm land, vegetative propagation 4958
Lathraea clandestina
genetics, genomes 4533
physiology
photosynthesis 4533
respiration 4533
Lathyrus, biochemistry, composition 4269
Lathyrus aphaca
wheat
chemical control 2337
India 2337
Lathyrus ochrus
weeds
chemical control 4457
Cyprus 4457
Lathyrus pratensis
ecology, pollution 1694
roadsides, Hungary 1694
Lathyrus sativus
weeds
chemical control 4457
Cyprus 4457
Latin America
herbicides
application, conferences 1667
usage 4821
rice, as weeds, rice 728
weeds 663
integrated control 3600
Latvia
weeds
barley 1497
cereals 3611
Lavandula angustifolia
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Lavandula dentata
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Lavandula latifolia
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Lavatera cretica
chemical control 1056
Israel 1056
Lawns and turf
Eleusine indica
chemical control 3554
USA 3554
herbicides
composting 168
herbicide residues 168
phytotoxicity 2855
Medicago lupulina
chemical control 1599
France 1599
ornamental plants
as weeds
chemical control 2858
USA 2858
oxadiazon, selectivity 1602
weeds
biological control 2595

Lawns and turf *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 1600-1602, 2318, 2442, 2855, 2859, 3585, 4097, 4508
conferences 1665
China 2855
conferences 1666
France 1600-1602, 2318, 2442, 2859
integrated control 4097
USA 2595, 4097, 4508
conferences 2073
weed control 2445, 2854
conferences 2073, 2914, 3759
Leafy vegetables, weeds, China 1265
Lebanon, weeds, sugarbeet 4493
Lecaolong, control, weeds 1138
Leeks (*Allium porrum*)
weeds
chemical control 2066, 4008
cultural control 339
integrated control 4008
Netherlands 339, 4008
physical control 4008
Leersia hexandra, Echinochloa pyramidalis, crop weed competition 3330
Legume vegetables
weeds
chemical control 4008
integrated control 4008
Netherlands 4008
physical control 4008
Legumes
weeds
Australia 2071
biological control 4536
chemical control 1491, 2071, 3169, 4536
cultural control 4536
integrated control 4536
Lithuania 3169
Mediterranean region 4536
physical control 4536
Poland 1491
Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)
Leioptilus beneficus, control, *Ageratina riparia* 277
Lemna, drainage channels, Portugal 4989
Lemna minor
biochemistry, enzymes 4569
biology
growth 2497, 4136, 4568
toxins 4568
ecology, nutrients 4136
herbicides
metabolism 3080
tolerance 4985
toxicity 3905
physiology
enzymes 2497, 4568-4569
photosynthesis 2497
Lemna paucicostata
biological control 2868, 2877
chemical control 2868
Parthenium hysterophorus, growth rate 2877
physiology, toxins 4125
Lemons (*Citrus limon*)
Ageratum conyzoides
hosts of plant diseases 1741
India 1741
herbicides, herbicide residues 914, 2189, 4690
paraquat, crop yield 1976
weeds
chemical control 1976
India 1976
Lenacil
analysis 3030
application rates 2827
control
Polygonum aviculare 839
weeds 1194, 1199, 1605, 1967, 1994-1995, 2407, 2789, 2820, 2827, 2843, 3254, 3268, 4072, 4481, 4902
crop quality, sugarbeet 2407
crop yield
field crops 2789
sugarbeet 2407, 4902
economics, sugarbeet 2827
Lenacil *cont.*
herbicide mixtures 1194
herbicide residues
Echinacea angustifolia 3030
spinach 1967
phytotoxicity
linseed 3254
temperate fruits 1545
residual effects, sugarbeet 4072
seed germination
temperate fruits 1545
weeds 3545
selectivity, sugarbeet 1994-1995
Lens culinaris (*see* Lentils)
Lens esculenta (*see* Lentils)
Lentils (*Lens culinaris*)
fluchloralin
crop yield 754
economics 754
herbicides
bioassays 1388
crop yield 1161
growth 1161
plant diseases 329
seed germination 329, 1161
tolerance 1161
imazapyr, bioassays 3916
manual weed control
crop yield 754
economics 754
metribuzin, herbicide residues 3492
Orobanche
host parasite relationships 402
Morocco 402
Orobanche crenata
chemical control 1161
Spain 1161
Vicia sativa
crop weed competition 44
crop yield 44
India 44
weeds
Australia 1487
chemical control 329, 754-756, 1487
crop weed competition 755
crop yield 755
India 329, 754
integrated control 754-755
Italy 756
physical control 754-755
Sudan 755
Leontodon taraxacoides, walls, Spain 4246
Leonurus sibiricus
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Lepidium draba (*see Cardaria draba*)
Lepidium latifolium
biology, seed production 4871
ecology 4871
pasture plants
chemical control 4871
cultural control 4871
USA 4871
Lepidium sativum (*see* Cress)
Lepidium virginicum
Nematoda, host plants 3467
paraquat, herbicide resistance 3430
tree fruits
Canada 3430
chemical control 3430
Leptochloa chinensis
field crops
chemical control 1145
India 1145
integrated control 1145
physical control 1145
rice
China 3641
weed control 3641
Leptochloa coloniculus
crops, hosts of plant pests 4675
Nematoda, host plants 4675
Lesotho
weeds
geographical distribution 2999
invasion 2999
Lesquerella grandiflora
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3286
Lesquerella grandiflora *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 3286
physical control 3286
UK 3286
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
Alliaria petiolata
allelopathy 3405
seed germination 3405
Amaranthus spinosus
crop weed competition 39
nutrients 39
USA 39
Artemisia annua, allelopathy 3837
chlorthal-dimethyl, herbicide residues 3873
2,4-D, herbicide residues 2604
dazomet, seed germination 642
herbicides
bioassays 4702
growth 2688, 4702
seed germination 2688
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
Solanum americanum
allelopathy 2924
seed germination 2924
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
triclopyr, herbicide residues 2604
weeds
allelopathy 4222
Australia 3462
chemical control 643, 4008
crop weed competition 2793, 4201
cultural control 339, 2793
growth 4222
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
integrated control 4008
Netherlands 339, 4008
New Zealand 2793
nutrients 4201
physical control 4008
seed germination 4222
UK 643
Leucaena leucocephala
Heteropogon contortus
invasion 4248
USA 4248
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
weeds
allelopathy 2775
cultural control 4855
India 3804
Lao 4855
population dynamics 4855
Leucanthemum vulgare
herbicides, seed germination 3545
pasture plants
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
Leucas martinicensis, biology, seed germination 4158
Leucopis glyphinivora
Cirsium vulgare
host plants 2586
UK 2586
Leucoptera spartifoliella, control, *Cytisus scoparius* 2462
Leymus triticoides
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 1939
USA 1939
herbicides, crop yield 1939
Liatris spicata
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*)
weeds
allelopathy 4220
hosts of plant pests 2172
Lilium
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369

Lilium cont.
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
Lime trees (*see Tilia*)
Limes (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
herbicides, composition 3250
hoeing, composition 3250
mulching, composition 3250
weeds
chemical control 3250
cultural control 3250
Egypt 3250
physical control 3250
Liming, control, *Pteridium aquilinum* 3735
Limnephilus infernalis, control, weeds 4147
Limonium bicolor
China 1695
ecology, salinity 1695
Linaria dalmatica
biological control 838, 1608
biology
seed production 838
vegetative propagation 838
Canada 838, 1608
chemical control 838
cultural control 838
distribution, geographical distribution 838
physical control 838
USA 838
Linaria spuria, chemical control 4424
Lindernia
rice
chemical control 1309, 3776
cultural control 1309, 3776
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309, 3776
physical control 1309, 3776
population dynamics 3776
seed banks 3776
Lindernia crustacea
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Lindernia dubia, sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 3824
Lindernia micrantha, sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 3824
Lindernia procumbens
chemical control 3207
Eleocharis acicularis
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
rice
cultural control 1722
Korea Republic 1722
population dynamics 1722
Lindernia pyxidaria, sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide resistance 3824
Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*)
barley
as weeds
crop weed competition 4623
crop yield 4623
UK 446
glyphosate, herbicide residues 939
herbicides
crop quality 3255
crop yield 292, 772, 2810, 3255
phytotoxicity 3254
plant diseases 329
selectivity 1184
intercropping, crop yield 292
manual weed control, crop yield 292
Parthenium hysterophorus, allelopathy 2878
physical control, crop yield 772
Stellaria media
crop weed competition 4623
crop yield 4623
UK 446
weeds
Australia 1487
chemical control 292, 329, 772, 1184, 1487, 2810, 3254-3255, 4481
conferences 1259
crop weed competition 458, 2951
crop yield 458
cultural control 292
economics 884
Linseed *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
fertilizers 884
flora 884
France 884, 1184
India 292, 329, 772
integrated control 772
Italy 4481
legislation 884
Lithuania 3255
physical control 292, 772
UK 458, 2810, 2951, 3254, 4623
Lintur, control, weeds 3173
Linum usitatissimum (*see* Flax; Linseed)
Linuron
analysis 926, 3029, 4305, 4693
application methods 1451
application rates 3231
control
Abutilon theophrasti 1916
carrots, as weeds 672
Cyperus rotundus 677
Elodea nuttallii 2063-2064
Elymus repens 1962
weeds 327, 749, 759, 1159, 1167, 1184-1185, 1199, 1451, 1530, 1605, 2386, 2390, 2806, 2843, 3231, 3240, 3243, 3254, 3279, 3286, 3705, 4463, 4481, 4511, 4879, 4887
crop quality
carrots 2390
potatoes 4395
crop yield
carrots 2390, 3231
faba beans 4879
garlic 4887
peas 1530
drift 3061
economics, sunflowers 1185
growth
Actinomycetales 207
algae 2063
bacteria 207
fungi 207
peaches 3243
soil flora 207
herbicide mixtures 2386
herbicide residues
Aronia 4505
carrots 3029
environment 927
groundwater 118, 1765
marine environment 4305
soil 926
surface water 932, 1765
tap water 118
water 926, 4693
herbicide resistance
Portulaca oleracea 89
weeds 477
nitrogen fixation, cowpeas 3115
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 2064
nutrients, *Elymus repens* 1962
organic matter, soil 189
persistence
groundwater 3061
soil 3061, 4505
photolysis, water 1347
phytotoxicity
Capsicum annuum 3240
carrots 2390
cowpeas 3115
linseed 3254
maize 1916
oilseed plants 3286
temperate fruits 1545
plant diseases, crops 4040
population dynamics, fungi 4040
seed germination
peaches 3243
temperate fruits 1545
soil types, soil 965
sorption, soil 189, 965
tolerance, *Dichondra micrantha* 2443
toxicity, rats 3900
Liophloeus tessulatus, control, weeds 3850
Liquid chromatography
herbicide residues 921
atrazine 107
crops 1354
Liquid chromatography *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
determination 4695
groundwater 110, 4303
Irgarol 1051 2197
man 113
metolachlor 113
organophosphorus herbicides 4692
phenoxy herbicides 109
soil 926, 2183
sulfonylurea herbicides 110, 4301
surface water 2183, 4304
tap water 110
thiazopyr 1759
triazine herbicides 3476
urine 113, 3870
water 107, 109, 923, 926, 4695
Liquid scintillation counting
herbicide residues
atrazine 4698
urine 4698
Liquidambar styraciflua
chemical control 2036
Pinus taeda
chemical control 2010
USA 2010
Rhus radicans, epiphytes 1635
rights of way, USA 2034
triclopyr
phytotoxicity 2272
translocation 2272
uptake 2272
USA 2036
woody weeds, USA 1635
Liriodendron tulipifera
triclopyr, growth 4914
weeds
chemical control 4914
crop weed competition 3395
growth 3395
USA 3395, 4914
Lithocarpus densiflorus
physical control 4916
Pseudotsuga menziesii
crop weed competition 1596
growth 1596
USA 1596
USA 4916
Lithuania
Elymus repens 3299
herbicide residues
crops 3057
soil 3057
herbicides, nozzles 638
weeds
barley 3193
carrots 3233
cereals 3187, 4025
cherries 3242
crops 64
field crops 3169
linseed 3255
maize 3806
peas 3222-3223
rape 3252-3253
sugarbeet 2831, 3270
triticale 3195
vegetables 3232
weed control 3599, 3758
wheat 3186, 4427
Livestock, poisonous weeds, toxicity 2371
Lobelia inflata
fallow
population dynamics 4169
seed banks 4169
USA 4169
Lobesia occidentis, control, weeds 4509
Loblolly pine (*see Pinus taeda*)
Lodgepole pine (*see Pinus contorta*)
Lolium
almonds
chemical control 1546
USA 1546
Australia 4834
cereals
chemical control 1108, 1118, 1484
France 85, 1108, 1118, 1484, 4014
weed control 4014
chemical control 4834
ecology, biotypes 482

***Lolium** cont.*
grapes
chemical control 1558
France 1558
herbicides
herbicide resistance 85, 482, 4014
selectivity 1152
sugarbeet
chemical control 1195
France 1195
temperate fruits
chemical control 1541, 1546
France 1541
USA 1546
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 481, 4258
weeds
chemical control 1152-1153
France 1152-1153
wheat, chemical control 1488
Lolium multiflorum
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
bacteria, host plants 900
barley
Argentina 700
chemical control 700
cereals
chemical control 1111
France 1111
chemical control 382, 1895, 3118
cultural control 1895
diclofop
herbicide resistance 892
tolerance 1010
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
fluometuron, degradation 3531
fungi, host plants 1739
herbicides
growth 219, 998
herbicide resistance 1895
maize
allelopathy 3815
growth 3815
methyl iodide
soil types 3118
soil water 3118
temperature 3118
physical control 1895
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856
growth 856
New Zealand 856
physical control 856
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
sugarcane
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 1739
weeds
Belgium 2254
Canada 4035
chemical control 2254
cultural control 4035
wheat
crop weed competition 454, 3397
population dynamics 454
UK 454
USA 1010, 3397
Lolium perenne
atrazine, retention 1421
Carduus nutans
crop weed competition 4651
New Zealand 4651
chemical control 382
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 741, 2857
USA 741, 2857
diclofop, crop yield 4613
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
flazasulfuron, phytotoxicity 2374
herbicides
phytotoxicity 314, 741
***Lolium perenne** cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
tolerance 314
man, allergic reactions 4970
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
weeds
Belgium 3300
Canada 4035
chemical control 1603, 3300
cultural control 3300, 3701, 4035
France 1603
growth 3743
host parasite relationships 3743
integrated control 3300
physical control 3300
plant succession 3786
population dynamics 3785
seed banks 3785-3786
UK 3786
USA 3701
Lolium rigidum
Australia 465, 802, 1221
herbicide resistance 3424
barley
crop weed competition 2955
crop yield 2955
growth 4224
population dynamics 2955
Spain 2955, 4224
biological control 802
biology, seed germination 3257
cereals
chemical control 3177, 3184, 4432
cultural control 3177
Greece 3177
integrated control 3177
Morocco 1718
physical control 3177
Spain 2989, 3184, 4432
surveys 1718, 2989
chemical control 802
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
cultural control 802, 1221
distribution, geographical distribution 465
field crops
cultural control 3190
integrated control 3190
physical control 3190
Spain 3190
France 2140
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 3424, 3822
grapes, Spain 2996
herbicides
herbicide resistance 802, 1830, 2140, 3291, 4423
metabolism 1830
photosynthesis 1830
integrated control 802, 1221
Mediterranean region 465
olives
chemical control 3257
Spain 3257
physical control 802, 1221
simazine, herbicide resistance 3257
tralkoxydim
enzymes 605
metabolism 605
selectivity 605
translocation 605
uptake 605
UK 465
wheat
Australia 4624
crop weed competition 32, 4624
crop yield 4624
Morocco 32
varietal reactions 4624
Lolium temulentum, genetics 1686
Longitarsus quadriguttatus, control, *Cynoglossum officinale* 2023
Longleaf pine (*see Pinus palustris*)
Lonicera
weeds
chemical control 1597
France 1597
Lonicera involucrata
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii*
Canada 3698
chemical control 3698
physical control 3698
Lonicera japonica
Chile 880
ecology, introduction 880
Quercus
chemical control 2003
USA 2003
Lonicera maackii
distribution, spatial distribution 4946
forest trees
population dynamics 3726
spread 4946
USA 3726, 4946
Lonicera morrowii, national parks, USA 2038
Lonicera periclymenum
forest trees
colonization 2460
Netherlands 2460
spread 2460
genetics 2460
Lontrim, control, weeds 3606
Lophyrotoma zonalis, control, *Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2041
Loranthus dregei
crops
South Africa 2048
weed control 2048
ecology, host plants 2048
Lorsban (*see* Chlorpyrifos)
Lotus corniculatus
biology, seed germination 4589
herbicides, seed germination 3545
Hieracium
chemical control 734
New Zealand 734
paraquat, growth 734
weeds
chemical control 1156, 2380
France 1156
Russia 2380
Lotus major (*see Lotus uliginosus*)
Lotus pedunculatus (*see Lotus uliginosus*)
Lotus uliginosus
herbicides, tolerance 4867
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856
growth 856
New Zealand 856
physical control 856
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*)
as weeds
field crops
Australia 2071
weed control 2071
maize
Canada 3634
chemical control 3634
non-farm land
Australia 2071
weed control 2071
ornamental plants
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
herbicides
crop yield 4456
economics 656
growth 219
phytotoxicity 316, 4051
plant diseases 1947
Marrubium vulgare
chemical control 743
New Zealand 743
physical control, crop yield 4456
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
Rumex obtusifolius
population dynamics 62, 2112
Spain 62, 2112
Sorghum halepense
Bulgaria 1157, 4456
chemical control 1157, 4456
crop weed competition 1157
crop yield 1157
integrated control 1157, 4456

Lucerne *cont.*
Sorghum halepense cont.
physical control 1157, 4456
Taraxacum officinale, Canada 3421
weeds
Australia 4834
Canada 656
chemical control 656, 742, 1155-1156, 2071, 3649-3650, 4051, 4834
crop weed competition 744
cultural control 1155
France 1156
growth 3743
host parasite relationships 3743
India 3804
invasion 744
Italy 4051
population dynamics 3779
Romania 742
Russia 3650
seed banks 3779
seed contamination 3365
USA 744, 1155, 3365, 3649, 3779
USSR 3650
Ludwigia
ecology, introduction 1652
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1519
Ludwigia hyssopifolia
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Ludwigia longifolia
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Ludwigia parviflora
rice
chemical control 1141
cultural control 1141
India 1141
physical control 1141
Ludwigia perennis
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Ludwigia peruviana
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Ludwigia prostrata, rice, Korea Republic 4235
Lunaria annua
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3286
weeds
chemical control 3286
physical control 3286
UK 3286
Lupinus
Poaceae
Australia 4423
chemical control 4423
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds
allelopathy 876
Australia 1749, 4834
Belarus 2127
Canada 4035
chemical control 1159, 1749, 2127, 3650, 4834
cultural control 4035
France 1159
Russia 3650
surveys 2127
USSR 3650
weed control 1660
Lupinus albus
Cuscuta
allelopathy 4547
chemical control 4547
Egypt 4547
herbicides
crop yield 3226
phytotoxicity 3226
weeds
chemical control 3226
Lupinus albus cont.
weeds *cont.*
UK 3226
Lupinus arboreus
dunes
invasion 4098
physical control 4098
USA 4098
Luxembourg, weeds, maize 1906
Lycium ferocissimum
Australia 1230, 4834
chemical control 1230, 4834
physical control 1230
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lysimeters, herbicide residues, soil 508, 3512
Lythrum hyssopifolia
Canada 4600
distribution, geographical distribution 4600
Lythrum salicaria
biological control 2025, 3511, 3714
biology
growth 4992
reproduction 4992
Canada 887
chemical control 1450, 3511
ecology, spread 4998
genetics, genetic variation 887
Germany 2061
insects
growth 2061
host plants 3858
integrated control 3511
morphology, flowers 887
non-farm land
Canada 4998
USA 4998
Phleum pratense, plant competition 2061
USA 3858
wetlands, Canada 4992
Macadamia
weeds
Costa Rica 2807
cultural control 2807
Machine vision
herbicides, sprayers 1073
weeds
identification 1062-1063, 1065, 1069-1070, 1072, 1075
weed control 1070, 1866
Macrophomina phaseolina
control, weeds 910
product development 910
Macroptilium lathyroides
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Macrroptilium lathyroides
Jamaica 903
viruses, host plants 903
Madagascar
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, rice 733
Striga asiatica 4541
Magnaporthe grisea, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Maize (*Zea mays*)
Abutilon theophrasti
chemical control 1916, 3636, 4438
crop weed competition 2774, 3636
crop yield 2774, 3636
Korea Republic 1916, 4438
light 2774
USA 2774, 3636
acetochlor
degradation 2683
enzymes 2683
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
alachlor
crop yield 245
tolerance 2690
Amaranthus hybridus
chemical control 716
USA 716
as weeds
chemical control 480
Maize *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
sethoxydim, herbicide resistance 480, 1952
soyabeans
chemical control 1952
USA 1952
USA 480
atrazine
crop yield 2355
economics 1908, 2355
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 3548
Brachiaria platyphylla
chemical control 1909
integrated control 1909
physical control 1909
USA 1909
Calystegia sepium
biological control 1912
chemical control 1270
Italy 1270
USA 1912
carrots
as weeds
chemical control 672
USA 672
Cenchrus longispinus
crop weed competition 1699
crop yield 1699
phenology 1699
physical control 1699
USA 1699
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 444
growth 444
nutrients 444
Slovenia 475
USA 444
water relations 444
chlorsulfuron, growth 4711
Convolvulus arvensis, chemical control 1269
cover crops, crop yield 1499
CUH-38, phytotoxicity 3197
cultural control, crop yield 4429
Cyperus rotundus
Brazil 3633
chemical control 677, 3633, 4446
Costa Rica 1482
crop weed competition 1482
cultural control 1482, 4446
integrated control 1482, 4446
Israel 4446
physical control 4446
USA 677
Datura stramonium
crop weed competition 2956
crop yield 2956
Spain 2956
dicamba
growth 584
herbicide resistance 584
phytotoxicity 584
Digitaria sanguinalis
China 1301
crop weed competition 1301
discing, crop yield 3637
Echinochloa crus-galli
Canada 269
chemical control 269, 4439
Croatia 300
crop weed competition 2109
crop yield 2109
Czech Republic 2109
economics 269
growth 2109
integrated control 4439
physical control 300, 4439
seed production 51
USA 51
Yugoslavia 4439
Elymus repens
chemical control 2357
New Zealand 2357
EPTC, toxicity 2299
Eriochloa villosa
chemical control 3200
USA 3200
Eupatorium trapezoideum, crop yield 3594

Maize *cont.*
FOE 5043
herbicide residues 1762
metabolism 1829
fomesafen
crop yield 4442
growth 4442
residual effects 4442
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 3092, 4383
tolerance 717
glyphosate
crop yield 3618
enzymes 1004
gas exchange 1004
growth 1004
herbicide resistance 594, 1004, 3103
phytotoxicity 1004, 3618
plant breeding 718
tolerance 718
uptake 2677
harrowing
crop yield 2770
economics 2770
herbicides
bioassays 166, 2663, 4341, 4702
crop yield 299, 711, 713-716, 1136, 1503, 1506, 1911, 1914, 2769-2770, 3629-3630, 3633, 3635, 3639, 4438-4439, 4441, 4446, 4739, 4848-4849
deposition 618
economics 1502, 1504, 2403, 2743, 2770, 3196, 3591, 3639, 4002
enzymes 234, 2286, 2681, 3100, 3945
genetics 4341
growth 999, 1917, 2663, 2688, 3079, 4380, 4702, 4739
herbicide residues 500, 4310, 4325
herbicide resistance 708, 710, 1430, 1915, 2692, 2701, 3100
metabolism 235, 2679-2681, 2705, 3945
nutrients 1019
phytotoxicity 1913, 1917, 2340-2341, 2353, 2403, 2760, 3635, 4380, 4438, 4444
plant diseases 1125
residual effects 2340-2341, 2353, 3614, 4380
seed germination 999, 2688
selectivity 1128, 1504, 2680
tolerance 235, 1127, 1503, 3079, 4033
toxicity 4341
varietal reactions 1910, 1913, 3635
hoeing
crop yield 1136, 4441
economics 3196
imazapic
metabolism 2298
phytotoxicity 2298
imazaquin, phytotoxicity 1814
imazethapyr, residual effects 176
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance 1913, 3094, 3639
integrated control, economics 1908
intercropping, crop yield 1506, 2776, 3199
interrow cultivation, economics 1908
KC6361, selectivity 2709
manual weed control
crop yield 1506, 1914, 2355, 3630, 3639
economics 1504, 2355, 3639
soil water 1507
mechanization, crop yield 302
Mercurialis annua
chemical control 4637
Hungary 4637
metolachlor
pollen 3948
selectivity 1054
varietal reactions 4036
metsulfuron
enzymes 4397
tolerance 2358
varietal reactions 2358
nicosulfuron
crop yield 1907
phytotoxicity 2357

Maize *cont.*
nicosulfuron *cont.*
selectivity 1132
oats, as weeds, chemical control 4437
Paspalum distichum
chemical control 2357
New Zealand 2357
ploughing, crop yield 2769
Poaceae, chemical control 4036
Polygonum lapathifolium
crop weed competition 457
France 457
growth 457
seed production 457
pretilachlor, enzymes 3104
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
quinclorac
phytotoxicity 4782
plant growth regulators 4782
ridging, crop yield 3637
rimsulfuron
crop yield 4852
growth 218
tolerance 218, 4852
varietal reactions 4852
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
chemical control 1503
Costa Rica 4851
cultural control 4851
Ethiopia 1503
row spacing, crop yield 3629
RPA 201772
crop yield 707
tolerance 707
Setaria faberi
chemical control 1509, 4805
physical control 1509
USA 1509, 4805
Setaria viridis
crop weed competition 452
France 452
light 452
sethoxydim, herbicide resistance 1509, 3200
Solanum nigrum, Netherlands 813
Sorghum halepense
Brazil 1907
chemical control 1132, 1907, 3465, 4850
hosts of plant diseases 3465
hosts of plant pests 3465
Italy 1132
USA 3465
Yugoslavia 4850
sowing rates, crop yield 4441
Stellaria media
chemical control 63
Poland 63
population dynamics 63
Striga
crop weed competition 1508
cultural control 1508, 4544
Kenya 1508, 4544
resistance 4544
spread 4544
Striga asiatica
crop yield 4983
Malawi 4983
Striga hermonthica
Burkina Faso 2485
Central Africa 4982
chemical control 1910, 2892
crop yield 403, 824
host parasite relationships 403, 824, 2482, 2484-2485, 3319
Mali 2485, 2892
Niger 2485
Nigeria 403, 824, 1910
nutrients 2484
physical control 2892
resistance 403, 824, 4982
water relations 2482
West Africa 4982
sulcotrione
phytotoxicity 626
plant physiology 626
selectivity 1129, 1340
tolerance 626

Maize *cont.*
sunflowers
as weeds
chemical control 73, 3596
physical control 3596
spatial distribution 73
USA 73
thifensulfuron
growth 589
phytotoxicity 589
translocation 589
tillage
crop yield 702, 3629, 4439, 4446
economics 300
triazine herbicides
enzymes 2681
metabolism 2681
Vicia sativa, chemical control 4437
Vicia villosa
chemical control 4032
USA 4032
weed control
crop yield 705, 4443
economics 263
growth 705, 4443
weeds
Africa 1288, 1504
allelopathy 876, 3815
Argentina 2403
Australia 1897
conferences 2913
Belarus 2127
Belgium 1906, 2245
Benin 1502
Brazil 1344, 1918, 2356, 4441
Bulgaria 3182-3183, 3194, 3203-3204, 4440, 4848
Cameroon 1505
Canada 708, 714, 3630, 3634, 4035
chemical control 11, 73, 281, 299, 301, 522, 562-563, 594, 702, 704-705, 707-709, 711-715, 717-720, 1066, 1126-1131, 1133-1137, 1283, 1330, 1340, 1344, 1500-1502, 1504-1506, 1707, 1897-1898, 1905-1906, 1908, 1911, 1913-1914, 1918, 2127, 2245, 2355, 2359-2360, 2403, 2727, 2743, 2760, 2769-2770, 2772-2773, 3053, 3169, 3182-3183, 3194, 3196-3198, 3201-3205, 3591, 3613, 3629-3631, 3634, 3637-3639, 4002, 4015, 4034, 4038, 4286-4287, 4412, 4436, 4441, 4444-4445, 4839, 4848-4849, 4853-4854
China 1265
Croatia 299, 1136
crop weed competition 28, 42, 45, 1124, 3638, 3806
crop yield 28, 45, 263, 3196, 3591, 3638
cultural control 11, 301, 694, 702, 704-706, 709, 712, 1472, 1499, 1506, 1707, 1918, 2771, 2775-2776, 3182-3183, 3194, 3199, 3806, 4015, 4035, 4422, 4429, 4440-4441, 4844
Czech Republic 2743
Denmark 302
economics 884
El Salvador 36
Europe 708, 717
fertilizers 884
flora 884
France 719-720, 884, 1127-1131, 1133-1135, 1344, 1906, 1908, 4287, 4436
Germany 1906, 2760, 4034, 4412
Greece 3638
growth 3806, 3815
Honduras 1904
hosts of plant pests 2584, 3853-3854, 4675
Hungary 4227, 4444
India 846, 1483, 2727, 3053
integrated control 702, 1506, 1908, 1914, 1918, 2359, 2770, 3196, 3198, 3629, 3637, 4015, 4037, 4441, 4844
conferences 1259, 2913

Maize *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Iran 704-705
Israel 4422
Italy 28, 45, 694, 1340, 1500-1501, 1707, 1906, 3202, 4853
Japan 1344
Kenya 706, 1506, 2776
Korea Republic 4443
legislation 884
Lithuania 3169, 3806
Luxembourg 1906
Mexico 3003, 4237
Moldova 3631
Netherlands 1906, 2770
New Zealand 4595
Nicaragua 11, 1283
Nigeria 2775
nutrients 4429
origin 3003
physical control 302, 704-705, 709, 1124, 1136-1137, 1283, 1352, 1506-1507, 1707, 1908, 1914, 1918, 2355, 2359, 2727, 2769-2771, 2773, 3182-3183, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3204, 3629-3630, 3632, 3637, 4440-4441, 4844
Poland 448, 1472, 4015
population dynamics 448, 694, 712, 2998, 3779, 4037, 4227, 4436, 4592
Republic of Georgia 2359
Romania 3198, 4037, 4429
Russia 2773, 3613, 3631
seed banks 846, 1283, 3779, 3789, 4592
Slovenia 2772
Spain 42, 79, 1330, 3205, 4240
spatial distribution 73, 2557, 3591
surveys 2127, 2998, 4227, 4240, 4592
Switzerland 3853
Trinidad and Tobago 1124
Turkey 4854
UK 1451, 3199
Ukraine 709, 3631-3632
USA 73, 702, 707-708, 711-713, 715, 719, 1064, 1066, 1137, 1499, 1708, 1911, 1913-1914, 2771, 3196, 3591, 3618, 3629, 3637, 3639, 3779, 4002, 4592, 4839, 4844, 4849
weed control 703, 1483, 1904, 2356, 2557, 3094, 4443
conferences 3759
Yugoslavia 301, 2360, 4038, 4445
Zimbabwe 1352, 1507, 2355
Xanthium strumarium
crop weed competition 38
seed germination 38
South Africa 38
Zea mexicana, Mexico 3817
Maize gluten, control, weeds 2801
Maize gluten hydrolysate, control, weeds 382
Malawi
groundnuts, as weeds 2968
Striga asiatica, maize 4983
weeds, tea 1584
Malaysia
Asystasia gangetica 2531
herbicide residues
legislation 2317
metsulfuron 171
persistence 554
soil 171, 3064
vegetables 1037
herbicide resistance, *Fimbristylis miliacea* 1734
herbicides
application 1027, 1037
conferences 1258
extension 3990
formulations 3975
legislation 2317
safety 1037
conferences 1258
reports, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1657
weeds 244, 4228
field crops 4171
Malaysia *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
herbicide resistance 479
Hevea brasiliensis 1657
oil palms 2811
rubber 3277
Maleic hydrazide
control
Orobanche 2834
weeds 4494
phytotoxicity, tobacco 2834
toxicity, man 1375
Mali
parasitic weeds 2890
Striga, crops 2891
Striga hermonthica
cereals 2892
Poaceae 2485
sorghum 2051
Malus
oxadiazon, physiology 4394
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
Malus pumila (*see* Apples)
Malva
crops, chemical control 1479
horticultural crops
chemical control 3249
Spain 3249
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
Malva cordifolia
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
physical control 1697
Malva nicaeensis
chemical control 1056
Israel 1056
Malva parviflora
field crops, hosts of plant pests 2584
insects, host plants 2584
Malva pusilla
horticultural crops
biological control 1093
Canada 1093
Malva rotundifolia, biology, seed germination 3337
Malva sylvestris
insects, host plants 3462
lettuces
Australia 3462
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
viruses, host plants 3462
Malvaceae
beneficial insects, host plants 2587
insects, host plants 4279
non-farm land, Costa Rica 2587
oil palms, Costa Rica 2587
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Mammals
azafenidin, toxicity 1479
burning, nontarget effects 164
cutting, population dynamics 1789
FOE 5043, toxicity 1773
glyphosate
nontarget effects 164, 3505
population dynamics 944
herbicides
population dynamics 1789
toxicity 529
Man
Ambrosia artemisiifolia, allergic reactions 4116
atrazine
herbicide residues 2605, 4698
toxicity 1374, 2627, 4733
Conium maculatum, toxicity 3734
Datura metel, allergic reactions 3740
Datura stramonium
toxicity 4964
USA 4964
diquat, herbicide residues 1764
glufosinate, toxicity 2222, 2630
glyphosate, toxicity 945, 3497
herbicides
genetics 3891, 3894
herbicide residues 3032, 3870
metabolism 143, 3895
nontarget effects 1775, 2192
safety 4808
Man *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
toxicity 143, 145, 531, 1375, 1774, 2221, 2724, 3496, 3891-3894, 3985, 4148, 4329, 4729
Lolium perenne, allergic reactions 4970
MCPA, toxicity 147
Mercurialis annua, allergenic reactions 3739
methyl bromide, herbicide residues 3889
metolachlor
metabolism 113
toxicity 1778
organophosphorus herbicides, toxicity 2628
oxyfluorfen, metabolism 146
paraquat
herbicide residues 1764, 2606
metabolism 144
toxicity 144, 530, 946, 2629
pendimethalin, toxicity 4330
Phleum pratense, allergic reactions 4115
Poaceae, allergic reactions 3310
Senecio, toxicity 4968
triazine herbicides, toxicity 4331
weeds
allergic reactions 1237, 3309, 3311, 4532
toxicity 3763
Zygophyllum fabago, allergic reactions 4971
Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
weeds, hosts of plant pests 4283
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
Imperata cylindrica, India 439
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Manual weed control
composition, *Vigna mungo* 3557
control
Carduus nutans 1219
Cuscuta 821
Echinochloa colonum 1517
Echinochloa crus-galli 2779
Eichhornia crassipes 1653
Elymus repens 1960
Orobanche 821, 2050
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 733
Setaria faberi 1509
Striga 825
Striga hermonthica 2892
weeds 23, 26, 271, 284-285, 287, 292, 294, 304-305, 309-310, 319, 326, 331, 334-335, 342, 347-348, 351, 360, 427, 459, 681, 704-705, 723, 729-730, 745-746, 754-755, 757-758, 761, 772, 1124, 1141, 1145, 1165, 1211, 1279, 1283, 1352, 1506-1507, 1511, 1516, 1522, 1527-1528, 1530, 1532, 1535-1536, 1539-1540, 1580, 1590, 1593, 1595, 1655, 1914, 1919, 1924, 1951, 1957, 1969, 2019, 2335-2336, 2355, 2361, 2363, 2384, 2387-2389, 2727, 2780, 2844, 2961, 3208, 3211, 3225, 3227, 3234, 3238, 3286, 3630, 3639-3640, 3643-3644, 3658, 3663-3664, 3679, 3695, 3776, 4017, 4020, 4024, 4039, 4044, 4046, 4060-4061, 4063, 4065, 4069, 4467, 4469, 4478, 4484, 4493, 4497, 4857, 4859, 4861, 4866, 4875-4876, 4879, 4882, 4885, 4898-4899, 4913, 4927
crop yield
bananas 4898
cabbages 4063
cereals 4039
chickpeas 331, 4882
cotton 1590, 4497
faba beans 1957, 4879
field crops 292, 1145, 1506, 1511, 1531, 2361
garlic 4061
grain legumes 3225
groundnuts 1956, 4069
guar 335
Indian mustard 351, 4484, 4899

Manual weed control *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
jute 2844
Lablab purpureus 3227
lentils 754
linseed 772
maize 705, 1914, 2355, 3630, 3639
okras 1969
onions 761, 1536, 3234
Ornithopus sativus 745
peas 1530, 2389
Phaseolus vulgaris 23, 326, 2387
pigeon peas 1532
potatoes 758, 1165, 4885
rice 305, 309-310, 723, 733, 1141-1142, 1516-1517, 1522, 1919, 1924, 2779-2780, 3208, 3640, 3643-3644, 4044, 4046, 4859
safflower 348
soyabeans 746, 1527, 1951, 2384, 3658, 4876
sugarbeet 4493
tomatoes 1539, 3238, 4469
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
Vigna mungo 757
Vigna radiata 334
wheat 284-285, 287, 294, 681, 2335-2336, 2348, 4017, 4024
economics
cotton 4497
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
field crops 1504, 1511
garlic 4061
groundnuts 1956
jute 2844
lentils 754
maize 2355, 3639
Musa 2961
okras 1969
onions 761, 1536, 3234
Phaseolus vulgaris 2387
rice 309, 1924, 2780, 3644
soyabeans 2384
sunflowers 271
growth
bananas 4898
Elymus repens 1960
jute 2844
maize 705
Rosa canina 4927
nutrients
onions 3234
rice 310, 2363
soyabeans 1528
plant diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3663
pollination, kiwifruits 768
population dynamics
Nematoda 3679
soil fauna 993
soil properties, soil 2727
soil water, maize 1507
water quality, rivers 1655
Maples (*see Acer*)
Mapping
blackberries, as weeds, spatial distribution 4956
herbicides, application rates 252
weeds
cereals 3129
Croatia 2941
geographical distribution 2131, 2999
identification 1068
maize 2557
spatial distribution 253, 645, 2556-2557
surveys 1720
vegetables 3129
weed control 253
Maranta arundinacea, weeds, Kenya 336
Marine environment
Enteromorpha intestinalis, UK 936
herbicides, herbicide residues 524, 2214, 4305, 4308, 4320
Irgarol 1051, herbicide residues 936
mecoprop, herbicide residues 2213
Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster*)
Marrows (*see also Cucurbita spp.*)
herbicides, bioassays 613
weeds
chemical control 4008
integrated control 4008
Marrows *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Netherlands 4008
physical control 4008
Marrubium vulgare
lucerne
chemical control 743
New Zealand 743
Marsilea quadrifolia
field crops
chemical control 1145
India 1145
integrated control 1145
physical control 1145
rice
chemical control 1141
cultural control 1141
India 1141
physical control 1141
Martynia annua
Australia 3767
distribution, geographical distribution 3767
taxonomy, identification 3767
weed control 3767
Mass spectrometry
herbicide residues 914, 921, 4691
alachlor 2195
atrazine 107, 2605, 4698
chlorthal-dimethyl 503
Citrus 2194
crops 4690
2,4-D 2194
drinking water 503
FOE 5043 1762
groundwater 110, 4303
man 113
metolachlor 113
nut crops 3868
olives 3477
phenoxy herbicides 2621
simazine 2601
soil 926, 2183, 3479
sulfonylurea herbicides 110
surface water 2183, 4304
tap water 110, 3474
triazine herbicides 1357
urine 113, 4698
water 107, 498, 919, 923, 926, 1357
Mastigolejeunea florae
cocoa
allelopathy 1712
Nigeria 1712
Matricaria
cereals
chemical control 1110-1111, 1118
France 1110-1111, 1118
field crops
Germany 4282
hosts of plant pests 4282
insects, host plants 4282
ornamental plants
chemical control 1597
France 1597
peas
chemical control 1163
France 1163
rape
chemical control 1180, 1182
France 1180, 1182
sugarbeet
chemical control 1193, 3271
Czech Republic 69
France 1193
Hungary 3271
surveys 69
sunflowers
chemical control 1186
France 1186
wheat
crop weed competition 2766
cultural control 2766
UK 2766
Matricaria chamomilla (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria maritima (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria matricarioides (*see Chamomilla suaveolens*)
Matricaria perforata
barley
Belarus 66
chemical control 3193
Lithuania 3193
population dynamics 66
biology
growth 431, 2764
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 2518, 3337
seed production 431, 586
Canada 431
carrots, physical control 4058
cereals
allelopathy 4211
chemical control 4025
Lithuania 4025
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
chemical control 586
crops
allelopathy 1710
crop yield 4420
cultural control 4420
ecology, plant competition 647
field crops
chemical control 4015
cultural control 4015-4016
integrated control 4015
Poland 4015-4016
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3361
herbicides
environmental factors 622
herbicide resistance 873
physical control 647, 4420
rape
chemical control 3252
Lithuania 3252
sugarbeet
chemical control 1194
Poland 1194
Sweden 2518, 4420
wheat
chemical control 625, 3186
crop weed competition 1303, 2764
crop yield 1303, 2764
growth 2764
Lithuania 3186
Poland 625
UK 1303, 2764
Matricaria recutita (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Matthioloa incana
bacteria, host plants 3464
fungi, host plants 3464
Mauritius
herbicide residues, tap water 516
weeds, sugarcane 516
Mazus miquelii, weeds, plant competition 4199
MCPA
analysis 2621, 3870
application rates 4908
bioassays, cotton 1042
biodegradation
groundwater 2257
surface water 2252
control
Avena fatua 679
Carduus nutans 1210
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Scandix pecten-veneris 3192
weeds 701, 722, 1151, 1497, 1603, 1888, 2546, 2768, 2842-2843, 2856, 3249, 3255, 3470, 3568, 3666, 3937, 4015, 4021, 4030-4031, 4043, 4481, 4847, 4857, 4867
crop quality, linseed 3255
crop yield
barley 1497, 2768
cereals 679
cotton 4908
linseed 3255
peas 753
potatoes 3666
triticale 4030-4031, 4847
wheat 3179, 4021, 4841
degradation, soil 983-984, 2248

MCPA *cont.*
drift 1042, 1445
economics, cereals 679
enzymes, plants 2706, 3963
growth
bacteria 571
Brassica campestris 2613
soil flora 571
herbicide mixtures 753, 1603, 3124
herbicide residues
crops 2621
groundwater 4322
man 3870
soil 1760
surface water 932, 2618
urine 3870
water 1356, 2613
herbicide resistance, weeds 873
metabolism, fungi 1351
movement, soil 2248
persistence
soil 3485
surface water 2252
photolysis, water 2231
physiology, plants 2706
phytotoxicity, *Citrus* 3248
residues, wheat 2248
runoff, soil 3485
seed production, weeds 3179
soil fertility, soil 3937
soil types, soil 4752
sorption 186
soil 4752
tillage, soil 4752
tolerance
cover crops 4867
peas 753
toxicity
aquatic organisms 533
man 147
MCPB
analysis 2621
control
Bidens tripartita 4041
Marrubium vulgare 743
weeds 1156
herbicide residues
crops 2621
surface water 932
sorption 186
Measurement, herbicides 97
Mechanization
control
aquatic weeds 1654
Lupinus arboreus 4098
Lycium ferocissimum 1230
Poaceae 2379
Sapium sebiferum 2466
Tamarix 4942
weeds 106, 302, 346, 358-359, 386, 427, 649, 668, 690, 760, 856, 1077, 1166, 1549, 1567, 2013, 2354, 2371, 2797, 2935, 3300, 3628, 3644, 3679, 3695, 3776, 4020, 4056, 4058, 4101, 4579
woody weeds 4924
crop yield
apples 1549
chickpeas 4056
field crops 302
grapes 1567
rape 346
rice 3644
wheat 690
economics
forest trees 1876
rape 346
rice 3644
growth, *Pinus ponderosa* 4924
population dynamics
birds 1790
Gastropoda 1788
Nematoda 3679
water quality, lakes 1654
Mecoprop
analysis 2621, 4694
application date 1599
bioassays, *Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
biodegradation 913, 4298
groundwater 2257
Mecoprop *cont.*
biodegradation *cont.*
soil 2258
surface water 2252
control
Avena fatua 4804
ornamental plants, as weeds 2858
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
Rumex 1150
Scandix pecten-veneris 3192
weeds 1109, 1116, 1118, 1153, 1283, 1599-1601, 1621, 1888, 3178, 3189, 4015, 4431, 4508
crop quality
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
pasture plants 1150
crop yield
pasture plants 1150
wheat 4431, 4841
degradation, soil 983-984
drift 1445
herbicide mixtures 2858, 4804
herbicide residues
atmosphere 2203
crops 2621
marine environment 2213
soil 4694
surface water 932, 2213, 2618
herbicide resistance, *Sinapis alba* 2565
humus, soil 1410
leaching, soil 200, 3930
movement, soil 198, 3926
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3506
persistence, surface water 2252
photolysis, soil 3918
phytotoxicity
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
Paspalum vaginatum 1941
runoff, soil 2244, 2673, 3925, 3930
sorption 186
soil 2659
varietal reactions, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
Mecoprop-P
control, weeds 291
herbicide mixtures 3124
herbicide resistance, *Papaver rhoeas* 4260
Medicago
bacteria, host plants 4676
Pakistan 4676
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
Medicago denticulata
safflower
crop weed competition 56
crop yield 56
growth 56
India 56
Medicago littoralis
herbicides, crop yield 4426
weeds
Australia 4426
chemical control 4426
Medicago lupulina
chemical control 382-383
lawns and turf
chemical control 1599
France 1599
ornamental plants
chemical control 1597
France 1597
pasture plants
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
temperate fruits
chemical control 1542
France 1542
Medicago polymorpha
chemical control 4424
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology
mycorrhiza 4425
mycorrhizas 4614
genetics, crossing 4603
weeds
chemical control 3780
Portugal 3780
Medicago polymorpha *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
seed banks 3780
USA 1499
Medicago sativa (*see* Lucerne)
Medicago scutellata, weeds, USA 1499
Medicago truncatula
herbicides, crop yield 4426
weeds
Australia 4426
chemical control 4426
Medicinal plants
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 4213
growth 4213
seed germination 4213
weeds
Germany 2725
India 3765
physical control 2725
weed control 3765
Mediterranean region
flora 4181
weeds 465
legumes 4536
Meetings (*see* Conferences)
Mefenacet
analysis 3034
control
Bidens tripartita 1514
Echinochloa crus-galli 4202
herbicide residues, soil 991
metabolism
bacteria 991
soil flora 991
Mefluidide
control, rice, as weeds 732
herbicide mixtures 732
Melaleuca
Australia 2501
weeds
Australia 4910
chemical control 4910
Melaleuca alternifolia
weeds
Australia 2018
chemical control 2018
cultural control 2018
physical control 2018
Melaleuca leucadendra
biological control 4524
insects, host plants 4524
Melaleuca quinquenervia
Australia 390, 2041
biological control 390, 2040-2041
non-farm land
biological control 4571
USA 4571
Papua New Guinea 2041
USA 2040-2041
Melampodium divaricatum
Nematoda, host plants 3467
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 327
Mexico 327
Melampyrum, anatomy, trichomes 3744
Melampyrum pratense, genetics, genomes 4533
Melanthera, field crops, El Salvador 36
Melanthera aspera
ecology, seed banks 11
field crops
chemical control 11
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
Melastoma affine (*see Melastoma malabathricum*)
Melastoma malabathricum
ecology, introduction 1229
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
Seychelles 1229
Melia azedarach
cattle, toxicity 819
sewers, USA 1630
Melilotus alba
linseed
chemical control 772
India 772
integrated control 772

Melilotus alba cont.
linseed *cont.*
physical control 772
Phaseolus vulgaris
India 2387
physical control 2387
safflower
crop weed competition 56
crop yield 56
growth 56
India 56
Melilotus indica
biochemistry, composition 4269
biology, seed germination 4164
cultural control 4164
field crops
cultural control 685
India 685
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
India 4164
lentils
chemical control 755
integrated control 755
physical control 755
Sudan 755
Trifolium resupinatum, allelopathy 3402
wheat
chemical control 285, 2335
cultural control 2335
India 285, 2335
physical control 285, 2335
Melilotus officinalis
lucerne
seed contamination 3365
USA 3365
Melilotus sulcatus
cereals
Morocco 1718
surveys 1718
Meloidogyne javanica, control, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 2031
Melons (*Cucumis melo*)
Amaranthus hybridus
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
USA 449
as weeds
cotton
chemical control 3688
USA 3688
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
trifluralin
herbicide residues 929, 2208
uptake 929
Membranes, herbicide residues, triazine herbicides 3476
Memecylon caeruleum
forest trees
environmental impact 389
Seychelles 389
Mentha
distribution, geographical distribution 4177
Switzerland 4177
Mentha aquatica, irrigation systems, Iran 1656
Mentha arvensis
barley
Belarus 66
population dynamics 66
cereals
Canada 1903
chemical control 1903
Mentha piperita
Senecio vulgaris, USA 4653
terbacil, essential oils 1014
weeds
chemical control 3705
Croatia 3705
Mentha sativa
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
Mentha sativa cont.
herbicides *cont.*
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Mercurialis
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
sunflowers
chemical control 1185
France 1185
Mercurialis annua
cabbages
chemical control 3235
Hungary 3235
field crops
chemical control 4637
Hungary 4637
maize
chemical control 1135
France 1135
Hungary 4227
population dynamics 4227
man, allergenic reactions 3739
sugarbeet
chemical control 718, 1192-1193, 2558
France 1192-1193
population density 2558
spread 2558
surveys 2558
Turkey 2558
sunflowers
chemical control 1186
France 1186
Merremia peltata
ecology, introduction 1229
Seychelles 1229
Meskea horor, control, weeds 2447
Metam
control
weeds 2394, 2753, 2795, 4075
woody weeds 1630
crop yield, tomatoes 2394
pest control, crops 1171
Metamitron
analysis 4295
application rates 2827
chemistry 4295
control
Polygonum aviculare 839
potatoes, as weeds 3269
weeds 494, 745, 790, 1194, 1992, 2406, 2813, 2826-2827, 2831, 3268, 3270-3271, 3286, 4072, 4488, 4493, 4902
crop yield
Ornithopus sativus 745
sugarbeet 2831, 3270, 4493, 4902
degradation, soil 169, 981, 3911, 4362
economics, sugarbeet 2827
herbicide mixtures 494, 1194, 2406, 2813
herbicide residues
groundwater 4321-4322
surface water 2670
water 4295
leaching, soil 981, 1398, 3911, 4362
photolysis 963
soil 960
water 960
phytotoxicity, oilseed plants 3286
residual effects, sugarbeet 4072
runoff, soil 2670
selectivity, *Populus* 790
soil types, soil 965
sorption, soil 965, 981, 986, 3911, 4362
tolerance, sugarbeet 2824
Metazachlor
analysis 3034, 4687
composition, rape 3558-3559
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730
Galium 4479
weeds 1180-1181, 1581, 1606, 1977, 2806, 2810, 3252-3254, 3286, 4480, 4927
crop quality, rape 3558
crop yield, rape 3252-3253
growth, *Rosa canina* 4927
herbicide residues
sewage 4717, 4811
Metazachlor *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
water 4687
herbicide resistance, *Scenedesmus acutus* 610
movement, soil 511
oleic acid, *Scenedesmus acutus* 610
phytotoxicity
Calendula officinalis 1606
essential oil plants 3285
linseed 3254
oilseed plants 3286
potatoes 1533
tolerance
Calendula officinalis 1606
essential oil plants 3285
Metering, herbicides, application methods 3126
Methabenzthiazuron
analysis 4696
control, weeds 298, 315, 348, 1117, 1159, 1163, 1901, 1936, 3220, 4015, 4882
crop quality, rice 1901
crop yield
chickpeas 4882
rice 1901
safflower 348
degradation, soil 543
growth, soil flora 1824
herbicide residues
crops 4696
groundwater 526
soil 1901
surface water 526
herbicide resistance, *Cyperus rotundus* 3220
leaching, soil 4761
movement, soil 2661
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 317
phytotoxicity
forest trees 3284
ornamental plants 3284
plant diseases
lentils 329
pigeon peas 152
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics, soil flora 1824
residual effects, rice 1901
seed germination, lentils 329
selectivity
forest trees 3284
ornamental plants 3284
sorption, soil 543, 2661
tolerance, *Dichondra micrantha* 2443
toxicity, fungi 152
Methazole
control, weeds 782, 4498
crop yield, cotton 782, 4498
selectivity, cotton 4498
6-Methyl anthranilate
metabolism, buckwheat 614
mode of action, buckwheat 614
Methyl bromide
application methods 3968
control
Cyperus esculentus 1795
weeds 2394, 3118, 4075, 4468
crop yield, tomatoes 2394
degradation, soil 4742
emission, soil 167, 1795
herbicide residues, environment 1362, 3889
movement, soil 180
nontarget effects, Nematoda 4373
volatilization, soil 180, 1389-1391
Methyl iodide
control, weeds 3118
soil types, weeds 3118
soil water, weeds 3118
temperature, weeds 3118
volatilization, soil 1390
Metobromuron
application methods 4880
application rates 4880
biodegradation, water 4366
control, weeds 1506, 1526, 4880
crop yield
field crops 1506
soyabeans 1526

Metobromuron *cont.*
herbicide residues
groundwater 1765
surface water 1765
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 2264
phytotoxicity, potatoes 1533
population dynamics, soil fauna 993
Metolachlor
analysis 919, 2186, 3026, 3028-3029, 3034, 4289, 4303, 4308
application date 715, 1911
application rates 1911, 2827
ascorbic acid
plants 3114
wetlands 3114
bioassays, maize 4341
biodegradation
soil 203, 567-568, 3079
water 3080
chemistry 99, 3861, 4289
control
Amaranthus hybridus 716
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4482
Brachiaria platyphylla 1909
Echinochloa crus-galli 4805
Elymus repens 2823
Euphorbia heterophylla 1591
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
Poaceae 4036
rice, as weeds 3659
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1503
Setaria faberi 1509
weeds 299, 301, 321, 334, 383, 711, 713, 715, 749-750, 1134, 1136-1137, 1189, 1502, 1506, 1526-1527, 1534, 1581, 1588, 1869, 1911, 1913, 1964, 1994, 2372, 2383, 2719, 2786, 2806, 2818-2819, 2827, 3203-3204, 3220-3221, 3227, 3239, 3271, 3630, 3655, 3667, 3679, 3683, 3686, 4061, 4071, 4441, 4481, 4848, 4881, 4902, 4929
crop yield
Andropogon gerardii 2372
cotton 1588
field crops 1506
garlic 4061
groundnuts 1189
Lablab purpureus 3227
maize 299, 711, 713, 715-716, 1136, 1503, 1911, 3630, 4441, 4848
Phaseolus vulgaris 4881
potatoes 1964
soyabeans 750, 1526-1527, 3221
sugarbeet 2818, 3683, 4902
Vigna radiata 334
degradation 3861
groundwater 114, 502
soil 114, 559, 952, 2246, 3532, 4036, 4741
surface water 114
development, sugarbeet 3947
economics
cotton 1591
garlic 4061
soyabeans 3221
sugarbeet 2827
enzymes
maize 2286
plants 1022, 1437
Poaceae 3945
soyabeans 2682
genetics
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
maize 4341
man 3891
Tradescantia 4340
growth
algae 161
carnations 4929
maize 1917, 3079
herbicide mixtures 2786, 3067, 4881
herbicide residues
Aronia 4505
atmosphere 122, 1766, 3036, 3874
carrots 3029

Metolachlor *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
groundwater 515, 517, 526, 569, 919, 934, 1364, 2614, 4303, 4356, 4755
marine environment 4308
potatoes 124
soil 124, 568, 3067
soyabeans 3028
surface water 127, 526, 919, 3026
water 4716
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1022
Amaranthus hybridus 716
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Cyperus rotundus 3220
herbicide safeners 1054, 1917, 3079, 4805
leaching, soil 1402, 1408, 2246, 3512, 3525, 4755
metabolism
aquatic weeds 3080
man 113
Poaceae 3945
soyabeans 2682
movement, soil 559, 973, 4741
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 1378
nutrients, maize 1019
organic matter, soil 189, 1806, 2719
persistence, soil 4505, 4743
phytotoxicity, maize 1913, 1917, 4444
pollen, maize 3948
population dynamics
Nematoda 3679
rodents 2635
soil fauna 993
runoff, soil 507, 556, 978, 980, 1024, 2669
seed germination, sugarbeet 3947
selectivity
maize 1054
plants 1437
sugarbeet 1994
yams 1534
sorption
bacteria 2651
soil 189, 559, 952, 1803, 1806, 2234, 3512, 4755
tillage, soil 569, 1402, 3532
tolerance
algae 4985
aquatic plants 4985
cyanobacteria 4985
maize 1503, 3079
plants 3114
sorghum 4447
wetlands 3114
toxicity
algae 161
aquatic organisms 1378
bacteria 3891
hamsters 3891
maize 4341
mammals 1778
man 3891
Tradescantia 4340
varietal reactions
maize 1913, 4036
sorghum 4447
water purification, water 3080
Metosulam
analysis 1758
chemistry 1750
control, weeds 1108, 1152, 1750, 1906, 2340, 3756
growth, crops 588
herbicide mixtures 1108, 1110
herbicide residues
environment 1750
soil 2612
water 2612
herbicide resistance, rape 596
mode of action, weeds 1750
physical properties 1750
phytotoxicity, field crops 2340
residual effects, field crops 2340
selectivity, pasture plants 1152
soil types, soil 2340
toxicity 1750
Metoxuron
adjuvants 2300, 2599

Metoxuron *cont.*
control, *Chenopodium album* 2300
degradation, soil 2647
persistence, soil 2647
sorption, soil 185
Metribuzin
analysis 3921, 4686
application methods 1451, 1868
application rates 4776
control
Bromus tectorum 1939
carrots, as weeds 672
Cynodon dactylon 1988
Echinochloa crus-galli 1164
Solanum nigrum 1949
Sorghum halepense 779
weeds 750, 758, 764, 1164-1165, 1451, 1526, 1528, 1534, 1538-1539, 1581, 1905, 1951, 1959, 1964, 1990, 2326, 2390, 3228, 3264, 3267, 3655, 3666, 3680, 4064, 4421, 4458, 4461, 4463, 4469, 4485, 4879, 4885
crop quality
carrots 2390
potatoes 4395
crop yield
carrots 2390
faba beans 4879
pasture plants 1939
potatoes 758, 1165, 1964, 3666, 4885
soyabeans 750, 1526, 1951, 4458
sugarcane 779, 1988, 3680, 4485
tomatoes 1539, 4064, 4469
formulations 1905, 1949, 4750, 4759
growth
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1013
peas 1959
sugarcane 3680
tomatoes 4064
herbicide mixtures 1905, 1949
herbicide residues
groundwater 515, 933, 3490, 4755
lentils 3492
rats 1780
soil 3876
surface water 4686
wheat 3876
herbicide resistance
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii 1013
weeds 477
Xanthium strumarium 1217
interactions 3707
leaching, soil 4755
metabolism
Chenopodium album 4776
rats 1780
molecular genetics, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 1013
movement, soil 973, 4759
nitrogen fixation, cowpeas 3115
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 1378
nutrients, soyabeans 1528
organic matter, soil 3071
persistence, soil 4346
photolysis 1801
water 2232
photosynthesis
Amaranthus retroflexus 2545
Chenopodium album 4776
Delphinium barbeyi 3736
spinach 4796
phytotoxicity
carrots 2390
chickpeas 1164
cowpeas 3115
guar 3707
lucerne 316
peas 1959
potatoes 1533, 3228
sugarcane 3680
tomatoes 1538
plant diseases
lentils 329
potatoes 4883
sesame 1985
runoff, soil 1399
seed germination, lentils 329
selectivity, yams 1534
soil amendments, soil 179
sorption, soil 3071, 3921, 4750, 4755

Metribuzin *cont.*
tillage, soil 179
tolerance
algae 4985
aquatic plants 4985
chickpeas 1164
cyanobacteria 4985
potatoes 4885
soyabeans 1780
toxicity, aquatic organisms 1378
varietal reactions
peas 1959
sugarcane 3264
Metrosideros polymorpha
Poaceae
invasion 2537
nitrogen fixation 2537
USA 2537
Metsulfuron
adjuvants 2461
alkaloids, *Delphinium barbeyi* 3305
analysis 4301
application date 4025
application rates 4908
bioassays
Brassica napus 3950
Chinese cabbages 171
chemistry 104
control
aquatic weeds 2778
Avena fatua 4804
Carduus nutans 1219
cereals, as weeds 4487
Chondrilla juncea 2454
Delphinium barbeyi 3305
Ipomoea indica 377
Lonicera japonica 2003
Marrubium vulgare 743
Matricaria perforata 4025
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
rape, as weeds 2767
weeds 290, 1223, 1936, 2004, 2007, 2348, 2755, 2810, 3178, 3277, 3426, 3619, 3623, 3627, 4024, 4030-4031
woody weeds 2011, 4502
crop yield
barley 3623
cereals 4025
cotton 4908
triticale 3627, 4030-4031
wheat 2348, 4024
degradation, soil 3924, 4344
economics, forest trees 2011
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Cirsium arvense 4649
maize 4397
growth
Brassica napus 3950
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 3952
crops 588
field crops 303
Pinus radiata 4502
tobacco 1425
herbicide mixtures 3153, 4804
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Cirsium arvense 4649
Papaver rhoeas 4260
rape 596
weeds 3426
herbicide safeners 4397
metabolism
fungi 4770
soil flora 4370, 4770
tobacco 1425
movement, soil 171, 1405
persistence, soil 303
phytotoxicity
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
field crops 3206
forest trees 2004
pasture plants 314
residual effects, field crops 3206
soil types, soil 4344
sorption, soil 3924
tolerance
field crops 2358
pasture plants 314
Metsulfuron *cont.*
toxicity
bacteria 3940
Delphinium barbeyi 3305
translocation, *Ulex europaeus* 2461
uptake, *Ulex europaeus* 2461
varietal reactions, field crops 2358
Mexico
Cenchrus ciliaris, pasture plants 3403
Distichlis spicata 4548
Eichhornia crassipes 1245
herbicide residues
soil 1767
water 1767
poisonous weeds 1236
Solanum rostratum
host plants 4672
insects 4672
weeds
flora 4237
herbicide resistance 479
irrigation systems 3579
maize 3003, 4237
peaches 862
Phaseolus vulgaris 326-327
urban areas 4237
Zea mexicana, maize 3817
Mice
ametryn, toxicity 3043
2,4-D, metabolism 149
glyphosate, toxicity 945
herbicides
metabolism 150, 234, 1781
toxicity 1781
metolachlor, toxicity 1778
paraquat
metabolism 1376
nontarget effects 4333
Miconia calvescens
distribution, geographical distribution 393
forest trees
ecology 393
invasion 393
USA 393
Microbial pesticides
biosynthesis 3862
control, weeds 911, 1086, 2868, 3862
membrane permeability, cucumbers 3862
Microcystis
herbicides, tolerance 4985
lakes
cultural control 5005
India 5005
Microcystis aeruginosa, herbicides, toxicity 3905
Microorganisms, 2,4-D, metabolism 2256
Microstegium vimineum
ecology, light 3418
non-farm land, USA 3418
physiology, photosynthesis 3418
Microwave radiation, control, weeds 255
Microwave treatment
herbicide residues
chlorthal-dimethyl 3873
degradation 4748
pentachlorophenol 4748
Middle East
weeds 821
cotton, books 835
Milk, herbicides, herbicide residues 4704
Millets
weeds
Australia 1897
chemical control 1897
Milling, control, *Bromus secalinus* 1079
Mimosa asperata
Australia 2470
biological control 2470
Mimosa biuncifera
pasture plants
physical control 258
USA 258
Mimosa pigra
Australia 2470
biological control 2470, 4094
rivers
Australia 2471
chemical control 2471
seed banks 2471
Mimosa pudica
Australia 465, 1272
Mimosa pudica *cont.*
China 465
distribution, geographical distribution 465, 1272
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
physiology, metabolism 4100
taxonomy
identification 1272
nomenclature 1689
weed control 1272
Minoa murinata, control, weeds 4509
Miscanthus sinensis
lettuces
allelopathy 4222
growth 4222
seed germination 4222
weeds
chemical control 4050
Germany 4050
Mistletoes
ecology, host parasite relationships 2478
forest trees
host parasite relationships 3315
India 3315
rats
growth 2477
metabolism 2477
taxonomy, speciation 2478
weed utilization, medicinal plants 2477
Mites (*see also* Acari)
Mitracarpus
Central Africa 1688
taxonomy, identification 1688
West Africa 1688
Models
Alopecurus myosuroides
population dynamics 4216
weed control 4225
Amaranthus powellii, seed germination 3
Amaranthus retroflexus
crop yield 33
seed germination 3
sorghum 33
aquatic weeds
drainage channels 409
population dynamics 4987
weed control 409
atrazine
movement 2667
soil 2667
sorption 3070
toxicity 2640
Avena fatua
population dynamics 4434
seed production 4434
Avena sterilis, seed banks 2522
bentazone, soil 2666
Bromus tectorum, seed dormancy 4590
chlorotoluron, sorption 2661
Cirsium arvense, biological control 2449
Crupina vulgaris, seed germination 4
Cyperus rotundus
Capsicum annuum 4621
crop weed competition 4621
Digitaria sanguinalis
crop yield 1301
economic thresholds 1301
maize 1301
Echinochloa crus-galli, weed control 269
Eichhornia crassipes
waste water treatment 2486
water purification 4570
herbicide residues
alachlor 972, 1808
atrazine 191, 534, 540, 558, 974, 979, 1403-1404, 2662, 4760
Belgium 3487
bioavailability 4324
biodegradation 986, 1412-1413, 2258, 3762
chlorsulfuron 3059
clopyralid 3523
crops 4324
degradation 3861, 4740
dichlorprop 2613
drainage water 2615
environment 1387
books 5015
environmental impact 2218

Models *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
leaching 558, 560, 972, 1398, 1406, 1807, 2665, 3059, 3074, 3523, 3913, 3927, 4758, 4760
MCPA 2613
mecoprop 2258
methyl bromide 1362
metolachlor 1803
movement 521, 559, 561, 974, 982, 986, 1403-1404, 1808, 3514-3515, 3926, 4356
pentachlorophenol 3910
persistence 563
rimsulfuron 1418
runoff 2244, 3524
simazine 2240, 2662, 3927
soil 141, 177, 202, 535, 917, 964, 1105, 1363, 2662, 3915, 3926
sorption 191, 964, 1803, 2233, 2240, 3070
surface water 3880
triazine herbicides 202, 1105
uptake 3514
water 521, 3487, 3882
herbicides 4826
application 3609
application methods 3966
application rates 492, 2710
barley 697
beetroots 4489
cereals 283
crop yield 296, 3609
Denmark 1197
deposition 3972
drift 1040, 1857
droplets 2292
economics 296
environmental impact 4326, 4517
groundnuts 775
herbicide mixtures 250, 633, 3124
herbicide resistance 1023
injection 3982
interactions 3501
man 3576
runoff 2669
safety 2306, 3576
solubility 4293
soyabeans 3657
sugarbeet 1197, 4488-4489
synergism 629
toxicity 2306, 3576
uptake 1828
weed control 629, 1885
wheat 293
Hieracium, pasture plants 77
Impatiens glandulifera, spread 2122-2123
Imperata cylindrica, Hevea brasiliensis 1299
Lantana camara, biological control 392
methabenzthiazuron, sorption 2661
Nassella trichotoma
economics 3592
geographical distribution 3592
nitrofen, toxicity 2640
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 680
crop yield 680
economics 680
Orobanche crenata
crop yield 4054
economics 4980
faba beans 4054
weed control 4980
Pinus, invasion 3725
Portulaca oleracea, leaves 3434
Pteridium aquilinum
geographical distribution 2880
spread 2880
weed control 1233
Rumex obtusifolius, population dynamics 62, 2112
Setaria
crop yield 34
wheat 34
simazine, risk assessment 2624
Sinapis alba, crop yield 31
Sorghum halepense
growth 3217
temperature 3217

Models *cont.*
sulfonylurea herbicides, bioassays 3950
Typha, invasion 2488
weeds
aquatic weeds 4146
asparagus 4200
barley 4625
biological control 1226
buried seeds 3364, 3622
climate 3802
colonization 4617
crop weed competition 40-41, 452, 458, 675, 1886, 2111, 2351, 2774, 4623, 4625
conferences 832
crop yield 40-41, 43, 458, 2350-2351, 2541, 2774, 2967, 4119
Cytisus scoparius 1226
economic thresholds 1183
economics 268, 2350, 3161
emergence 2520
theses 59
evolution 17
flame cultivators 648
forest trees 4076
growth 464, 1276, 1477
herbicide resistant weeds 3161
integrated control 4037
reviews 661
invasion 4638
books 2510
light 452
maize 3638
Picea mariana 4082
Pinus radiata 2438
plant competition 446, 4617
plant development 1276
population dynamics 50, 427, 1226, 1477, 1886, 2526, 4214
Portulaca oleracea 1105
rape 1183, 2541, 2580
remote sensing 3984
rice 3805
seed banks 12, 2526, 2937, 4119
seed germination 464
seedbed preparation 3364
soil depth 2520
soil water 4200
soyabeans 2381
spread 4638
tillage 12
weed control 268, 675, 1183, 1477-1478, 1886, 2350, 4012, 4076, 4825
reviews 4013
wheat 43, 2111, 2967, 3400
Zantedeschia aethiopica, spread 1725
MOH-8448, control, weeds 3203
Moldova, weeds, maize 3631
Molinate
analysis 3871
anatomy, Poaceae 585
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 1524, 1926, 3646, 4202
weeds 3011
crop yield, rice 1524, 3646
economics, rice 3646
growth
Anabaena sphaerica 3116
bacteria 571
field crops 3942
Poaceae 585
soil flora 571
herbicide residues
fishes 2616
surface water 2616
water 3871
herbicide resistance
field crops 3942
weeds 3011
metabolism, field crops 3942
persistence, soil 3485
photosynthesis, *Anabaena sphaerica* 3116
phytotoxicity, rice 1926
runoff, soil 3485
toxicity
algae 3048
bacteria 1359
cyanobacteria 3048
fishes 3049

Molinate *cont.*
toxicity *cont.*
rats 3901
translocation, field crops 3942
uptake, field crops 3942
Molinia caerulea
Calluna vulgaris
chemical control 2872
UK 2872
forest trees
chemical control 1202
France 1202
Pinus pinaster
chemical control 797
France 797
Mollugo verticillata
soyabeans
Brazil 4876
chemical control 4876
physical control 4876
Mollusca
acrolein
herbicide residues 1770
metabolism 1770
herbicides
metabolism 1786
toxicity 151
MON 12037, control, *Cyperus rotundus* 677
Monitoring
Echinochloa colonum, herbicide resistance 484
herbicide residues
isoproturon 564
leaching 564
propanil, herbicide resistance 484
weeds, cereals 2754
Monochoria korsakowii
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2138
rice
cultural control 1280
Japan 1280, 2138
seed production 1280
Monochoria vaginalis
biology, development 1682
chemical control 3207
Eleocharis acicularis
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
field crops
chemical control 1145, 1279
cultural control 1279
India 1145
integrated control 1145, 1279
Japan 1279
physical control 1145, 1279
rice
allelopathy 1713, 2117
chemical control 3776
China 1138
crop weed competition 4626
cultural control 1280, 3776
growth 2117, 4626
Japan 1280, 3776
Korea Republic 4235
physical control 3776
population dynamics 3776
seed banks 1279, 3776
seed germination 1713, 2117
seed production 1280
Monolinuron
control, weeds 2386, 3243, 4879
crop yield, faba beans 4879
degradation, soil 1386
growth, peaches 3243
herbicide mixtures 2386
herbicide residues, groundwater 1386
leaching, soil 1386
seed germination, peaches 3243
Monterey pine (*see Pinus radiata*)
Morinda citrifolia
biochemistry, anthraquinones 3450
ecology, introduction 1229
Seychelles 1229
Morocco
Cyperus rotundus 4176
herbicides
environmental impact 139
usage 139
Orobanche, grain legumes 402
Plantago albicans 3823
Solanum elaeagnifolium 621, 2944

Morocco *cont.*
Solanum elaeagnifolium cont.
horticultural crops 4477
weeds
cereals 1718, 3016, 4425
Citrus 467
faba beans 1957, 4209
pasture plants 4862
rape 4480
sugarbeet 4247
wheat 32
Morus alba (*see* Mulberries)
Morus nigra (*see* Mulberries)
Mowers, weeds, irrigation systems 3579
Mowing
control
Apocynum cannabinum 4271
Brachiaria decumbens 1094
Calamagrostis epigejos 1204
Carduus nutans 1219
Cenchrus longispinus 1699
Centaurea solstitialis 2784
Digitaria ischaemum 3700
Linaria dalmatica 838
Nardus stricta 4865
Pteridium aquilinum 3735
rye, as weeds 1170
Solanum viarum 738, 3215
weeds 343, 745, 769, 1175, 1377, 1576, 2018, 2388, 2499, 3293, 3394, 3666, 4454, 4913
crop yield
Ornithopus sativus 745
pecans 343
potatoes 3666
economics
Eucalyptus grandis 1094
pecans 343
growth
Picea abies 1204
Solidago altissima 3381
population dynamics
aquatic invertebrates 2499
aquatic plants 2499
insects 1377
MSMA
control
Cyperus rotundus 1214, 2444
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
Phragmites australis 408
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 353, 362, 782-783, 1990, 2000, 2425, 3273
woody weeds 1630
crop quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 1942
crop yield, cotton 782, 3273
herbicide resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 1217
metabolism, fishes 1785
phytotoxicity
cotton 362, 2425
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
Paspalum notatum 1940
Mucuna
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
Mucuna aterrima, *Imperata brasiliensis,* allelopathy 1312
Mulberries (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
Parthenium hysterophorus, toxicity 4960
Mulching
composition, limes 3250
control
Chamaesyce maculata 4504
Cyperus rotundus 4938
Euphorbia humistrata 3699
Lolium rigidum 1221
weeds 337-339, 347, 363-364, 369, 676, 727, 730, 763-764, 1170, 1173, 1175, 1205, 1540, 1544, 1548, 1604, 1918, 1971, 2018-2019, 2328, 2368, 2395, 2399, 2775, 2793, 2797-2798, 2807, 3244, 3250, 3293, 3692, 3706, 3776, 4045, 4062, 4065, 4449, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4855, 4904, 4921, 4934
theses 1099
Mulching *cont.*
crop quality
apples 2798
grapes 1565-1566
persimmons 2399
crop yield
apples 1548
cabbages 1170
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
grapes 1565-1566
persimmons 2399
rice 4045, 4449
tomatoes 763-764
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
economics
Cymbopogon martinii 3706
Pinus ponderosa 4921
growth
apples 1548
ornamental woody plants 4504
Picea abies 1205
soil flora 676
soil flora, apples 1548
soil properties, raspberries 4474
temperature, soil 676
viability, weeds 763
Mung beans (*see Vigna radiata)*
Murdannia nudiflora
distribution, spatial distribution 4228
Malaysia 4228
Murdannia triquetra
irrigation systems, China 4566
rice, China 4566
Musa
manual weed control, economics 2961
weeds
crop weed competition 2961
physical control 2961
Venezuela 2961
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Musci
pasture plants
chemical control 4454
cultural control 4454
Germany 4454
integrated control 4454
physical control 4454
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
Mustard oil, control, *Orobanche cernua* 2833
Mycoherbicides
control
Ageratina adenophora 1208-1209
Chenopodium album 4296
Cirsium arvense 3213
Convolvulus arvensis 3295, 4096
Cuscuta gronovii 3674
Damasonium minus 3329
Eichhornia crassipes 370, 5001-5002
Eleocharis kuroguwai 1215
Erythroxylum coca 2020, 4088
Hydrilla verticillata 4550
Malva pusilla 1093
Orobanche 2050
Poa annua 1215
Ranunculus acris 1218, 4931
Sagittaria trifolia 4085
weeds 238, 727, 805, 910, 1215, 1887, 2178, 4494, 4933
woody weeds 1201, 4917
Xanthium strumarium 1217
formulations 2714
product development 909-910, 1350, 2178
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris
control
Hydrilla verticillata 4550
weeds 4574
Mycoplasma-like organisms (*see* Phytoplasmas)
Mycorrhizas
imazethapyr
enzymes 3083
toxicity 3046
Myoporum laetum
nature reserves
chemical control 1792
Spain 1792
Myosotis arvensis
distribution, spatial distribution 253
field crops, chemical control 4421
Myosotis arvensis *cont.*
Germany 253
wheat
chemical control 3186
Lithuania 3186
Myrica cerifera
distribution, geographical distribution 2037
sewers, USA 1630
USA 2037
weed control 2037
Myriophyllum aquaticum, drainage channels, Portugal 4989
Myriophyllum heterophyllum
distribution, geographical distribution 2060
herbicides, tolerance 4985
irrigation systems, Spain 2060
morphology 2060
Myriophyllum pectinatus, chemical control 4573
Myriophyllum sibiricum
biological control 5003
ecology, population dynamics 4557
non-farm land
biological control 4557
Canada 4557
USA 4557
Myriophyllum spicatum
aquatic organisms, host plants 4131
biological control 4574, 5003
chemical control 4572, 4574
drainage channels, Portugal 4989
ecology 4559
environmental factors 4560
invasion 4560
population dynamics 4561
seed banks 4561
insects, host plants 2058
integrated control 4574
lakes
growth 2491
Italy 4131
USA 2491, 4560-4561
non-farm land
biological control 4571
USA 4571
physiology, photosynthesis 2904
rivers
chemical control 410
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
USA 410
USA 2058, 4558-4559, 4572, 4574
weed control 4558-4559
Myriophyllum verticillatum, morphology 2060
Myrothecium verrucaria, control, *Cassia obtusifolia* 3716
Myzus persicae, control, *Hieracium* 3022
N-acylalanines
herbicide mixtures 3859
synthesis 3859
NAF-75, control, weeds 4877
Najas, herbicides, tolerance 4985
Najas graminea
biochemistry
chlorophyll 3327
proline 3327
ecology, salinity 3327
Najas marina
aquatic organisms, host plants 4131
lakes, Italy 4131
wetlands, Spain 4138
Nandia domestica
mulching, growth 4504
weeds
cultural control 4504
USA 4504
Naproanilide
adjuvants 4404
control
Sagittaria pygmaea 1862-1863, 4404
weeds 1834
formulations 1862-1863, 4404
physical properties 1862-1863
translocation, *Cyperus serotinus* 1834
Napropamide
analysis 117, 3026

Napropamide *cont.*
control, weeds 764, 1181, 1977, 3235, 3238, 3240, 4879
crop yield
faba beans 4879
tomatoes 3238
herbicide residues
Aronia 4505
surface water 3026
humus, soil 1813
persistence, soil 4505
phytotoxicity
Capsicum annuum 3240
tomatoes 3238
sorption, soil 549
toxicity, goats 948
Nardus strica
pasture plants
Austria 4865
physical control 4865
Nassella
Australia 4606
chemical control 4937
cultural control 4937
ecology, environmental impact 4937
nature reserves
Australia 3722
seed banks 3722
spread 3722
weed control 3722
physical control 4937
research, conferences 4930
taxonomy 4606
weed control, conferences 4930
Nassella charruana
Australia 4959
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Nassella hyalina
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Nassella leucotricha
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Nassella megapotamia
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Nassella neesiana
Australia 4607
chemical control 4607, 4937
cultural control 4607, 4937
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
ecology
introduction 4607
life history 4607
spread 4607
pasture plants, Australia 3414
physical control 4937
weed utilization, fodder plants 4607
Nassella pulchra
weeds
crop weed competition 857
USA 857
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 3592, 3711-3712, 4636
biological control 3711-3712
biology
growth 4869
morphology 4869
seed germination 4869
seed production 4869
chemical control 3713, 4937
Australia 4936
cultural control 4937
distribution, geographical distribution 3414, 3592, 4636
ecology
biotypes 4869
nutrients 3592
population dynamics 4869
seed banks 4869
seed dispersal 4591, 4869
seed germination 4591
Nassella trichotoma *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
water relations 3592
herbicides, seed production 4936
pasture plants
Australia 739, 2302, 3414, 4869-4870
biological control 4869
chemical control 739, 2302, 4869-4870
cultural control 4869-4870
integrated control 4870
physical control 4869
physical control 4937
Nasturtium officinale
biology, growth 1417
chemical control 1417
triasulfuron, bioassays 193
National parks
blackberries
as weeds
Australia 4956
spatial distribution 4956
burning, population dynamics 4261
herbicides, population dynamics 4261
Lonicera morrowii, USA 2038
Microstegium vimineum, USA 3418
Opuntia stricta
biological control 3303, 3723
chemical control 3303
integrated control 3303
South Africa 3303, 3723
Paspalum distichum, India 4987
weeds
chemical control 4261, 4940
cultural control 4261, 4940
integrated control 4940
invasion 4940
USA 4261, 4940
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 2001
chemical control 2001
Natural enemies, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* resistance 2132
Nature reserves
Achnatherum
Australia 3722
seed banks 3722
spread 3722
weed control 3722
Centaurea maculosa
surveys 3413
USA 3413
Centaurea repens
chemical control 4941
cultural control 4941
physical control 4941
USA 4941
grazing, population dynamics 3406
herbicides, economics 4942
Nassella
Australia 3722
seed banks 3722
spread 3722
weed control 3722
Opuntia stricta
biological control 4516
chemical control 4516
integrated control 4516
South Africa 4516
Paspalum distichum
cultural control 3406
India 3406
Phytolacca americana, USA 4172
Solidago altissima, Switzerland 3381
Tamarix
chemical control 4942
cultural control 4942
integrated control 4942
physical control 4942
USA 4942
weeds
chemical control 1792
integrated control 1626
Spain 1792
spread 1626
UK 1721
USA 1626
Nectarines (*Prunus persica*)
weeds
Europe 1550
hosts of plant pests 2172
Nectarines *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
integrated control 1550
Neltumius arizonensis, control, *Prosopis* 3732
Nelumbo lutea
distribution, geographical distribution 2490
wetlands
population dynamics 2490
spread 2490
USA 2490
Nematoda
herbicides
population dynamics 3561, 3679, 4773
toxicity 532
physical control, population dynamics 3679
Solanum nigrum, host plants 2474
weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95, 906-907, 2175, 3467-3468, 4673-4675
Iran 906
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 2031
host plants 2031
Neochetina, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 1653
Neochetina bruchi, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407, 827, 2498
Neochetina eichhorniae, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407, 827, 2498, 3328
Neodiplogrammus quadrivittatus, control, *Sesbania punicea* 4105
Neonotonia wightii
Australia 377
chemical control 377
Nepal
Potamogeton crispus, rivers 4567
weeds, onions 4888
Nephopteryx divisella, control, *Euphorbia esula* 4962
Netherlands
algae, rivers 4772
Alopecurus myosuroides, wheat 290
aquatic weeds, drainage channels 405, 409
Avena fatua 1103
Chenopodium album 2300
herbicide residues
ditches 3061
drainage water 2615
drift 3971
leaching 560, 1398, 2665
linuron 3061
soil 3514
surface water 1768, 2664
herbicide resistance, weeds 895
herbicides
drift 240, 2294, 3567
economics 4820
environmental impact 2623
insects 3908
legislation 3997
potatoes 3997
terminology 1264
usage 3997
Lonicera periclymenum, forest trees 2460
pasture plants, as weeds, pasture plants 2782
reports
DLO Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility 831
Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 2911
Senecio inaequidens, non-farm land 3410
Solanum nigrum 4528
maize 813
weeds 68, 278, 3749
Brassica 4467
economics 1103
fallow 1724, 2033
field crops 2033, 3564
maize 1906, 2770
ornamental woody plants 2441
potatoes 3228
seed banks 3352
sugarbeet 2830
temperate fruits 1061

Netherlands *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
terminology 1264
vegetables 339, 3761, 4008
weed control 1103
wheat, as weeds 2300
Neural networks
herbicide residues, soil 1363
Lonicera morrowii, national parks 2038
weeds, identification 1064, 1072
New Zealand
Brassica nigra, wheat 2111
Carduus nutans, Lolium perenne 4651
Clematis vitalba, forest trees 2042
Cytisus scoparius 2462
crops 4518
non-farm land 4518
Digitaria sanguinalis, pasture plants 1719
Elymus repens, maize 2357
herbicide residues
atrazine 4367
biodegradation 4367
degradation 1388
soil 174
herbicides
environmental impact 1462, 1883
fruit crops 1883
legislation 1462, 1873
research 1880
safety 1873
toxicity 1883
usage 1883
Hieracium, pasture plants 77, 734
Hieracium pilosella, pasture plants 4049, 4611
Hydrodictyon reticulatum 1243
Marrubium vulgare, lucerne 743
Oxalis latifolia 384
parasitic weeds, *Nothofagus* 2885
Paspalum distichum, maize 2357
Ranunculus acris, pasture plants 2373
Senecio jacobaea, pasture plants 2374-2375
Ulex europaeus 3728
weeds 1610, 2094, 4091
apples 1971
biological control 1882
chemical control 1882
flora 4178
forest trees 4153
leafy vegetables 2793
maize 4595
pasture plants 3022
Pinus radiata 856, 1039, 2110, 2438-2439
research 1880, 1882
roadsides 3408
temperate fruits 4867
weed control, conferences 1663
Nicandra physalodes
biology, seed germination 4158
ecology, population dynamics 2977
Honduras 2977
Nicaragua
herbicide resistance, *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* 11
herbicides, usage 3999
weeds
coffee 358, 4903-4904
crops 1283
field crops 11, 2837
herbicide resistance 479
integrated control 3600
Nicosulfuron
adjuvants 627, 2357
application date 715
chemistry 104, 1344
control
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
carrots, as weeds 672
Echinochloa crus-galli 269
Setaria faberi 1509
Sorghum halepense 1907, 3465, 4850
Striga hermonthica 1910
weeds 627, 711, 713, 715, 1129, 1132-1135, 1340, 1344, 2357, 3428, 3639, 4439, 4441
crop yield, maize 711, 713, 715, 1907, 3635, 3639, 4439, 4441
Nicosulfuron *cont.*
development, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
economics, maize 3639
growth
field crops 219
sugarbeet 780
herbicide mixtures 3635
herbicide resistance
maize 710
sorghum, as weeds 3541
herbicide safeners 604
leaching, soil 4364
metabolism, Poaceae 235
mode of action 1344
persistence, soil 4364
physical properties 1344
physiology, weeds 604
phytotoxicity
maize 2357, 3635
sugarbeet 780
residual effects, sugarbeet 780
runoff, soil 1809
seed germination, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
selectivity, maize 1132
tillage, soil 1809
tolerance
maize 4033
Poaceae 235
toxicity 1344
varietal reactions, maize 1910, 3635
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, herbicides, biochemistry 603
Nicotiana rustica (*see also* Tobacco)
Nicotiana tabacum (*see also* Tobacco)
Niger, *Striga hermonthica,* Poaceae 2485
Nigeria
Imperata cylindrica, soyabeans 323
Pennisetum purpureum, Amaranthus cruentus 311
Striga hermonthica
maize 403, 824, 1910
sorghum 2052
Tithonia diversifolia 428
roadsides 1326
weeds
cocoa 1712
cowpeas 993, 4668
field crops 2786
groundnuts 1956
maize 2775
rice 306
Nimbya scirpicola, control, *Eleocharis kuroguwai* 1622
Nitella tenuissima, irrigation systems, Spain 2060
Niteua acuminata
irrigation systems, China 4566
rice, China 4566
Nitralin, herbicide residues, groundwater 2607
Nitrofen
degradation, soil 2226
enzymes, maize 234
growth
bacteria 571
soil flora 571
metabolism, mice 234
plant diseases
lentils 329
sesame 1985
seed germination, lentils 329
toxicity 2640
***P*-nitrophenol,** metabolism, *Sphingomonas* 2598
Nitzschia, herbicides, toxicity 3905
No-tillage
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2931
rice, as weeds 1928
Setaria viridis 4845
weeds 1121, 1557, 1561, 2344, 3198
crop quality, grapes 1561, 1566, 1568
crop yield, grapes 1566
Non-farm land
Rubus, Germany 1227
Taraxacum officinale, Canada 3421
weeds
biological control 4571
chemical control 1101, 1661
Non-farm land *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
conferences 1666
integrated control 3297
Israel 1101
South Africa 3297
USA 1661, 1891, 3380, 4571
conferences 2073
weed control 1891
conferences 2073
woody weeds, vegetative propagation 4958
Nonea pulla
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
Norflurazon
application methods 636
biodegradation, soil 3528
control
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
weeds 546, 636, 769, 1551-1552, 1567, 1570, 1590, 1616, 2418, 2421, 2423
crop yield
cotton 2421, 2423
grapes 1567
flavonoids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3452
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 1006
Synechococcus 224
tobacco 232
irrigation, soil 3073
leaching, soil 3073
organic matter, soil 3528
photosynthesis, weeds 4546
phytotoxicity
cotton 2421
forest trees 3279
plant diseases, cotton 210
population dynamics
Actinomycetales 210
bacteria 210
fungi 210
soil fauna 1570
soil flora 210
runoff, soil 197
sorption, soil 546, 3528
tolerance, forest trees 3279
North Africa, weeds 821
Northern Europe, herbicides, drift 240
Norway
herbicide resistance
planting stock 474
weeds 474
herbicides, usage 3589
Rosa rugosa 2035
weeds
crops 848
non-farm land 848
railways 1716
rape 3568
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies*)
Nostoc muscorum, amitrole, herbicide resistance 4785
Nothofagus
parasitic weeds
New Zealand 2885
population structure 2885
Nozzles
glyphosate, droplets 1855
herbicides
drift 1039, 2712, 2722, 3969
droplets 2713
spraying 2290
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
herbicide residues
chloroacetanilide herbicides 114
glyphosate 2196
Nuphar lutea
biochemistry, enzymes 4569
lakes, UK 4129
physiology, enzymes 4569
zooplankton, population dynamics 4129
Nuphar variegata
lakes
biological control 4147
USA 4147
Nut crops
herbicides, herbicide residues 3868

Nut crops *cont.*
2,4,5-T, herbicide residues 3868
weeds
France 785
weed control 785
Nymphaea alba, irrigation systems, Spain 2060
Nymphaea odorata
lakes
biological control 4147
USA 4147
Nysius huttoni, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Nyssa, woody weeds, USA 1635
Nyssa aquatica, sewers, USA 1630
Nyssa sylvatica
ecology
salinity 4523
water relations 4523
Oaks (*see Quercus*)
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
acetochlor, bioassays 4361
alachlor, bioassays 245
as weeds
grapes
chemical control 1175
physical control 1175
USA 1175
linseed
crop weed competition 2951
UK 2951
maize, chemical control 4437
wheat
Canada 4023
crop weed competition 40, 2351, 4023
crop yield 40, 2351
UK 40, 2351
atrazine
phytotoxicity 4348
residual effects 1447, 4348
tolerance 123
Avena fatua, hybridization 3555
Avena nuda, Poland 2981
Bromus diandrus
chemical control 3185
Spain 3185
carbamate herbicides, biochemistry 1020
Equisetum arvense
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
Fumaria
population dynamics 3407
Russia 3407
spatial distribution 3407
Galium aparine
crop weed competition 2334
cultural control 2334
growth 2334
UK 2334
glyphosate
bioassays 1861
phytotoxicity 1861, 4407
herbicides
bioassays 4702
crop yield 3612
economics 3612
growth 4702
imazethapyr, residual effects 176
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
Stellaria media
chemical control 63
Poland 63
population dynamics 63
sulfosulfuron
phytotoxicity 3185
varietal reactions 3185
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds
allelopathy 876
Australia 1107, 1487, 4834
Belarus 29, 2127, 3612
Belgium 2254
chemical control 1107, 1487, 1491, 2127, 2254, 3611-3612, 3781, 4015, 4834
crop weed competition 29, 680
crop yield 29, 680
cultural control 1472
Oats *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
economic thresholds 680
fertilizers 2993
France 680
integrated control 29, 3781
Kenya 282
Latvia 3611
Morocco 1718, 3016
physical control 3781
Poland 1472, 1491, 4015
population dynamics 3779
Russia 3611
seed banks 3779, 3781
seed contamination 3016
seed predation 3361
surveys 1718, 2127
Sweden 2993, 3361, 3781
Ukraine 3611
USA 3779
weed associations 2129
weed control, books 2076
Yugoslavia 2129
Oberea erythrocephala
control
Euphorbia esula 3717
weeds 4509
Odontites vulgaris
genetics, chromosome number 2942
pasture plants
growth 3743
host parasite relationships 3743
Slovakia 2942
Oedicarena tetanops, control, *Solanum rostratum* 4672
Oenothera indecora
Africa south of Sahara 2984
distribution, geographical distribution 2984
ecology, invasion 2984
Oenothera lutea
Argentina 489
fungi, host plants 489
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 489
Oenothera parodiana
Africa south of Sahara 2984
distribution, geographical distribution 2984
ecology, invasion 2984
Oenothera rosea
Africa south of Sahara 2984
distribution, geographical distribution 2984
ecology, invasion 2984
Oenothera stricta
Africa south of Sahara 2984
distribution, geographical distribution 2984
ecology, invasion 2984
Oenothera tetraptera
Africa south of Sahara 2984
distribution, geographical distribution 2984
ecology, invasion 2984
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
weeds
biological control 2811
chemical control 2811
Costa Rica 2587
cultural control 2811
integrated control 2811
Malaysia 2811
Oilseed plants
weeds
Canada 4643-4644
chemical control 4680
surveys 4643-4644
weed control, conferences 3759
Okras (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
herbicides
crop yield 1969
economics 1969
manual weed control
crop yield 1969
economics 1969
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
weeds
chemical control 1969, 4065
cultural control 4065
Okras *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Ghana 2393
hosts of plant pests 4675
India 1969, 4065
integrated control 1969, 2393, 4065
physical control 1969, 4065
USA 3857
Oldenlandia affinis
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
Oldlandia
Central Africa 1688
taxonomy, identification 1688
West Africa 1688
Olea europaea (*see* Olives)
Olives (*Olea europaea*)
herbicides
crop yield 3261
growth 3261
herbicide residues 3477
Lolium rigidum
chemical control 3257
Spain 3257
Solanum elaeagnifolium
chemical control 4477
cultural control 4477
integrated control 4477
Morocco 4477
thiazopyr
growth 1981
phytotoxicity 1981
selectivity 1981
weeds
chemical control 1479, 3246, 3258-3259, 4419
cultural control 3258-3260
Europe 3246
hosts of plant diseases 3460
integrated control 3258
Jordan 3460
physical control 3258
Spain 3258-3260
weed control 773
Onions (*Allium cepa*)
carbetamide, mitosis 1839
flame cultivators
crop yield 761
economics 761
fluchloralin
crop yield 1536
economics 1536
herbicides
crop yield 2789, 3234
economics 3234
growth 2688
nutrients 3234
seed germination 2688
hoeing, crop yield 1535
manual weed control
crop yield 761, 1536, 3234
economics 761, 1536, 3234
nutrients 3234
oxyfluorfen
crop yield 1169
tolerance 1169
paraquat
genetics 3959
toxicity 3959
physical control, crop yield 2789, 3669
weed control
crop yield 4888
economics 4888
weeds
Brazil 1169
chemical control 338, 1168-1169, 1535-1536, 2648, 2789, 2792, 3234, 3667, 4008, 4421
crop weed competition 4888
cultural control 338, 2328, 2792, 3232, 4466
Denmark 1535, 4060, 4466
France 761
Germany 1965
Ghana 2393
India 1168, 1536, 3234, 3667

Onions *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
integrated control 1536, 2393, 2792, 3234, 4008, 4060
Japan 2328
Nepal 4888
Netherlands 4008
physical control 760-761, 1535-1536, 2789, 2792, 3234, 3669, 4008, 4060, 4466
Poland 2789, 2792, 3669
seed banks 3787
UK 3787
USA 338, 760
weed control 1965, 3787, 4888
Onobrychis sativa *(see Onobrychis viciifolia)*
Onobrychis viciifolia
weeds
chemical control 1156
France 1156
Onopordum acanthium
biology
seed dormancy 3342
seed germination 3342
Opuntia aurantiaca
Australia 1211
biological control 1211
chemical control 1211
physical control 1211
Opuntia ficus-indica
biology, roots 2566
physiology, water relations 2566
Opuntia stricta
Australia 1211, 3015
biological control 1211
chemical control 1211
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
national parks
biological control 3303, 3723
chemical control 3303
integrated control 3303
South Africa 3303, 3723
nature reserves
biological control 4516
chemical control 4516
integrated control 4516
South Africa 4516
physical control 1211
physiology, photosynthesis 3015
Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
herbicides, herbicide residues 2189
Panicum maximum
Brazil 3247
chemical control 3247
integrated control 3247
physical control 3247
Organophosphorus herbicides
analysis 921, 4305, 4692
chemistry
structure activity relationships 2591
synthesis 2591
control, oats, as weeds 2591
herbicide residues
groundwater 2209
marine environment 4305
olives 3477
plant products 4323
surface water 2209, 4319
phytotoxicity, crops 2591
toxicity, man 2628, 3892, 4729
Origanum vulgare
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Ornamental bulbs, weeds, weed control 2911
Ornamental plants
as weeds
Australia 4645
ecology
introduction 4645
spread 4645
lawns and turf
chemical control 2858
USA 2858
Cardamine hirsuta, Spain 2987
glyphosate, selectivity 1625
oxadiazon, selectivity 1625
Ornamental plants *cont.*
weeds 2910
chemical control 935, 1407, 1892, 2311, 3971, 4928
conferences 1666
Cuba 2851
France 4928
India 3765
Switzerland 2912
USA 1892
weed control 2851, 2912, 3765
conferences 2914, 3759
Ornamental woody plants
weeds
chemical control 368
Netherlands 2441
weed control 2441
Ornithopus sativus
metamitron, crop yield 745
physical control, crop yield 745
weeds
chemical control 745
physical control 745
Poland 745
Orobanche
biology
flowers 2050
life cycle 2886
seeds 2050
crops, crop yield 2050
distribution, geographical distribution 2050
fatty oil plants
crop yield 2886
India 2886
genetics, genomes 4533
grain legumes
host parasite relationships 402
Morocco 402
Middle East 821
molecular genetics, DNA 3742
North Africa 821
physical control 821
potatoes
chemical control 2275
host parasite relationships 2275
sunflowers
host parasite relationships 4979
resistance 4979
taxonomy, identification 2050
tobacco
Bulgaria 3553
chemical control 2834, 3553
China 2834
Greece 2834
South Africa 2834
Yugoslavia 2834
tomatoes, host parasite relationships 213
weed control 2050
Orobanche aegyptiaca
biology
seed dormancy 2888
seed germination 822, 2888
carrots
crop yield 4119
Israel 4119
seed banks 4119
distribution, geographical distribution 4536
ecology, nutrients 822
fodder plants
host parasite relationships 1646
seed germination 1646
herbicides
development 3745
seed germination 3745
integrated control 2888
legumes
biological control 4536
chemical control 4536
cultural control 4536
integrated control 4536
Mediterranean region 4536
physical control 4536
taxonomy, identification 3742
tobacco, host parasite relationships 4118, 4981
tomatoes
chemical control 3671
crop yield 4121
growth 3671
Orobanche aegyptiaca *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
host parasite relationships 2480, 3671, 3745, 4121
Russia 4121
Vicia benghalensis, resistance 1646
Orobanche aegytiaca
faba beans
cultural control 1957
host parasite relationships 1957
integrated control 1957
Morocco 1957
physical control 1957
Orobanche cernua
biology 2887
seed dormancy 2888
seed germination 823, 2888
ecology, biotypes 2887
field crops
host parasite relationships 823
seed germination 823
integrated control 2888
physiology, plant growth regulators 823
sunflowers
chemical control 3317, 4539
resistance 2887
Spain 2049, 2887, 3317, 4539
spread 2049
surveys 2049
temperature 2887
taxonomy, identification 3742
tobacco
biological control 2833, 4494
chemical control 2833, 4494
crop yield 1238
cultural control 4494
Greece 4494
growth 1238, 3741
host parasite relationships 1238, 3741
India 2833
integrated control 4494
physical control 4494
Orobanche crenata
biology
seed dormancy 2888
seed germination 822, 2888
carrots
crop yield 4119
Israel 4119
seed banks 4119
distribution, geographical distribution 4536
ecology, nutrients 822
faba beans
chemical control 4054, 4980
crop weed competition 1645
crop yield 1645
cultural control 1957
growth 1645
host parasite relationships 1957, 4054, 4540
integrated control 1957, 4980
Morocco 1957
physical control 1957
Turkey 3819
grain legumes
chemical control 1161, 3317, 4539
Spain 1161, 3317, 4539
integrated control 2888
legumes
biological control 4536
chemical control 4536
cultural control 4536
integrated control 4536
Mediterranean region 4536
physical control 4536
peas
crop yield 328, 4119
European Union 328
Israel 4119
seed banks 4119
Spain 328
weed control 328
strigol, seed germination 820
taxonomy, identification 3742
weed control
crop yield 4054
economics 4054
Orobanche cumana
genetics, genetic variation 4120

Orobanche cumana *cont.*
sunflowers
Bulgaria 4120
host parasite relationships 2480, 4120, 4538
resistance 4538
Romania 4120
Spain 4120
Turkey 4120
varietal reactions 4538
taxonomy, identification 3742
Orobanche foetida
distribution, geographical distribution 4536
faba beans
cultural control 1957
host parasite relationships 1957
integrated control 1957
Morocco 1957
physical control 1957
legumes
biological control 4536
chemical control 4536
cultural control 4536
integrated control 4536
Mediterranean region 4536
physical control 4536
Orobanche minor
biology
plant growth regulators 2889
seed germination 2889
distribution, geographical distribution 4537
Eryngium maritimum, host parasite relationships 4537
Orobanche oxyloba
biology, seed germination 822
ecology, nutrients 822
Orobanche ramosa
distribution, geographical distribution 4536
legumes
biological control 4536
chemical control 4536
cultural control 4536
integrated control 4536
Mediterranean region 4536
physical control 4536
taxonomy, identification 3742
tobacco
biological control 4494
chemical control 4494
cultural control 4494
Greece 4494
integrated control 4494
physical control 4494
Orobanche rapum-genistae, biochemistry, glycosides 3316
Orthogalumna terebrantis, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407
Oryza glaberrima
weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 1298, 3387, 3810
crop weed competition 1298, 3387, 3810
crop yield 3810
Oryza sativa (*see* Rice)
Oryzalin
application methods 2006
control
Chamaesyce maculata 4504
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942
Paspalum vaginatum 1598
weeds 369, 383, 546, 769, 790, 1177, 1551-1552, 1616, 2006, 2435, 2719, 3266, 4508, 4879, 4913
crop quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 1942
crop yield, faba beans 4879
genetics, fodder beet 3956
growth
horticultural plants 1424
ornamental plants 214, 1835
herbicide resistance, *Eleusine indica* 1003
irrigation, soil 3073
leaching, soil 3073
organic matter, soil 2719
physiology, horticultural plants 1424
phytotoxicity
Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
Oryzalin *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
forest trees 3279
ornamental plants 369, 1835
Paspalum vaginatum 4506
pawpaws 1177
Poa trivialis 3703
selectivity, *Populus* 790
sorption, soil 546
tolerance
Dichondra micrantha 2443
forest trees 3279
Paspalum vaginatum 4506
pawpaws 1177
Poa trivialis 3703
toxicity, Protozoa 3890
Oryzopis hymenoides, Bromus tectorum, crop weed competition 1278
Oscillatoria, herbicides, toxicity 3905, 4142
Oscillatoria chalybea, ponds, chemical control 2062
Oscillatoria obscura, chemical control 412
Ottochloa nodosa
chemical control 244
Malaysia 244
Oversowing
control
Bromus tectorum 4872
Carex appressa 376
Centaurea repens 2867, 4941
Euphorbia esula 4961
Imperata cylindrica 737
Nassella trichotoma 4870
weeds 2436, 3292-3293, 4895, 4940
Oxadiargyl
control, weeds 1520, 3264, 3266-3267, 4419, 4856
crop yield, rice 4856
varietal reactions, sugarcane 3264
Oxadiazon
control
aquatic weeds 2778
Caesulia axillaris 724
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942
Echinochloa crus-galli 2779, 4202
Kyllinga brevifolia 379
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
weeds 248, 321, 342, 369, 750, 784, 1187, 1522, 1597, 1602, 1625, 2856, 3211, 3220, 3264, 3266-3267, 4469, 4497, 4508, 4856, 4889, 4927, 4929
crop quality
Festuca arundinacea 1942
guavas 342
crop yield
cotton 4497
guavas 342
rice 724, 1522, 2779, 4856
soyabeans 750
tomatoes 4469
economics, cotton 4497
enzymes, maize 234
flowering, sunflowers 1187
formulations 248
growth
carnations 4929
maize 999
ornamental plants 214
Rosa canina 4927
soil flora 1824
herbicide mixtures 1597
herbicide resistance, *Cyperus rotundus* 3220
metabolism
mice 234, 1781
soil flora 1821
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 317
physiology, ornamental woody plants 4394
phytotoxicity
forest trees 784
ornamental plants 369
Paspalum vaginatum 4506-4507
Poa trivialis 3703
plant diseases
lentils 329
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics, soil flora 1824
runoff, soil 935
Oxadiazon *cont.*
seed germination
lentils 329
maize 999
selectivity
lawns and turf 1602
ornamental plants 1625
soil properties, soil 4369
tolerance
Dichondra micrantha 2443
Paspalum vaginatum 4506-4507
Poa trivialis 3703
toxicity, mice 1781
varietal reactions, sugarcane 3264
Oxalis acetosella
biology
pollination 3792
reproduction 3792
ecology, nutrients 3378-3379
Picea abies, Germany 3378-3379
Sweden 3792
Oxalis cernua *(see Oxalis pes-caprae)*
Oxalis corniculata
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Phaseolus vulgaris
India 2387
physical control 2387
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Oxalis latifolia
chemical control 384
New Zealand 384
physical control 384
Oxalis pes-caprae
Australia 1
biochemistry, sugars 1738
biology 1
pollen 1738
chemical control 4424
distribution 1
ecology 1
fungi, growth 1738
morphology 1
physiology 1
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
Oxasulfuron
control, weeds 3660, 4878
crop yield, soyabeans 3660
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 4878
Oxaziclomefone, control, weeds 2367, 4419
Oxyfluorfen
analysis 120
anatomy, Poaceae 4381
application date 1169
application methods 636
chemistry 1546
control
aquatic weeds 2778
Bromus tectorum 1939
Chamaesyce maculata 4504
Echinochloa colonum 1517
Echinochloa crus-galli 2779
rice, as weeds 732
weeds 271, 292, 310, 321, 325, 342, 351, 369, 636, 757, 790, 1169, 1173, 1177, 1189, 1528, 1546, 1580, 2435, 2719, 2844, 2852, 3234, 3273, 3679, 3702, 4061, 4063, 4893, 4913, 4927
crop quality, guavas 342
crop yield
cabbages 4063
cotton 3273
field crops 292
garlic 4061
groundnuts 1189
guavas 342
Indian mustard 351
jute 2844
onions 1169, 3234
pasture plants 1939
Phaseolus vulgaris 325
rice 229, 310, 1517, 2779
soyabeans 3661
Vigna mungo 757
economics
garlic 4061
jute 2844
onions 3234

Oxyfluorfen *cont.*
economics *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 325
sunflowers 271
enzymes
maize 234
soyabeans 3109
fruits, peaches 4893
growth
bacteria 571
jute 2844
maize 999
ornamental plants 214, 1835
Poaceae 4381
Rosa canina 4927
soil flora 571, 1824
herbicide mixtures 732
herbicide residues, apples 1546
herbicide resistance, tobacco 4384
herbicide safeners 3109
irrigation, soil 3073
leaching, soil 3073
metabolism
man 146
mice 234, 1781
rice 229
mode of action 1546
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 317
nutrients
onions 3234
rice 310
soyabeans 1528
organic matter, soil 2719
photosynthesis
rice 229
weeds 4546
physical properties 1546
phytotoxicity
cabbages 4063
Citrus 3248
forest trees 789, 3279
ornamental plants 369, 1835
pawpaws 1177
Poa trivialis 3703
soyabeans 3109
plant diseases
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics
Nematoda 3679
soil flora 1824, 3938
seed germination, maize 999
selectivity
ornamental plants 2852
Populus 790
soil types, soil 3938
tolerance
broccoli 3670
forest trees 3279
onions 1169
pawpaws 1177
Poa trivialis 3703
rice 731
toxicity
fungi 249
mice 1781
varietal reactions, broccoli 3670
water relations, weeds 3661
Oxyops vitiosa, control, *Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2040
Oxytropis sericea
cattle, toxicity 1235
pasture plants, USA 1235
toxicity, sheep 4108
Pacific islands
weeds
crops 70
forest trees 70
weed control 882
Paeonia
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Pakistan
flora 4599
herbicides
application 1028
conferences 1258
safety, conferences 1258
Pakistan *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
usage, books 837
Medicago 4676
weeds, peaches 3243
Panama, herbicide residues, persistence 2227
Panicum
field crops, El Salvador 36
forest trees
chemical control 2004
USA 2004
maize
chemical control 719
France 719
USA 719
planting stock
cultural control 4934
India 4934
Panicum bisulcatum
maize
Korea Republic 4443
weed control 4443
Panicum colonum (*see Echinochloa colonum*)
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
Panicum dichotomiflorum
biology, growth 1693
cotton
chemical control 782
USA 782
ecology
climate 1693
seed predation 1708
maize
chemical control 707, 3639
USA 707, 1708, 3639
physiology, photosynthesis 1693
Panicum fasciculatum
fungi, host plants 1739
sugarcane
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 1739
Panicum hemitomon
ecology, salinity 3380
genetics, genetic variation 3380
morphology 3380
non-farm land, USA 3380
Panicum maximum
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
Heteropogon contortus
invasion 4248
USA 4248
oranges
Brazil 3247
chemical control 3247
integrated control 3247
physical control 3247
Panicum miliaceum
biology, seed germination 2092
genetics, genetic variation 20
maize
chemical control 713, 1129
France 1129
Hungary 4227
population dynamics 4227
USA 713, 1064
Spergula arvensis
allelopathy 1705
growth 1705
seed germination 1705
USA 20
weeds
chemical control 722
cultural control 4844
integrated control 722, 4844
physical control 722, 4844
Slovakia 722
USA 4844
Panicum purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica*)
Panicum repens
chemical control 1896
fungi, host plants 4660
Japan 1896
rice
hosts of plant diseases 4660
Panicum repens *cont.*
rice *cont.*
India 4660
sugarcane, chemical control 4486
water reservoirs
chemical control 4577
USA 4577
Panicum texanum
cotton
chemical control 2429
USA 2429
Panicum virgatum
Euphorbia esula
chemical control 4873
cultural control 4873
USA 4873
herbicides, crop yield 4873
weeds
chemical control 4050
Germany 4050
Papaver
field crops, chemical control 4421
rape
chemical control 1180
France 1180
Papaver argemone
biology, seed germination 6
Papaver somniferum, Australia 6
Papaver dubium
biology, seed germination 6
Papaver somniferum, Australia 6
Papaver hybridum
biology, seed germination 6
Papaver somniferum, Australia 6
Papaver rhoeas
biology
growth 2764
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 6, 2518
cereals
chemical control 1110-1111, 1118
France 1110-1111, 1118
Morocco 1718
surveys 1718
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
crops, allelopathy 1710
ecology, nutrients 2343
field crops
cultural control 694, 2934, 3190
integrated control 2934, 3190
Italy 694
physical control 2934, 3190
population dynamics 694
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
genetics 1686
herbicides, herbicide resistance 4258, 4260
horticultural crops, hosts of plant pests 2172
insects, host plants 2172
Papaver somniferum, Australia 6
physical control 803
Sweden 2518
weeds
chemical control 2017
Hungary 2017
wheat
chemical control 2343
crop weed competition 2764
crop yield 2343, 2764
growth 2764
physical control 690, 2343
population dynamics 3355
seed banks 3355
UK 690, 2343, 2764, 3355
Papaver setigerum
biology, seed germination 6
Papaver somniferum, Australia 6
Papaver somniferum
weeds
Australia 6, 1607
chemical control 1607
Papayas (*see* Pawpaws)
Papua New Guinea, *Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2041
Paraquat
adjuvants 2711
analysis 1764, 2606, 3032, 4309

Paraquat *cont.*
application 4935
application rates 776, 2711
binding sites 2588
control
Alopecurus aequalis 4448
Artemisia princeps 1944
Bromus tectorum 1939, 4872
Cyperus rotundus 1214
Elymus repens 1960-1962
Festuca arundinacea 1948
Lolium rigidum 802
Oscillatoria chalybea 2062
Oxalis latifolia 384
Panicum maximum 3247
Pennisetum glaucum, as weeds 4935
Phragmites australis 408
Ruellia tuberosa 2398
Selenastrum capricornutum 2062
Vulpia 736
weeds 244, 281, 312, 353, 360, 362, 460, 711, 769, 776, 784, 901, 1137, 1165, 1177, 1384, 1505, 1518, 1540, 1555, 1871, 1971, 1976, 2426, 2435, 2711, 2785, 2806, 2839, 3177, 3237, 3277, 3590, 3666, 3695, 4079, 4259, 4472, 4483, 4838, 4867, 4893, 4896, 4903-4904
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2030
crop yield
apples 460, 4472
coffee 2832, 4903
groundnuts 4483
lemons 1976
maize 711
pasture plants 1939, 1944
potatoes 1165, 3666
rice 1518, 4448
soyabeans 3661
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
Trifolium pratense 1948
decomposition, wheat 1442
degradation, soil 3064
drift 2711
economics, apples 4472
enzymes
cotton 4792
peas 2285, 3962
Populus canescens 4793
wheat 2284
fruits, peaches 4893
genetics
crops 3959
fungi 1434
hamsters 3898
growth
algae 162
coffee 4903
Elymus repens 1960
hazelnuts 4778
pasture plants 734
herbicide mixtures 408, 4483
herbicide residues
crops 2606
environment 4309
groundwater 2674
man 1764, 2606, 3032
soil 2606, 2674
surface water 2674
water 2216, 2606
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 3821
bacteria 3098
Conyza bonariensis 3090
Epilobium adenocaulon 4259
Hordeum glaucum 3012
potatoes 3953
weeds 3430
interactions 1421, 2588
labelling 646
metabolism
aquatic organisms 154
cattle 4336
fishes 153
man 144, 3895
mice 1376
Mollusca 1786
plants 228
rice 1436
spinach 1017

Paraquat *cont.*
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
nontarget effects
cell lines 3495
mice 4333
soil fauna 2674
soil flora 2674
nutrients, *Elymus repens* 1962
photosynthesis
peas 2285
weeds 4546
wheat 2284
phytotoxicity
Citrus 3248
cotton 362
forest trees 784, 4079
groundnuts 4483
pawpaws 1177
peas 3962
rice 1436
plant growth regulators
Conyza bonariensis 3090
rice 1435
population dynamics
Nematoda 4773
soil flora 1871
proteins, peas 2285
rain 244
safety 646
seed production, *Cassia obtusifolia* 217
soil types, soil 3064
tolerance
Arachis pintoi 2785
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
pawpaws 1177
toxicity
Acari 1384
algae 162
Amphibia 3509
crops 3959
dogs 4338
fungi 249
hamsters 3898
insects 156, 3500
man 144, 530, 946, 1776, 2629
Mollusca 151
pigs 3903
plants 228
rats 3498, 4334
soil fauna 2674
soil flora 2674
uptake
barley 212
Conyza bonariensis 3090
water relations
peas 2285
weeds 3661
Parasitic weeds
biology, seed germination 2481
ecology, host parasite relationships 2481
forest trees
Costa Rica 2002
host parasite relationships 2002
weed control 2002
Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata, control, *Chromolaena odorata* 3288
Parietaria, man, allergic reactions 4532
Parietaria erecta
grapes
cultural control 4895
Italy 4895
Parietaria officinalis
horticultural crops
chemical control 3249
Spain 3249
Parkinsonia aculeata, Australia 2501
Parsley (*Petroselinum crispum*)
weeds, chemical control 4421
Parsnips (*Pastinaca sativa*)
as weeds
biochemistry, coumarins 3417
distribution, geographical distribution 4177
insects, defence mechanisms 3417
Switzerland 4177
weeds, chemical control 4421
Parthenin, control, *Ageratum conyzoides* 1642
Parthenium
Australia 4824

Parthenium *cont.*
biological control 4967
India 4967
sunflowers, hosts of plant pests 4967
weed control 4824
Parthenium hysterophorus
Australia 399, 2501, 4965
biological control 2046, 2501, 3737, 4112-4113, 4966
reviews 399
Cassia, allelopathy 1313
Cassia tora
allelopathy 67
growth 67
seed germination 67
chemical control 4113
crops
allelopathy 399
Australia 399
India 399
ecology
introduction 4965
invasion 399
spread 4965
field crops
allelopathy 1643
growth 1643
seed germination 1643
forest trees
metabolism 4113
seed germination 4113
fungi, host plants 4112
India 399, 3737
integrated control 399
Lemna paucicostata, growth rate 2877
linseed, allelopathy 2878
pasture plants
biological control 4960
chemical control 4960
cultural control 4960
India 4960
physical control 4960
plants
allelopathy 4531
growth 1642
India 4531
seed germination 1642
soyabeans
chemical control 321
India 321
sunflowers, hosts of plant pests 3737
toxicity, mulberries 4960
weed control 4966
weed utilization
botanical pesticides 1642
herbicidal properties 2877
Pascopyrum smithii
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 1939
USA 1939
herbicides, crop yield 1939
Paspalum conjugatum
chemical control 244
Malaysia 244
Paspalum distichum
irrigation systems, Iran 1656
maize
chemical control 2357
New Zealand 2357
national parks, India 4987
non-farm land
cultural control 3406
India 3406
rice
chemical control 3211
India 3211
physical control 3211
wetlands, India 4987
Paspalum notatum
herbicides, phytotoxicity 1940
Solanum viarum
chemical control 738, 1940, 3215
integrated control 738, 3215
physical control 738, 3215
USA 738, 1940, 3215
Paspalum paspalodes (*see Paspalum distichum*)
Paspalum urvillei
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900

Paspalum urvillei *cont.*
plums *cont.*
hosts of plant diseases 900
Paspalum vaginatum
Cynodon transvaalensis × Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 1598
USA 1598
herbicides
crop quality 1941
phytotoxicity 1941, 4506-4507
tolerance 4506-4507
varietal reactions 1941
Passiflora foetida
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)
Pasture plants
Acacia saligna
invasion 1634
South Africa 1634
Amaranthus quitensis, Argentina 3738
Artemisia princeps
chemical control 1944
cultural control 1944
integrated control 1944
Korea Republic 1944
Artemisia tridentata
chemical control 4863
cultural control 4863
physical control 4863
USA 4863
as weeds
ecology, environmental impact 3415
pasture plants
Netherlands 2782
weed control 2782
Axonopus affinis
Australia 1154
crop weed competition 1154
spread 1154
weed control 1154
Bromus inermis
cultural control 1525
USA 1525
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 4872
cultural control 4872
integrated control 4872
invasion 883
USA 4872
burning, economics 4047
Cardueae
Australia 2370
weed control 2370
Carduus nutans
Canada 1219
USA 1219
weed control 1219
carrots
as weeds
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
Cenchrus ciliaris
invasion 3403
Mexico 3403
population dynamics 3403
Centaurea maculosa
chemical control 2455
environmental impact 855
grazing 855, 866
population dynamics 866
USA 855, 866, 1791, 2455
Centaurea solstitialis
cultural control 2784
integrated control 2784
physical control 2784
USA 2784
Chenopodium album
Canada 2103
nutrients 2103
Cirsium arvense
biological control 3213
USA 3213
Cordia multispicata, Brazil 1231
cutting, economics 4047
Cyperus brevifolius
Australia 2377, 4868
chemical control 2377
physical control 4868

Pasture plants *cont.*
Cytisus scoparius
Australia 4518
Canada 4518
introduction 4518
New Zealand 4518
USA 4518
Delphinium, USA 1234
Delphinium barbeyi
chemical control 3305
USA 3305
dicamba
crop quality 3647
crop yield 313, 3647
Digitaria sanguinalis
disturbed land 1719
invasion 1719
New Zealand 1719
water relations 1719
Echium plantagineum, chemical control 2071
Equisetum arvense
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
Euphorbia esula
biological control 461, 4874
chemical control 4874
crop weed competition 878
cultural control 1943, 4874
grazing 461
integrated control 4874
physical control 878
population dynamics 461
USA 461, 878, 1943, 4874
flazasulfuron, phytotoxicity 2374
flupropanate, phytotoxicity 2302
fluroxypyr, phytotoxicity 2294
Heliotropium europaeum, Australia 395
herbicides
crop quality 1150
crop yield 1150, 1938, 1944, 3648
phytotoxicity 1151, 4457
population dynamics 1791
species diversity 1791, 3545
Hieracium
geographical distribution 77
invasion 77
New Zealand 77
Hieracium pilosella
chemical control 4049
crop weed competition 4611
fertilizers 4049
New Zealand 4049, 4611
nutrients 4611
water relations 4611
Imperata cylindrica
Asia 1147
conferences 1254
chemical control 737, 1147
cultural control 737, 1147
integrated control 737
physical control 1147
USA 737
Juniperus ashei
invasion 4107
USA 4107
Juniperus virginiana
chemical control 4047
cultural control 4047
physical control 4047
USA 4047
Lepidium latifolium
chemical control 4871
cultural control 4871
USA 4871
Nardus strica
Austria 4865
physical control 4865
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 4869-4870
biological control 4869
chemical control 4869-4870
cultural control 4869-4870
integrated control 4870
physical control 4869
Oxytropis sericea, USA 1235
Parthenium hysterophorus
biological control 4960
chemical control 4960
cultural control 4960
India 4960

Pasture plants *cont.*
Parthenium hysterophorus cont.
physical control 4960
pasture plants
as weeds
Netherlands 2782
weed control 2782
picloram, economics 4047
Pinus, invasion 3725
Ranunculus acris
chemical control 2373
New Zealand 2373
Rumex
chemical control 1150
cultural control 1937
physical control 1937
UK 1150, 1937
Rumex acetosella
chemical control 1938, 3647
Korea Republic 1938, 3647
Rumex crispus
chemical control 313
Korea Republic 313
Rumex obtusifolius
chemical control 2376
cultural control 2376
integrated control 2376
Irish Republic 2376
population dynamics 1679
Senecio jacobaea
chemical control 2374
cultural control 2375
New Zealand 2374-2375
Solanum cinereum, Australia 396
Solanum viarum
hosts of plant diseases 1641
USA 1641
sowing methods, crop yield 1944
Sporobolus indicus
Australia 4864
weed control 4864
Tecoma stans
Brazil 4455, 4955
chemical control 4455
host of plant diseases 4955
hosts of plant pests 4955
integrated control 4455
physical control 4455
weed control 4955
Triumfetta semitriloba, Brazil 4954
Veronica gentianoides, Poland 1321
weeds
animal health 2783
Argentina 735
Australia 312, 1149, 1930, 1945, 2153, 2302, 2378, 3414, 4834
biological control 3022
Canada 1318, 2116, 4875
chemical control 47, 312, 678, 735, 1149, 1151, 1449, 1661, 1935-1936, 2071, 2302, 2371, 3169, 3212, 3648, 4454, 4834
Chile 2903
China 2781
Colombia 1449
conferences 1666
crop weed competition 2371
cultural control 735, 1930, 1945, 2371, 2378, 2781, 4454
Denmark 1935-1936
fertilizers 2993
Germany 48, 4454
grazing 49, 4593
integrated control 4454
invasion 1318, 1449
Japan 1679
Jordan 4593
Lithuania 3169
Morocco 4862
New Zealand 3022
nutrients 47-48
physical control 258, 2371, 4454
Poland 47, 75
population dynamics 49, 1306, 2116, 2973, 2998, 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 1634, 1679, 2523, 3350, 4231, 4593
seed contamination 1680
Slovakia 1151
Slovenia 3648

Pasture plants *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Spain 2783, 2973
spread 1306
surveys 75, 2903, 2998, 4231
Sweden 2993, 3212
UK 3350
USA 49, 258, 1318, 1661, 2523, 4580, 4875
conferences 2073
weed control 1255, 1318, 1931, 2783, 3212, 4875
conferences 2073
woody weeds
Australia 2044, 3729, 4949
chemical control 4048
crop weed competition 4048
cultural control 4048, 4949
invasion 387, 3729
Israel 4048
USA 387
weed control 2044
Paths
weeds
chemical control 1625
France 1625
Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
weeds, chemical control 1177
Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)
Peaches (*Prunus persica*)
diuron, phytotoxicity 196
herbicides
fruits 4893
growth 3243
seed germination 3243
weeds
chemical control 765, 1546, 1972, 2396, 2800, 3243, 4893
crop weed competition 862
crop yield 862
Europe 1550
integrated control 1550
Italy 2800, 4893
Japan 1972
Mexico 862
Pakistan 3243
Romania 765
Switzerland 2396
USA 1546
Peanuts (*see* Groundnuts)
Pearl millet (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pears (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
bifenox, uptake 4374
cyanazine, uptake 1448
diuron, phytotoxicity 215
herbicides, residual effects 1547
weeds
Belgium 1970, 2255, 4259
chemical control 1547, 1970, 2255, 2396, 2800, 3672, 4259, 4473
France 1547
hosts of plant pests 4283
Italy 2800
Korea Republic 4473
Russia 3672
Switzerland 2396
Peas (*Pisum sativum*)
Centaurea diluta, Spain 2986
diquat
crop quality 4398
desiccation 4398
Erodium cicutarium
Canada 2113
crop weed competition 2113
tolerance 2113
fertilizers, crop yield 3194
herbicides
bioassays 4702
crop yield 682, 753, 1530, 2389, 2788, 3194, 3222-3223
enzymes 1439
growth 4702
nitrogen fixation 2788
respiration 602
tolerance 753
uptake 623, 3121
imazamox
crop yield 3664
tolerance 3664
imazethapyr, enzymes 3083
intercropping, crop yield 3199
Peas *cont.*
irradiation, growth 4510
manual weed control, crop yield 1530, 2389
metribuzin
growth 1959
phytotoxicity 1959
varietal reactions 1959
Orobanche
host parasite relationships 402
Morocco 402
Orobanche crenata
chemical control 3317
crop yield 328, 4119
European Union 328
Israel 4119
seed banks 4119
Spain 328, 3317
weed control 328
paraquat
enzymes 2285, 3962
photosynthesis 2285
phytotoxicity 3962
proteins 2285
water relations 2285
pebulate, metabolism 3965
ploughing, crop yield 682, 3194
prosulfuron, physiology 607
Solanum ptycanthum
crop weed competition 3393
crop yield 3393
growth 3393
USA 3393
Spergula arvensis
allelopathy 1705
crop weed competition 1705
growth 1705
USA 1705
sunflowers
as weeds
chemical control 3596
physical control 3596
tillage, crop yield 682
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds
allelopathy 876
Australia 1487, 4834
Belgium 2386
Bulgaria 3182, 3194, 3204
Canada 3664, 4837
chemical control 682, 1159, 1163, 1487, 1530, 1900, 1958-1959, 2341, 2386, 2389, 2788, 3182, 3194, 3204, 3222, 3621, 3650, 3664, 4457, 4834
crop weed competition 4837
cultural control 3182, 3194, 3199, 4016, 4422, 4435, 4837
Cyprus 4457
Denmark 1900
economics 884
fertilizers 884
flora 884
France 884, 1159, 1163, 1958
India 1530, 2389
integrated control 682, 1530
Israel 4422
legislation 884
Lithuania 3222
physical control 682, 1530, 2389, 3182, 3194, 3204, 3664
Poland 682, 4016, 4435
Romania 2341
Russia 3650
UK 2788, 3199
USA 1959, 3621
USSR 3650
weed control 1660, 2386
Pebulate
control, weeds 2394, 3238
crop yield, tomatoes 2394, 3238
metabolism, field crops 3965
phytotoxicity, tomatoes 3238
Pecans (*Carya illinoinensis*)
herbicides
crop yield 343
economics 343
Pecans *cont.*
parasitic weeds
South Africa 2048
weed control 2048
physical control
crop yield 343
economics 343
weeds
chemical control 343, 769
physical control 343, 769
USA 343, 769
Pediastrum, herbicides, metabolism 4765
Pedicularis, ecology, nutrients 4972
Pegomya argyrocephala, control, weeds 4509
Pegomya curticornis, control, weeds 4509
Pelargonic acid, control, weeds 1891
Pelargonium hortorum
weeds
cultural control 1604
USA 1604
Pendimethalin
analysis 3026, 3479
application methods 643
bioassays
Cynodon dactylon × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 198
field crops 554
biodegradation, soil 203
composition, *Vigna mungo* 3557
control
Abutilon theophrasti 1916, 4438
Alopecurus myosuroides 2451
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
aquatic weeds 2778
Brachiaria platyphylla 1909
Cuscuta 4547
Digitaria 2016
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942, 2362
Echinochloa colonum 1220, 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 1164, 1331, 1475, 1926, 3646
rice, as weeds 1923, 3659
Sorghum halepense 779
Tithonia diversifolia 428
weeds 23, 271, 284-285, 292, 310, 315, 319, 321, 325, 334-335, 347-348, 369, 383, 643, 713, 746, 755-756, 765, 772, 782, 1108, 1117, 1156, 1160, 1164, 1168, 1189, 1475, 1490, 1511, 1530, 1532, 1534, 1547, 1553-1554, 1577, 1588, 1606, 1936, 1964, 1969, 1997, 2007, 2341, 2361, 2384, 2389-2390, 2404, 2409, 2416-2417, 2429, 2786, 2806, 2855, 3186, 3208, 3220, 3222-3223, 3226, 3233-3235, 3264, 3278-3279, 3286, 3479, 3638, 3667, 3679-3680, 4015, 4017, 4055, 4061, 4065, 4068, 4457, 4469, 4497, 4508, 4511, 4747, 4861, 4866, 4877, 4879, 4881, 4887, 4929
crop quality
carrots 2390
cotton 2409
Festuca arundinacea 1942
crop yield
carrots 2390
cotton 782, 1588, 2409, 2429, 4497
faba beans 4879
field crops 292, 1511, 2361, 4055
garlic 4061, 4887
groundnuts 1189, 2404, 4068
guar 335
linseed 772
Lupinus albus 3226
maize 713, 4438
okras 1969
onions 3234
peas 753, 1530, 2389, 3222-3223
Phaseolus vulgaris 23, 325, 4881
pigeon peas 1532
potatoes 1964
rice 310, 1923, 3208, 3646
safflower 348
sorghum 2362
soyabeans 746, 2384
sugarcane 779, 3680
tobacco 996

Pendimethalin *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
tomatoes 4469
Vigna radiata 334
wheat 284-285, 1490, 3186, 4017
development, cotton 1833
economics
cotton 4497
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
field crops 1511, 4055
garlic 4061
okras 1969
onions 3234
Phaseolus vulgaris 325
rice 3646
soyabeans 2384
sunflowers 271
growth
Abutilon theophrasti 3636
carnations 4929
cotton 1833
maize 999
ornamental plants 214
sugarcane 3680
tobacco 996
herbicide mixtures 1108, 2786
herbicide residues
Aronia 4505
atmosphere 1360
soil 3479
surface water 3026
herbicide resistance, *Cyperus rotundus* 3220
leaching, soil 3930
metabolism, soil flora 2261
movement, soil 198, 554
nitrogen fixation
cowpeas 3115
soyabeans 317
nutrients
onions 3234
rice 310
persistence
atmosphere 1360
soil 554, 2648, 3485, 4505
photolysis
soil 960
water 960
phytotoxicity
Calendula officinalis 1606
carrots 2390
chickpeas 1164
cotton 2429
cowpeas 3115
field crops 2341, 2361
grapes 1554
lawns and turf 2855
maize 1916, 4438
oilseed plants 3286
ornamental plants 369
Paspalum vaginatum 4506-4507
pasture plants 4457
Poa trivialis 3703
potatoes 1533
Quercus suber 3278
rice 1923, 1926
sugarcane 3680
plant diseases
cotton 210, 1419, 1996
lentils 329
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics
Actinomycetales 210
bacteria 210, 1419
fungi 210
Nematoda 3679
soil flora 210
residual effects
field crops 2341
temperate fruits 1547
wheat 1490
roots, cotton 1833
runoff, soil 978, 1400, 2244, 3485, 3925, 3930
seed germination
lentils 329
maize 999
seed production, *Abutilon theophrasti* 3636
selectivity, yams 1534

Pendimethalin *cont.*
soil types, soil 2341, 4747
sorption, soil 3925
tolerance
Calendula officinalis 1606
chickpeas 1164
Paspalum vaginatum 4506-4507
peas 753
Poa trivialis 3703
sorghum 4447
toxicity, man 4330
varietal reactions
sorghum 4447
sugarcane 3264
Pennisetum, weeds, hosts of plant pests 4675
Pennisetum americanum (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pennisetum clandestinum
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Pennisetum glaucum
as weeds
Brazil 4935
chemical control 4935
cultural control, crop yield 4039
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1915
residual effects 3614
manual weed control, crop yield 4039
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1643
growth 1643
seed germination 1643
Striga hermonthica
Burkina Faso 2485
host parasite relationships 2485
Mali 2485
Niger 2485
weeds
chemical control 4039
crop weed competition 4039
crop yield 4039
cultural control 4039
host parasite relationships 3318
physical control 4039
USA 4039
Pennisetum pedicellatum
field crops
Benin 1323
surveys 1323
Pennisetum polystachion
forest trees
Australia 2120
invasion 2120
weed control 2120
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
Striga hermonthica, host parasite relationships 3319
Pennisetum purpureum
Amaranthus cruentus
Nigeria 311
physical control 311
Pennisetum setaceum
herbicides
growth 1835
phytotoxicity 1835
Heteropogon contortus
invasion 4248
USA 4248
oryzalin
growth 1424
physiology 1424
Pennisetum typhoides (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
Pentachlorophenol
analysis 925, 1371, 4688
biodegradation 2181
soil 204, 208, 1815
degradation, soil 4748
growth, aquatic organisms 3507
herbicide mixtures 4732
herbicide residues
soil 1371, 4688
surface water 3881
water 2656
humus, soil 987

Pentachlorophenol *cont.*
metabolism
Gastropoda 2633
sheep 4335
Sphingomonas 2598
movement
soil 539, 3910
water 3910
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 3507
bacteria 208
soil flora 208
photolysis, soil 539
soil types, soil 539, 2268
sorption, soil 2656
toxicity 4731
bacteria 4732
earthworms 2268
Heteropneustes fossilis 2636
Pentanochlor
control, *Rumex* 1150
crop quality, pasture plants 1150
crop yield, pasture plants 1150
Pentaschistis airoides
forest trees
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
Pepper (*Capsicum*) (*see Capsicum*)
Peppermint (*see Mentha piperita*)
Peraxilla colensoi
Nothofagus
New Zealand 2885
population structure 2885
Peraxilla tetrapetala
Nothofagus
New Zealand 2885
population structure 2885
Perilla frutescens
biology, seed germination 4167
plums, Japan 4167
Persica
field crops
cultural control 694
Italy 694
population dynamics 694
Persicaria capitata
Australia 1683
distribution, geographical distribution 1683
Persicaria hydropiper
apples, Korea Republic 1723
maize
Korea Republic 4443
weed control 4443
Persicaria longiseta, rivers, Japan 1310
Persicaria thunbergii, rivers, Japan 1310
Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)
mulching
crop quality 2399
crop yield 2399
weeds
cultural control 2399
Korea Republic 2399
Peru
herbicide residues, persistence 2227
weeds, integrated control 3600
Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)
Petunia hybrida
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2385
residual effects 2385
Phacelia
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
Phacelia tanacetifolia
weeds
Belgium 3300
chemical control 3300
cultural control 3300
integrated control 3300
physical control 3300
Phaeoramularia, control, *Ageratina adenophora* 1208-1209
Phalaris
cereals
chemical control 3184
Spain 3184
wheat, chemical control 1488

Phalaris aquatica
flupropanate
phytotoxicity 739, 2302
tolerance 739
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 739
chemical control 739
Vulpia
Australia 736
chemical control 736
cultural control 736
physical control 736
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds
Australia 2302
chemical control 2302
Phalaris arundinacea
rivers, Japan 1310
Triticum
chemical control 1113
crop weed competition 1113
Italy 1113
wetlands
population dynamics 1241
spread 1241
USA 1241
Phalaris minor
biochemistry, composition 4269
biology
growth 485
seed germination 4164
cereals
crop weed competition 2765
cultural control 2765
India 2765
chemical control 84, 1056
chickpeas
crop weed competition 2954
crop yield 2954
India 2954
crops, hosts of plant pests 4675
cultural control 4164
ecology, biotypes 485
fenoxaprop, herbicide resistance 1056
field crops
cultural control 685
India 685
garlic
chemical control 4061
India 4061
integrated control 4061
physical control 4061
herbicides, herbicide resistance 479
India 86, 4164
isoproturon
growth 86, 4134
herbicide residues 86
herbicide resistance 84, 485, 572, 2342, 2765, 3944
metabolism 572, 3944, 4134
photosynthesis 4134
translocation 572
uptake 572, 4134
Israel 1056
lentils
chemical control 754
India 754
integrated control 754
physical control 754
Nematoda, host plants 4675
physiology, photosynthesis 485
safflower
crop weed competition 56
crop yield 56
growth 56
India 56
wheat
chemical control 285, 289, 681, 2337, 2342, 4024
crop weed competition 84, 1300, 2342, 2960, 3392
crop yield 2960
cultural control 2342
India 285, 289, 681, 2337, 2342, 2960, 4024
physical control 285, 681, 4024
water relations 3392
Phalaris paradoxa
cereals, Australia 486
herbicides, herbicide resistance 479, 486
isoproturon
growth 4134
metabolism 4134
photosynthesis 4134
uptake 4134
linseed
chemical control 4481
Italy 4481
Pharbitis hederacea
biochemistry
enzymes 598
quinones 598
carfentrazone
metabolism 237
photosynthesis 237
selectivity 237
cotton
chemical control 2000, 2416
USA 2000, 2416
groundnuts, USA 774
herbicides
enzymes 1437
selectivity 1437
translocation 3652
uptake 3652
soyabeans
chemical control 751, 3221, 3652, 3655, 4798
crop quality 3389
crop weed competition 3389
population dynamics 3389
USA 751, 3221, 3389, 3652, 3655, 4798
Pharbitis purpurea
biology, seeds 4648
genetics, genetic variation 4648
soyabeans
Argentina 94
insects 94
USA 4648
Phaseolus
weeds
chemical control 1162, 1958
cultural control 706, 1162
France 1162, 1958
Kenya 706
Phaseolus lunatus
weeds
chemical control 1869
integrated control 1869
physical control 1869
USA 1869
Phaseolus vulgaris
Amaranthus retroflexus
allelopathy 462
crop weed competition 3391
crop yield 3391
cultural control 3391
Kenya 3391
atrazine, tolerance 123
chicory, as weeds, crop weed competition 23
Cuscuta
allelopathy 4547
chemical control 4547
Egypt 4547
Cuscuta reflexa, host parasite relationships 3320
Cyperus rotundus
Brazil 3633
chemical control 3633
Costa Rica 1482
crop weed competition 1482
cultural control 1482
integrated control 1482
2,6-dichlorobenonitrile, tolerance 3095
Echinochloa crus-galli
seed production 51
USA 51
Erodium cicutarium
Canada 2113
crop weed competition 2113
tolerance 2113
fluchloralin, crop yield 333
glyphosate
anatomy 1529
plant diseases 1529
seed germination 221
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
herbicides
crop yield 23, 325, 1506, 3633, 4881
economics 325
phytotoxicity 327, 2385
plant diseases 3663
residual effects 2385
hoeing, crop yield 333
integrated control, crop yield 333
intercropping, crop yield 1506
isoxaben, tolerance 3096
manual weed control
crop yield 23, 1506, 2387
economics 2387
physical control
crop yield 326
plant diseases 3663
Sida rhombifolia, hosts of plant diseases 1743
Taraxacum officinale
cultural control 2388
physical control 2388
USA 2388
trifluralin, volatilization 959
weeds
Argentina 491
Australia 1897
Belgium 2386
Brazil 898, 3614
Canada 4880
chemical control 325, 327, 660, 1506, 1892, 1897, 2386, 3614, 3663, 4880-4881
Costa Rica 2787
crop weed competition 23, 4206
crop yield 905, 4206
cultural control 660, 1506, 2388
hosts of plant diseases 898
hosts of plant pests 491
India 325, 2387
integrated control 1506, 3663, 4880-4881
Kenya 1506
Mexico 326-327
physical control 326, 660, 1506, 2387-2388, 3663, 4880-4881
reviews 324
Thailand 660
USA 905, 1892, 2388, 3663, 4206, 4881
weed control 1660, 2386
Phenmedipham
adjuvants 623, 2295, 2300, 2599, 3121
control
Chenopodium album 2300
Elymus repens 2823
Polygonum aviculare 839
potatoes, as weeds 3269
weeds 340, 494, 1193-1194, 1196, 1606, 1992, 1994, 2406-2407, 2813, 2817, 2820, 2826, 2831, 3117, 3236, 3270, 3286, 3682, 3685-3686, 3973, 4071, 4488, 4493, 4886, 4901-4902
crop quality, sugarbeet 2407, 4070
crop yield
peas 753
spinach 340
sugarbeet 2407, 2831, 3270, 4493, 4901-4902
degradation, soil 169
formulations 1196, 2295
herbicide mixtures 494, 753, 1194, 2406, 2813
herbicide residues, surface water 2670
photolysis, soil 3516
phytotoxicity
Calendula officinalis 1606
oilseed plants 3286
spinach 340
retention, weeds 1196
runoff, soil 2670
selectivity, sugarbeet 1994
tolerance
Calendula officinalis 1606
peas 753
sugarbeet 2824
uptake 2295
plants 623, 3121
weeds 1196

Phenol
toxicity, *Potamogeton crispus* 4986
uptake, *Potamogeton crispus* 4986
Phenoxy herbicides
adjuvants 116
analysis 109, 116, 2621, 4299
herbicide residues
surface water 109, 2618
tap water 109
water 4299
Phenyltin, herbicide residues, marine environment 4320
Phenylurea herbicides
analysis 921, 3027
herbicide residues, tap water 3027
herbicide resistance, weeds 2140
Philadelphus virginalis
weeds
chemical control 1597
France 1597
Philaenus spumarius, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Philippines
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 870
herbicide residues, legislation 2317
herbicides
application 1029
conferences 1258
economics 4000
legislation 2317
man 4057
potatoes 4057
safety, conferences 1258
sprayers 1059
usage 4057
vegetables 4000
weeds
integrated control 1884
rice 1522, 4609
Phleum bertoloni
weeds
chemical control 1603
France 1603
Phleum pratense
cultural control, species diversity 1315
ecology, plant competition 647
Germany 2061
Lythrum salicaria, plant competition 2061
maize
allelopathy 3815
growth 3815
man, allergic reactions 4115
national parks
chemical control 4940
cultural control 4940
integrated control 4940
invasion 4940
USA 4940
physical control 647
Stellaria media, Canada 1315
tillage, species diversity 1315
weeds
chemical control 3214
crop weed competition 744
invasion 744
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3214, 3361
USA 744
Phlox maculata
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Phoenix canariensis
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3284
selectivity 3284
Phoma sorghina, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 3714
Phomopsis convolvulus, control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 4089, 4096
Photinia fraseri, herbicides, growth 214
Phragmites australis
biology
dormancy 3325
vegetative propagation 3325
China 1695, 4551
drainage channels, Portugal 4989
Phragmites australis *cont.*
ecology
decomposition 4140
light 4140
population dynamics 4551
salinity 1695
seasonal variation 3325
nature reserves
chemical control 1792
Spain 1792
non-farm land
chemical control 408
Iraq 408
power lines
chemical control 807
South Africa 807
salt marshes
nutrients 2489
salinity 2489
USA 2489
wetlands
invasion 1650
USA 1650
Phragmites communis *(see Phragmites australis)*
Phthalamic acid
chemistry 1929, 1955
control
Abutilon theophrasti 1955
weeds 1929
selectivity
rice 1929
soyabeans 1955
Phthirusa pyrifolia
plants, Venezuela 1644
weeds, host parasite relationships 1644
Phyla nodiflora
ecology, introduction 1229
Seychelles 1229
Phyllanthus
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Phyllanthus debilis
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Phyllanthus niruri
field crops
chemical control 11
cultural control 11
Nicaragua 11
Phyllanthus tenellus
biology 4232
Capsicum, India 4232
distribution, geographical distribution 4232
ecology 4232
non-farm land, India 4232
Phyllanthus urinaria
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Phyllostachys pubescens
forest trees
invasion 2468
Japan 2468
spread 2468
Physalis
tomatoes
chemical control 4469
India 4469
integrated control 4469
physical control 4469
Physical control
Abutilon theophrasti 2931
Alopecurus myosuroides 4225
wheat 3161
Apocynum cannabinum 4271
aquatic weeds, lakes 1654, 2909
Artemisia tridentata, pasture plants 4863
Asystasia gangetica 4612
Bothriochloa ischaemum, wheat 4843
Brachiaria decumbens, Eucalyptus grandis 1094
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 1909
Bromus secalinus 3338
wheat 1079
Bromus tectorum, wheat 696
Calamagrostis epigejos, Picea abies 1204
Cardaria draba 881
Carduus nutans 1210
Physical control *cont.*
Carduus nutans cont.
pasture plants 1219
Carex appressa 376
Cenchrus longispinus, maize 1699
Centaurea repens 2867
nature reserves 4941
Centaurea solstitialis, pasture plants 2784
Chamaesyce maculata 4504
Chenopodium album, soyabeans 749
chicory, as weeds, *Vigna radiata* 23
Commelina benghalensis
cotton 1592
soyabeans 322
Convolvulus arvensis 800
crop yield
sugarbeet 3684
wheat 2348, 2352
Cynodon dactylon, sugarcane 1988
Cyperus brevifolius, pasture plants 4868
Cyperus rotundus
cotton 2839
field crops 4446
sugarbeet 2812
Digitaria ischaemum, lawns and turf 3700
Dipsacus fullonum, fallow 3719
Echinochloa colonum, rice 1517
Echinochloa crus-galli
maize 300, 4439
rice 2779
Eichhornia crassipes 827
waterways 1653
Elymus repens 1624, 3299
barley 3626
potatoes 1960-1962
sugarbeet 2823
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 878
Euphorbia heterophylla, soyabeans 2382
Harrisia martinii 1211
Imperata cylindrica 1146, 1619
cotton 2839
pasture plants 1147
soyabeans 323
Juniperus virginiana, pasture plants 4047
Kalmia latifolia, Pinus strobus 366
Lantana camara, forest trees 394
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lithocarpus densiflorus 4916
Lolium rigidum 802, 1221
Lupinus arboreus, dunes 4098
Lycium ferocissimum 1230
Nardus strica, pasture plants 4865
Nassella trichotoma, pasture plants 4869
Opuntia aurantiaca 1211
Opuntia stricta 1211
Orobanche 2050
Oxalis latifolia 384
Panicum maximum, oranges 3247
Papaver rhoeas 803
Parthenium hysterophorus, pasture plants 4960
Pennisetum purpureum, Amaranthus cruentus 311
Poa annua 803
Poa trivialis 803
Poaceae 2379
Populus tremuloides
forest trees 1819, 2014
Picea 2012
Prunus pensylvanica 4915
Pteridium aquilinum 1232-1233, 3735
Ranunculus acris 3709
rape, as weeds 1216
rice
as weeds 2450, 3718
crops 1928
rice 728
Rottboellia cochinchinensis, rice 733
Rumex, pasture plants 1937
Salix, waterways 810
Sapium sebiferum 2466
Sasa senanensis, Abies sachalinensis 4084
seed banks, fallow 1213
Senecio inaequidens, pasture plants 4243
Setaria faberi, maize 1509
Setaria viridis, wheat 4845
Sinapis alba 2453

Physical control *cont.*
Solanum viarum
crops 738
Paspalum notatum 3215
Sorghum halepense, lucerne 1157, 4456
Sporobolus pyramidalis 4642
Stellaria media 803
Striga 825
Striga hermonthica, cereals 2892
sunflowers, as weeds, field crops 3596
Tamarix, nature reserves 4942
Taraxacum officinale, Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
Tecoma stans, pasture plants 4455
Vandellia scabra, jute 2969
Vulpia, Phalaris aquatica 736
weeds 65, 106, 278, 386, 427, 647, 660, 821, 1893-1895, 2726, 2935, 3293, 3710, 3784, 4165, 4420, 4510, 4937
Ajuga reptans 2019
apples 1549, 2798, 3988
Arachis pintoi 2785
asparagus 2794
bananas 4898
barley 297, 2354, 3189, 3191, 3356, 4433
beetroots 2792
Brassica 4467
cabbages 1170, 4063
carrots 1167, 3233, 4058, 4464
cereals 256, 1495, 3177, 3183, 3194, 4039, 4844
chickpeas 331, 4056, 4882
Citrus 1576
coffee 358, 2832, 3272, 4903-4904
cotton 1587-1588, 1590, 1593, 2409, 2422, 2836, 2840-2841, 3275, 3582, 4496-4497
cowpeas 993
crops 682, 760, 833, 1106, 1283, 2727, 3196
ditches 1457
Echinochloa polystachya 1934
Eulaliopsis binata 4866
faba beans 1957, 4879
fallow 943, 1112, 1213, 1222, 3157, 3300, 3782
field crops 292, 302, 333, 459, 649, 709, 1121, 1145, 1279, 1478, 1511, 1531, 1707, 1918, 2361, 2771, 2789, 2934, 3182, 3190, 3580, 3781
forest trees 786, 1594, 1788-1789, 1818, 1876, 2013, 2432, 4101, 4911
garlic 4061, 4887
grain legumes 1869, 3225
grapes 1175, 1557, 1565, 1567, 2804
conferences 1665
groundnuts 1956, 2404, 3262, 4068-4069
guar 335
guavas 342
horticultural crops 2725, 2797
Indian mustard 351, 1580, 3679, 4484, 4899
irrigation systems 3579
jute 2844, 3689
Lablab purpureus 3227
legumes 4536
lentils 754-755
limes 3250
linseed 772
maize 704-705, 1136-1137, 1352, 1507, 1908, 1914, 2355, 2359, 2769-2770, 2773, 3198, 3204, 3629-3630, 3632, 3637, 4440-4441
Melaleuca alternifolia 2018
Musa 2961
oilseed plants 3286
okras 1969, 4065
olives 3258
onions 761, 1535-1536, 2792, 3234, 4466
Ornithopus sativus 745
Panicum miliaceum 722
pasture plants 258, 2371, 2783, 4454
peas 1530, 2389, 3194, 3664
pecans 343, 769

Physical control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 326, 2387-2388, 3663, 4880-4881
Picea abies 2015
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii* 3698
Picea mariana 4501
pigeon peas 1532
pineapples 4478
Pinopsida 793
Pinus banksiana 4944
Pinus ponderosa 4921
Pinus radiata 856
Pinus sylvestris 4500
Pinus taeda 794, 796, 4081
plants 5008
Populus 4499, 4913
potatoes 758, 1081, 1165-1166, 3228, 3666, 4463, 4885
Prosopis glandulosa 2436
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4926
rape 257, 346
rice 304-305, 309-310, 723, 729-730, 1141-1142, 1309, 1516, 1522, 1919, 1924, 2363, 2369, 2780, 3156, 3208, 3210-3211, 3640, 3643-3644, 3776, 4046, 4857, 4859, 4861
Ricinus communis 1697
rights of way 1377
rivers 1655
Rosa canina 4927
safflower 348, 1980
sesame 1698
sorghum 1510
soyabeans 319, 746, 1527-1528, 1951, 2384, 3658, 4876
sugarbeet 2814, 2826, 2829-2830, 3681, 3684, 4071, 4493, 4902
sunflowers 271, 1187, 1578
Tectona grandis 3695
temperate fruits 1544, 2395
Thuja plicata 4926
tobacco 4494
tomatoes 1539, 3238, 4469-4470
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
Trifolium pratense 1158
triticale 3628, 4030
Vaccinium 3394
vegetables 1077, 3669, 4008, 4060
Vigna mungo 757, 3557
Vigna radiata 23, 334
wetlands 2499
wheat 284-285, 294, 681, 690, 1871, 1899, 1902, 2335-2336, 2343-2344, 2347-2348, 2352, 3181, 4017-4018, 4020, 4024, 4431, 4579, 4838
woody weeds
forest trees 2011
Pinus ponderosa 4924
Pinus taeda 4081
rights of way 1464
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2027

Phytolacca americana
biochemistry
antiviral agents 4963
chitinase 4270
plant proteins 4963
ecology
seed banks 4172
seed predation 4172
fungi, host plants 1337
nature reserves, USA 4172
Robinia pseudoacacia
hosts of plant diseases 1337
USA 1337

Phytomyza orobanchia, control, weeds 4494, 4536

Phytophthora palmivora, control, weeds 2178

Phytoplasmas
weeds
host plants 904
Italy 91

Picea
herbicides, growth 3690
Populus tremuloides
Canada 2012
chemical control 2012

Picea *cont.*
Populus tremuloides cont.
physical control 2012
weeds
Canada 164
chemical control 164
cultural control 164

Picea abies
Arceuthobium campylopodum
host parasite relationships 2882
USA 2882
Calamagrostis epigejos
chemical control 1204
physical control 1204
Poland 1204
herbicides, growth 1204
mulching, growth 1205
Oxalis acetosella, Germany 3378-3379
physical control, growth 1204
Vaccinium myrtillus
crop weed competition 4519
growth 4519
nutrients 4519
Sweden 4519
weeds
cultural control 1205, 2440
Denmark 2015, 2440
Slovakia 1205
weed control 2015

Picea engelmannii
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
weeds
Canada 164
chemical control 164
cultural control 164

Picea glauca
herbicides
canopy penetration 1853
deposition 1853
economics 1876
oxadiazon, physiology 4394
physical control, economics 1876
Populus tremuloides
Canada 1819, 1853, 2014
chemical control 1819, 1853, 2014
crop weed competition 2014
physical control 1819, 2014
weeds
Canada 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013, 2849
chemical control 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013, 2849
physical control 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013

Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii
cutting, growth 3698
herbicides, growth 3698
weeds
Canada 3698
chemical control 3698
physical control 3698

Picea glehnii
weeds
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467

Picea jezoensis
weeds
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467

Picea mariana
glyphosate, growth 442
herbicides
canopy penetration 1853
deposition 1853
economics 1876
Kalmia angustifolia
allelopathy 808
growth 808
nutrients 808
physical control, economics 1876
Populus tremuloides
Canada 1819, 1853, 2014
chemical control 1819, 1853, 2014
crop weed competition 2014
physical control 1819, 2014
weeds
Canada 442, 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013, 4082-4083, 4196, 4501

Picea mariana *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control 442, 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013, 4082-4083
crop weed competition 442, 4082, 4196
growth 4082, 4196
nutrients 442
physical control 1788-1790, 1818, 1876, 2013, 4501
Picea pungens
Arceuthobium campylopodum
host parasite relationships 2882
USA 2882
herbicides, plant growth regulators 2850
Picloram
alkaloids, *Delphinium barbeyi* 3305
application methods 2036
bioassays, field crops 554
control
Carduus nutans 1219
Centaurea maculosa 2455, 4453
Centaurea repens 2867, 4941
Centaurea solstitialis 4379
Convolvulus arvensis 800
Delphinium barbeyi 3305
Euphorbia esula 4874
Juniperus virginiana 4047
Lonicera japonica 2003
Solanum viarum 1940
Tecoma stans 4455
weeds 353, 1101, 1182, 1377, 1515, 1934, 2034, 2371, 3277, 3697, 4875, 4918-4919, 4926
woody weeds 1632, 2036
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2030
economics
pasture plants 4047
rice 1515
formulations 3023
growth, forest trees 4918-4919, 4926
herbicide residues
groundwater 527, 3023
soil 2455
surface water 3023
herbicide resistance
Centaurea solstitialis 4379
weeds 3023
legislation 3587
metabolism, mice 150
mode of action 3023
movement, soil 199, 554, 3023
nontarget effects 3023
persistence, soil 554, 3023
phytotoxicity, *Paspalum notatum* 1940
plant growth regulators, *Centaurea solstitialis* 4379
population dynamics, insects 1377
selectivity, rape 1182
soil types, soil 4351
sorption, soil 4351
toxicity 3023
Delphinium barbeyi 3305
Picris echioides
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
phytoplasmas, Italy 91
Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
fluchloralin, crop yield 3225
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1915
plant diseases 152
integrated control, crop yield 3225
intercropping, crop yield 1532
manual weed control, crop yield 1531-1532, 3225
pendimethalin, crop yield 1532
weeds
Australia 1897
chemical control 1532, 1897, 3225
crop weed competition 459, 1531
crop yield 459
cultural control 4855
India 1531-1532, 3225
integrated control 1532, 3225
Lao 4855
nutrients 459
physical control 459, 1531-1532, 3225
population dynamics 4855
Pigs
Crotalaria spectabilis, toxicity 397, 817
paraquat, toxicity 3903
Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 95
cultural control 4478
hosts of plant pests 95
physical control 4478
Sri Lanka 4478
Pines (*see Pinus*)
Pinopsida
cutting, ecology 793
glyphosate, ecology 793
herbicides
nontarget effects 3503
phytotoxicity 3503
weeds
Canada 793
chemical control 793
integrated control 793
physical control 793
Pinus
Calamagrostis epigejos
crop weed competition 3377
Germany 3377
light 3377
spread 3377
ecology, spread 5012
forest trees, invasion 3725
pasture plants, invasion 3725
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
weeds
chemical control 2009
USA 2009
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 2001
chemical control 2001
Pinus albicaulis
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
Pinus banksiana
weeds
Canada 388, 4944
crop weed competition 388, 4944
physical control 4944
Pinus contorta
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
Arceuthobium americanum
Canada 4117
growth 4117
host parasite relationships 4117
weeds
Canada 3390
chemical control 165
crop weed competition 3390
growth 3390
USA 165
Pinus echinata
burning, economics 2011
cutting, economics 2011
fomesafen
phytotoxicity 4923
tolerance 4923
herbicides
economics 2011
growth 4918-4919
weeds
chemical control 4918-4919
crop weed competition 4918-4919
USA 4918-4919
woody weeds
chemical control 1632, 2011
crop weed competition 1632
cultural control 2011
growth 1632
integrated control 2011
physical control 2011
USA 1632, 2011
Pinus elliottii
fomesafen
phytotoxicity 4923
tolerance 4923
herbicides, photosynthesis 2283
weeds
chemical control 3697
USA 3697
Pinus halepensis
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3280
weeds
chemical control 3280
Spain 3280
Pinus mariana, cutting, growth 4501
Pinus monticola
glyphosate, growth 4922
weeds
chemical control 4922
physical control 4922
USA 4922
Pinus nigra
Genista scorpius
cultural control 3281
Spain 3281
Pinus palustris
fomesafen
phytotoxicity 4923
tolerance 4923
Quercus laevis
chemical control 4503
USA 4503
Pinus pinaster
Molinia caerulea
chemical control 797
France 797
Pinus pinea
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3280
weeds
chemical control 3280
Spain 3280
Pinus ponderosa
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400
USA 400
atrazine, metabolism 3081
cutting, economics 4921
2,4-D, growth 4924
mechanization, growth 4924
mulching, economics 4921
weeds
crop weed competition 4921
cultural control 4921
physical control 4921
USA 4921
woody weeds
chemical control 4924
integrated control 4924
physical control 4924
USA 4924
Pinus radiata
herbicides
growth 2439, 4502
phytotoxicity 784
hexazinone, growth 1203
weeds
chemical control 784, 856, 1039, 1203, 2439
crop weed competition 856, 2110
growth 856, 2110
Iran 784
New Zealand 856, 1039, 1203, 2110, 2438-2439
physical control 856
weed control 2438
woody weeds
chemical control 4502
South Africa 4502
Pinus resinosa
weeds
crop weed competition 3386
growth 3386
USA 3386
Pinus strobus
fomesafen
phytotoxicity 4923
tolerance 4923
Kalmia latifolia
crop weed competition 366
physical control 366
USA 366
weeds
crop weed competition 3395
growth 3395
USA 3395
Pinus sylvestris
cultural control, growth 4500
2,4-D, morphology 4376
Empetrum hermaphroditum
cultural control 795

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
Empetrum hermaphroditum cont.
Sweden 795
steam, growth 4500
TCA
growth 1831
physiology 1831
Viscum laxum
Germany 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
weeds
Croatia 3800
cultural control 4500
nutrients 3800
physical control 4500
Sweden 4500
Pinus taeda
burning, economics 2011
cutting, economics 2011
fomesafen
phytotoxicity 4923
tolerance 4923
glyphosate, growth 4920
herbicides
economics 2011
growth 2437, 4918-4919
photosynthesis 2283
rights of way, USA 2034
weeds
chemical control 794, 796, 2007-2008, 2010, 2437, 3697, 4081, 4918-4920
crop weed competition 794, 4081, 4918-4919
cultural control 796
growth 4081
integrated control 4081
physical control 794, 796, 4081
USA 794, 796, 2007-2008, 2010, 2437, 3697, 4081, 4918-4920
woody weeds
chemical control 1632, 2011, 4081
crop weed competition 1632, 4081
cultural control 2011
growth 1632, 4081
integrated control 2011, 4081
physical control 2011, 4081
USA 1632, 2011, 4081
Pinus wallichiana
Arceuthobium minutissimum
host parasite relationships 401
India 401
Pioponit, phytotoxicity, *Vicia sativa* 3216
Piperophos
control
Bidens tripartita 1514
Echinochloa colonum 631
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331
plant diseases, crops 4040
population dynamics, fungi 4040
Piptochaetium
Australia 4606
taxonomy 4606
Piptochaetium montevidense
distribution, geographical distribution 3414
pasture plants, Australia 3414
Pistacia chinensis
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Pistacia terebinthus
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3280
weeds
chemical control 3280
Spain 3280
Pistia stratiotes
biological control 3747
ecology 4559
insects, host plants 3747
non-farm land
biological control 4571
USA 4571
USA 4559
weed control 4559
Pisum sativum (*see* Peas)
Planaria, chlorotoluron, growth 3045
Plant growth regulators, control, weeds 1470
Plant oils, control, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 4113
Plant pathogens
Arabidopsis thaliana, resistance 2149
control
Nassella trichotoma 3711
weeds 4571
Plant products, organophosphorus herbicides, herbicide residues 4323
Plantaginaceae
ecology
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
USA 2560
Plantago albicans
ecology, climate 3823
genetics, cytogenetics 3823
Morocco 3823
Tunisia 3823
Plantago coronopus
biology
growth 4605
seed production 4605
ecology, nutrients 2946
genetics, inbreeding depression 4605
Plantago lanceolata
biology
growth 4264
seed germination 2514
chemical control 382
ecology
light 3017
mycorrhizas 4194
nutrients 2946, 4194
pollution 4194
herbicides, seed germination 3545
pasture plants
Germany 48
nutrients 48
physiology
photosynthesis 3017
translocation 4264
Plantago major
biology
development 896
growth 896, 2104, 3422
life history 1329
reproduction 2104, 3422, 4646
Canada 3422, 4646
ecology
biotypes 1329
habitats 3422
nutrients 2946
plant competition 4257
pollution 2104
Japan 1329
morphology 3422
physiology, translocation 4267
Russia 4267
Plantago media
biology, seed germination 4589
ecology, nutrients 2946
Plantation crops
weeds
India 3765
weed control 3765
Planting stock
Cardamine hirsuta, Spain 2987
weeds
chemical control 935
cultural control 4934
India 4934
USA 1891
weed control 1891
Plants
bromacil, uptake 3514
paraquat
metabolism 228
toxicity 228
Plastic film, control, weeds 1586
Plectosporium tabacinum, control, *Sagittaria trifolia* 4085
Ploughing
control
Abutilon theophrasti 2931
Alopecurus myosuroides 3161
Cyperus rotundus 4446
Elymus repens 1961
Orobanche 2050
rice, as weeds 1928, 2450, 3718
Setaria viridis 4845
Ploughing *cont.*
control *cont.*
Sorghum halepense 1157, 4456
Vandellia scabra 2969
weeds 302, 304, 682, 709, 749, 1112, 1121, 2343-2344, 2726, 2769, 2771, 2773, 2789, 2792, 2840, 3181, 3183, 3204, 3356, 3632, 3640, 3643, 3669, 3710, 4071, 4165, 4880, 4937
crop quality, grapes 1565
crop yield
cotton 2840
crops 682
field crops 2789, 3194
grapes 1565
jute 2969
lucerne 4456
maize 2769
rice 3640, 3643
vegetables 3669
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
population dynamics, soil fauna 993
Pluchea lanceolata
biochemistry 4525
biology 4525
crops, allelopathy 4525
ecology 4525
allelopathy 2106
soil 2106
India 4525
Plums (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
herbicides
phytotoxicity 1545
seed germination 1545
Perilla frutescens, Japan 4167
weeds
Brazil 900
chemical control 1545-1546, 2396, 3672
Europe 1550
hosts of plant diseases 900
hosts of plant pests 2172
integrated control 1550
Poland 1545
Russia 3672
Switzerland 2396
USA 1546
Poa
cereals
France 4014
weed control 4014
crops, chemical control 1479
fungi, host plants 1745
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
Poa pratensis
hosts of plant diseases 1745
USA 1745
weeds
chemical control 1603
France 1603
wheat
crop weed competition 2766
cultural control 2766
UK 2766
Poa annua
almonds
chemical control 1546
USA 1546
amitrole, herbicide resistance 4259
atrazine, herbicide resistance 4790
barley
cultural control 4846
Poland 4846
biological control 1613-1614
biology
flowers 2568
growth 4587
seed production 586
Buchloe dactyloides, allelopathy 3401
cereals
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
chemical control 382, 494, 586, 620
distribution, geographical distribution 4587
ecology
biotypes 1614, 4790
light 4790
plant competition 4198
population dynamics 2970

Poa annua *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
spread 4587
field crops
chemical control 4421
cultural control 4016
Poland 4016
genetics, inheritance 2568
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
lawns and turf
plant diseases 863
population dynamics 863
UK 863
morphology 4587
peas
chemical control 2788
UK 2788
physical control 803
rice
biological control 1215
Japan 1215
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
temperate fruits
chemical control 1546
USA 1546
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 4259
USA 2568
weeds
chemical control 315
Denmark 315
wheat
chemical control 681, 1488
India 681
physical control 681
Zoysia tenuifolia
biological control 3704
Japan 3704
Poa compressa
pasture plants
Canada 2116
population dynamics 2116
Poa crassinervis, ecology, plant competition 4198
Poa pratensis
Avena fatua
light 2547
USA 2547
Denmark 4165
Digitaria
chemical control 2016
USA 2016
ecology
plant competition 4257
seed banks 4165
herbicides
phytotoxicity 314
selectivity 1152
tolerance 314
imazosulfuron, phytotoxicity 3282
national parks
chemical control 4261
cultural control 4261
USA 4261
physical control 4165
rimsulfuron
growth 218
tolerance 218
sulfonylurea herbicides, tolerance 740
weed control, growth 2853
weeds
chemical control 740, 1152, 2856, 3282
China 2853, 2856
France 1152
hosts of plant diseases 1745
USA 740, 1745
weed control 2853
wheat
light 2547
USA 2547
Poa trivialis
chemical control 1621
France 1621
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3703

Poa trivialis *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
tolerance 3703
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
pasture plants
chemical control 47
nutrients 47
Poland 47
physical control 803
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
weeds
chemical control 315, 3703
Denmark 315
USA 3703
Poaceae
chemical control 662, 2379, 3165
clopyralid
environmental factors 3041
herbicide residues 3041
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
cultural control 662
ecology
introduction 2560
population dynamics 2126
seed banks 4171, 4595
surveys 2560
Europe 662
field crops
Benin 1323
chemical control 3621, 3780
Malaysia 4171
Portugal 3780
seed banks 3780
surveys 1323
USA 3621
forest trees
chemical control 3697
USA 3697
Germany 3165
herbicides
enzymes 1021
herbicide resistance 662, 1021
horticultural crops
chemical control 3246
Europe 3246
Hungary 2126
integrated control 662
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
surveys 2903
Lupinus
Australia 4423
chemical control 4423
maize
chemical control 4036
Mexico 4237
New Zealand 4595
man, allergic reactions 3310, 4532
Metrosideros polymorpha
invasion 2537
nitrogen fixation 2537
USA 2537
physical control 2379
Quercus
chemical control 787
France 787
rice
allelopathy 3832
Korea Republic 4235
Senecio inaequidens
chemical control 4243
cultural control 4243
France 4243
physical control 4243
Striga hermonthica
Burkina Faso 2485
host parasite relationships 2485
Mali 2485
Niger 2485
sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
urban areas, Mexico 4237
USA 2560

Poaceae *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 1900
Denmark 1900
wheat
chemical control 4579
integrated control 4579
physical control 4579
UK 4579
Poisonous weeds
biochemistry, toxins 1236
livestock, toxicity 2371
Mexico 1236
Poland
atrazine, registration 2311
Avena fatua, triticale 4619
Avena nuda, cereals 2981
Calamagrostis epigejos, Picea abies 1204
Elymus repens
potatoes 1960-1963
sugarbeet 2823
Galium aparine, cereals 689
glyphosate, registration 2734
herbicide residues
groundwater 3879
soil 207
surface water 3878
herbicide resistance, weeds 88
herbicides
disposal 4413
economics 1465, 4900
fertilizers 4803
legislation 1460-1461
rape 3558
registration 1458, 2309-2310, 2730
storage 4413
sugarbeet 4900
linuron, registration 3994
MCPA, product development 3470
metobromuron, registration 3994
metribuzin, potatoes 4883
nicosulfuron, registration 3994
Stellaria media, cereals 63
Stellaria pallida 2971
sugarbeet, as weeds, sugarbeet 2821
Veronica gentianoides, pasture plants 1321
Viola arvensis, barley 698
Viscum album, geographical distribution 4975-4976
weeds 14, 907, 1256-1257, 4281
apples 3534-3535, 3988
barley 4846
beetroots 2792
carrots 1167
cereals 4594
climate, conferences 4582
crop yield 4010
crops 682
Echinacea purpurea 799
fallow 3782
field crops 13, 448, 1472, 1491, 2789, 4015-4016
flax 4632
flora 1286, 2991
integrated control 4418
onions 2792
Ornithopus sativus 745
pasture plants 47, 75
potatoes 468, 4463, 4884
rape 3412, 3676, 3678, 4627
rye 1498
sugarbeet 1194, 1582, 2813, 2822, 4900-4901
temperate fruits 1545
triticale 298, 3627-3628, 4027-4031, 4435, 4847
vegetables 3608, 3669
weed control 4418
wheat 625, 4021, 4838
Polychlorinated biphenyls, herbicide residues, fats 4726
Polygala vulgaris, biology, seed germination 4589
Polygonaceae
biology
seed dormancy 1678
seed germination 1678
crops
Chile 2903

Polygonaceae *cont.*
crops *cont.*
surveys 2903
Czech Republic 1678
ecology
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
Nematoda
host plants 906
Iran 906
sugarbeet, hosts of plant pests 906
USA 2560
Polygonum
barley
chemical control 697
Denmark 697
chicory
Belgium 2791
chemical control 2791
cotton
chemical control 2412
USA 2412
crops, chemical control 1348
field crops, Poland 13
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
maize
chemical control 719-720, 1128-1129
crop weed competition 3806
cultural control 3806
France 719-720, 1128-1129
growth 3806
Lithuania 3806
USA 719
sugarbeet
chemical control 3271
Hungary 3271
sunflowers
chemical control 1185, 3256
France 1185, 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
vegetables
chemical control 3256
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
wheat
Italy 1902
physical control 1902
Polygonum amphibium
distribution, spatial distribution 253
Germany 253
Polygonum aviculare
amitrole, herbicide resistance 4259
biology 839
growth 21
seed germination 21, 3622, 3769
cereals
weed associations 2129
Yugoslavia 2129
chemical control 4424
distribution 839
ecology
colonization 4256
habitats 839
salinity 21
field crops
chemical control 1184, 4421
cultural control 2934, 3190
France 1184
integrated control 2934, 3190
physical control 2934, 3190
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
genetics
genetic variation 4256
ploidy 4256
linseed
chemical control 4481
crop weed competition 2951
Italy 4481
UK 2951
Papaver somniferum
Australia 1607
Polygonum aviculare *cont.*
Papaver somniferum cont.
chemical control 1607
peas
chemical control 2788
UK 2788
physiology
plant growth regulators 3769
translocation 4267
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
Russia 4267
safflower
crop weed competition 4616
crop yield 4616
Italy 4616
sugarbeet
chemical control 839, 2406
Hungary 2406
Italy 839
UK 3622
USA 21
wheat
Argentina 2927
crop weed competition 2346
cultural control 2346
growth 2346
integrated control 2346
population dynamics 2346
seed germination 2927
soil temperature 2927
UK 2346
Polygonum blumei
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Polygonum bungeanum
soyabeans
chemical control 2383
China 2383
Polygonum convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Polygonum cuspidatum (*see Reynoutria japonica*)
Polygonum hydropiper
crops
chemical control 1475
Korea Republic 1475
ecology
light 3820
nutrients 3820
temperature 3820
irrigation systems, Iran 1656
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
USA 3820
Polygonum lapathifolium
barley
Belarus 66
population dynamics 66
biology
seed dormancy 3773
seed germination 3773
seed production 457
ecology
light 3820
nutrients 3820
temperature 3820
field crops
chemical control 4015, 4421
cultural control 4015
integrated control 4015
Poland 4015
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3361
maize
chemical control 299, 1130
Croatia 299
crop weed competition 457
France 457, 1130
growth 457
seed production 457
sugarbeet
crop yield 2822
Poland 2822
USA 3820
Polygonum pensylvanicum
biology, seed germinationemergence 438
Polygonum pensylvanicum *cont.*
ecology
light 438
tillage 438
soyabeans
chemical control 3221
USA 3221
USA 438, 673
wheat
chemical control 695
USA 695
Polygonum persicaria
biology
seed dormancy 3771
seed germination 841, 3337, 3771
ecology
light 3820
nutrients 3820
population dynamics 59, 68
temperature 3820
field crops, chemical control 4421
grapes
chemical control 1551
France 1551
herbicides
retention 1196
uptake 1196
maize
Canada 714
chemical control 714, 1130
France 1130
Netherlands 68
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
sugarbeet, crop weed competition 3771
sunflowers
chemical control 1186
France 1186
USA 3820
Polygonum plebeium
wheat
chemical control 2335
cultural control 2335
India 2335
physical control 2335
Polygonum scabrum (*see Polygonum lapathifolium*)
Polygonum tomentosum
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 4420
physical control 4420
Sweden 4420
Polymers
2,4-D, detection 2182
herbicide residues, 2,4-D 3473
Polypogon frugax
rape
China 2541
crop yield 2541
Pome fruits
weeds
chemical control 3249, 3966-3967
Spain 3249
Pomonatius typicus, control, *Melaleuca leucadendra* 4524
Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa*)
Ponds
cyanobacteria, chemical control 2062
Eichhornia crassipes, Japan 4991
Hydrilla verticillata, USA 4562
Myriophyllum sibiricum
biological control 4557
Canada 4557
USA 4557
weeds
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
species diversity 2894
surveys 4231
UK 2894
Poplars (*see Populus*)
Poppies (*see Papaver*)
Populus
clopyralid, growth 3694
glyphosate
herbicide resistance 223
phytotoxicity 791
herbicides
growth 3693

***Populus** cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
phytotoxicity 789, 792
selectivity 790
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
weeds
chemical control 790, 3693-3694, 4499, 4913
cultural control 364, 4499, 4913
France 790, 4913
Germany 364
integrated control 4913
Italy 788
physical control 4499, 4913
USA 3693-3694
weed control 788
Populus balsamifera
forest trees
Canada 3690
chemical control 3690
Populus canescens
forest trees
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
non-farm land
invasion 3730
South Africa 3730
paraquat, enzymes 4793
Populus deltoides
atrazine
herbicide residues 211
metabolism 211
uptake 211
herbicides, phytotoxicity 2005
Ipomoea
chemical control 2005
USA 2005
weeds
chemical control 2006
USA 2006
Populus euroamericana
weeds
crop weed competition 4615
growth 4615
USA 4615
weed control 4615
***Populus nigra**, Viscum album*, host parasite relationships 4975
Populus tremula
Empetrum hermaphroditum
allelopathy 2463
seed germination 2463
herbicides
stomata 1849
water relations 1849
Populus tremuloides
biological control 1225
Calamagrostis canadensis
crop weed competition 4618
growth 4618
Canada 1225
forest trees
Canada 1819, 1853, 2014, 3690
chemical control 1819, 1853, 2014, 3690
crop weed competition 2014
physical control 1819, 2014
glyphosate, browse quality 2846
herbicides
canopy penetration 1853
deposition 1853
Picea
Canada 2012
chemical control 2012
physical control 2012
Pinus banksiana
Canada 388, 4944
crop weed competition 388, 4944
physical control 4944
Portugal
aquatic weeds, drainage channels 4989
Echium plantagineum 4221
herbicides, registration 2737
weeds
barley 3354
field crops 3780
stonework 3721
Portulaca
crops, chemical control 1479
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
Portulaca oleracea
Artemisia annua, allelopathy 3837
Australia 465
biological control 4093
biology, seed germination 2928
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 905
Capsicum
chemical control 3239
China 3239
Capsicum annuum
chemical control 3240
Spain 3240
carrots, USA 89
cereals, hosts of plant pests 3854
chemical control 382
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
China 465
Colocasia esculenta
crop weed competition 3807
leaves 3807
Puerto Rico 3807
crops, USA 905
distribution
geographical distribution 465
spatial distribution 3002
ecology
habitats 1689
light 3434
mycorrhizas 1293
pollution 1694
population dynamics 1105
fallow
Japan 1293
weed control 1293
field crops
cultural control 2934
integrated control 2934
physical control 2934
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934
grapes
chemical control 1553-1554
France 1553-1554
herbicides, herbicide resistance 89
horticultural crops
chemical control 3249
Spain 3249
Imperata cylindrica, allelopathy 1714
India 4093
insects, host plants 905, 3854
Italy 3002
lettuces
crop weed competition 4201
nutrients 4201
maize
chemical control 704
cultural control 704
Iran 704
physical control 704
morphology 1689
leaves 3434
ornamental plants
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
Phaseolus vulgaris, crop yield 905
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
radishes, allelopathy 4210
roadsides, Hungary 1694
safflower
crop weed competition 56
crop yield 56
growth 56
India 56
sorghum
allelopathy 2545
growth 2545
sour oranges
crop weed competition 4620
growth 4620
taxonomy, nomenclature 1689
Trifolium resupinatum, allelopathy 3402
viruses
growth 4276
host plants 4276
nutrients 4276
wheat
allelopathy 4210
***Portulaca oleracea** cont.*
wheat *cont.*
Argentina 2927
seed germination 2927
soil temperature 2927
Pot marigolds (*see Calendula officinalis*)
Potamogeton, insects, host plants 4143
Potamogeton berchtoldii
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Potamogeton coloratus
genetics, gene flow 3322
UK 3322
Potamogeton crispus
biochemistry, enzymes 4569
biology
growth 4567
vegetative propagation 4567
phenol
toxicity 4986
uptake 4986
physiology
enzymes 4569
photosynthesis 2904
rivers, Nepal 4567
weed utilization, industrial wastes 4986
Potamogeton filiformis
rivers
Russia 2897
UK 2897
taxonomy
identification 2897
nomenclature 2897
Potamogeton fluitans, irrigation systems, Spain 2060
Potamogeton lucens
ecology
introduction 1654
spread 1654
lakes
France 1654
physical control 1654
Potamogeton natans
biochemistry, enzymes 4569
genetics, hybridization 2895
morphology, sieve elements 2899
physiology, enzymes 4569
UK 2895
Potamogeton nodosus
biological control 4574
chemical control 4574
integrated control 4574
morphology, leaves 2495
physiology, plant growth regulators 2495
USA 4574
Potamogeton pectinatus
canals
chemical control 4576
USA 4576
chemical control 4573
drainage channels, Portugal 4989
ecology
introduction 1654
spread 1654
lakes
France 1654
physical control 1654
rivers
Canada 3750
invasion 3321
nutrients 3750
Russia 2897
surveys 3321
UK 2897, 3321
taxonomy
identification 2897
nomenclature 2897
wetlands, Spain 4138
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
Abutilon theophrasti, host of plant diseases 2581
as weeds
sugarbeet
chemical control 3269
UK 3269
asulam, herbicide resistance 2275
chlorpropham
growth 4377
herbicide residues 3865

Potatoes *cont.*
cultural control, crop yield 3666
cutting
defoliation 4460
plant diseases 4460
Cynodon dactylon
Argentina 1953
chemical control 1953
DNOC, respiration 4774
Elymus repens
Canada 3396
chemical control 1960-1962, 3229
crop weed competition 3396
Estonia 3229
physical control 1960-1962
Poland 1960-1963
weed control 1963
herbicides
crop quality 4395
crop yield 758, 1165, 1953, 1964, 3666, 4885
defoliation 1444, 4460
herbicide resistance 4386, 4390
phytotoxicity 1533
plant diseases 1444, 4460
tolerance 4885
manual weed control, crop yield 1165, 4885
mechanization, crop yield 302
Mercurialis annua, Hungary 4637
metolachlor, herbicide residues 124
metribuzin
phytotoxicity 3228
plant diseases 4883
Orobanche
chemical control 2275
host parasite relationships 2275
paraquat
herbicide residues 2606, 4309
herbicide resistance 3953
physical control, crop yield 758, 3666
sulfonylurea herbicides, selectivity 630
sunflowers
as weeds
chemical control 3596
physical control 3596
weed control, economics 263
weeds
Belarus 2127
biological control 3904
chemical control 468, 630, 758, 1126, 1165-1166, 1964, 2033, 2127, 2263, 3169, 3228, 3230, 3564, 3666, 3904, 3997, 4008, 4015, 4057, 4421, 4461-4463, 4884-4885
conferences 1665
crop yield 263
cultural control 337, 1472, 2328, 3228, 4015, 4462
Denmark 302
France 3665
Germany 1081, 4461
India 846, 1165, 2263
integrated control 758, 3228, 3666, 3904, 4008, 4015, 4037, 4462
Italy 4462
Japan 2328
Kenya 336
Lithuania 3169
Netherlands 2033, 3228, 3564, 4008
nutrients 13
physical control 302, 758, 1081, 1165-1166, 3228, 3666, 4008, 4463, 4885
Poland 13, 448, 468, 1472, 4015, 4463, 4884
population dynamics 448, 2998, 4037
Romania 4037
seed banks 13, 846
surveys 468, 2127, 2998
Switzerland 337, 1166
UK 758, 1451
USA 1964, 3666, 4885
weed control 3665
Potentiometric titration, herbicide residues, atrazine 3033
Power lines
weeds
chemical control 807
South Africa 807

Power lines *cont.*
woody weeds
Canada 2458
cultural control 2458
invasion 2458
Pressing, control, weeds 3631
Pretilachlor
biodegradation, soil 568
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 4202
Monochoria korsakowii 2138
weeds 309, 1144, 1516, 1924
crop yield, rice 309, 1516, 1924
economics, rice 309, 1924
enzymes
cerals 3104
pasture plants 3104
rice 1848, 3105, 4396
phytotoxicity, rice 309
Primisulfuron
adjuvants 627
biodegradation, soil 566
control
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
carrots, as weeds 672
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3671
Setaria faberi 1509
Sorghum halepense 4850
weeds 627, 711, 3428
crop yield, maize 711
degradation
soil 566
water 985
development, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
enzymes
Capsicum 4391
sorghum 3541
growth
field crops 219
sugarbeet 780
herbicide resistance
maize 710
sorghum, as weeds 3428, 3541
metabolism
Poaceae 235
sorghum 3541
phytotoxicity
field crops 2353
sugarbeet 780
residual effects
field crops 2353
sugarbeet 780
seed germination, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
tolerance
Capsicum 4391
Poaceae 235
toxicity, rabbits 3042
translocation, weeds 627
uptake
sorghum 3541
weeds 627
Proboscidea louisianica
cotton
chemical control 3688
USA 3688
Procecidochares alani, control, *Ageratina riparia* 277
Procecidochares connexa, control, *Chromolaena odorata* 4102
Proceedings (*see* Conferences)
Prodiamine
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 1942
weeds 383, 2855
crop quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 1942
growth, ornamental plants 214
phytotoxicity
lawns and turf 2855
Paspalum vaginatum 4506
Poa trivialis 3703
tolerance
Paspalum vaginatum 4506
Poa trivialis 3703
Prometon
chemistry 4293
control, weeds 2790
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3874
groundwater 2614, 4718

Prometon *cont.*
photolysis 4290
respiration, peas 602
Prometryn
analysis 1357, 2600
chemistry 4293
control
Phragmites australis 408
weeds 301, 755, 799, 1526, 1588, 1605, 2840, 3223, 3688, 4063
crop yield
cabbages 4063
cotton 1588, 2840
peas 3223
soyabeans 1526
herbicide residues
soil 510, 2600, 3877
surface water 932
water 1357
photolysis 4290
water 3069
phytotoxicity
cabbages 4063
safflower 1605
plant diseases, cotton 1419, 1996
population dynamics, bacteria 1419
sorption, soil 549, 3521
tolerance, *Echinacea purpurea* 799
Propachlor
biochemistry, faba beans 3113
biodegradation 3471
soil 567
composition, faba beans 3543
control, weeds 2770, 2789, 3286, 4879
crop yield
faba beans 4879
field crops 2789
maize 2770
degradation
groundwater 114
soil 114
surface water 114
economics, maize 2770
enzymes, faba beans 3543
growth
faba beans 3543
maize 1917
herbicide safeners 1917
organic matter, soil 1806
physiology, faba beans 3113
phytotoxicity
maize 1917, 4444
oilseed plants 3286
population dynamics, soil flora 992
sorption, soil 1806
toxicity
Amphibia 4736
aquatic animals 4736
Propanil
adjuvants 1860
analysis 3026, 4693
bioassays, cotton 1042
control
Echinochloa colonum 631, 1220
Echinochloa crus-galli 1143, 1524, 1860, 3646
rice, as weeds 1513, 1923
weeds 1330, 1515, 1918, 4043
crop yield, rice 1524, 1860, 1923, 3646
drift 1042, 1854
droplets 1854
economics, rice 1515, 3646
formulations 1860
herbicide mixtures 631
herbicide residues
groundwater 118, 950
surface water 3026
tap water 118
water 4693
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa colonum 484, 725, 1220, 1523, 1676
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331, 1512, 3560
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 3502
persistence, soil 3485
photolysis, water 957
photosynthesis, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3560
phytotoxicity, rice 1139, 1923
runoff, soil 3485

Propanil *cont.*
toxicity
aquatic organisms 950
man 1777
Propaquizafop
chemistry 1751
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 578
Cynodon dactylon 1953
Elymus repens 3229
Nassella trichotoma 3713
weeds 742, 1751, 1994, 3224, 4498
crop yield
cotton 4498
field crops 1953
herbicide resistance, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 578
metabolism, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 578
physical properties 1751
selectivity
cotton 4498
crops 1751
sugarbeet 1994
toxicity 1751
Propargyl bromide
degradation, soil 4343
sorption, soil 4343
volatilization, soil 4343
Propazine
analysis 3481, 4311
chemistry 3481, 4293
control, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 2362
crop yield, sorghum 2362
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3874
surface water 932
water 4311
photolysis, water 3069
Propham
analysis 3864, 3866
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3864
soil 3866
respiration, peas 602
Propisochlor, development, sunflowers 3542
Propyzamide
biodegradation, soil 4745
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730, 2401
weeds 790, 799, 2380, 2390, 2790, 2806, 3286, 4079, 4882, 4913
crop quality, carrots 2390
crop yield
carrots 2390
chickpeas 4882
degradation, soil 4745
genetics, fodder beet 3956
phytotoxicity
carrots 2390
essential oil plants 3285
forest trees 789, 4079
oilseed plants 3286
temperate fruits 1545
plant diseases, lucerne 1947
seed germination, temperate fruits 1545
selectivity, *Populus* 790
soil water, soil 4745
tolerance
Echinacea purpurea 799
essential oil plants 3285
Proso millet (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
Prosopis
Australia 2501
biological control 3732
non-farm land, vegetative propagation 4958
South Africa 3732
Prosopis farcta
crops
chemical control 1101
Israel 1101
non-farm land
chemical control 1101
Israel 1101
Prosopis glandulosa
chemical control 4952
triclopyr, growth 995
USA 4952
weeds
chemical control 365, 2436
cultural control 2436
Prosopis glandulosa *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 2436
USA 365, 1595, 2436
Prosopis juliflora
field crops
allelopathy 1633
growth 1633
India 1633
seed germination 1633
Prosopis juliflora var. glandulosa (*see Prosopis glandulosa*)
Prosulfocarb
biodegradation, soil 2254-2255
control, weeds 315, 1111, 1621, 1936, 2254-2255
phytotoxicity, potatoes 1533
Prosulfuron
biodegradation 101
chemistry 102
control
carrots, as weeds 672
Setaria faberi 1509
Solanum nigrum 720
Sorghum halepense 4850
weeds 720, 1083, 1914, 3639
crop yield, maize 1914, 3639
degradation 102
soil 720
water 985
economics, maize 3639
metabolism, weeds 576
physicochemical properties 720
physiology, crops 607
toxicity 720
translocation, weeds 576
uptake, weeds 576
Protozoa
herbicides
metabolism 4768
population dynamics 2260
toxicity 3890
Prunus, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
Prunus amygdalus (*see* Almonds)
Prunus armeniaca (*see* Apricots)
Prunus avium (*see* Cherries)
Prunus cerasifera (*see* Plums)
Prunus cerasus (*see* Cherries)
Prunus domestica (*see* Plums)
Prunus dulcis (*see* Almonds)
Prunus mume (*see* Apricots)
Prunus pensylvanica
allelopathins, growth 1629
biological control 1225
Canada 1225, 4915
forest trees
biological control 4101
Canada 4101
chemical control 4101
integrated control 4101
physical control 4101
physical control 4915
Pinus banksiana
Canada 388
crop weed competition 388
Prunus persica (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
Prunus serotina
biological control 3727
Switzerland 3727
Prunus virginiana
Pinus banksiana
Canada 4944
crop weed competition 4944
physical control 4944
Psathyrostachys juncea
Centaurea repens, crop weed competition 4941
Euphorbia esula
crop weed competition 1701, 4961
crop yield 1701
USA 1701
weeds, crop weed competition 4872
Pseudanabaena
herbicides, toxicity 3905
lakes
pollution 4145
USA 4145
Pseudanabaena galeata, herbicides, toxicity 3048
Pseudocercospora nigricans, control, *Cassia obtusifolia* 3656
Pseudomonas
atrazine, metabolism 3863
control, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 2027
Pseudotsuga menziesii
Arceuthobium
host parasite relationships 400, 4978
USA 400, 4978
cutting, growth 4926
glyphosate, growth 4922
herbicides, growth 4926
hexazinone, growth 798
Lithocarpus densiflorus
crop weed competition 1596
growth 1596
USA 1596
weeds
Canada 944, 3390
chemical control 944, 4922, 4926
crop weed competition 3390
growth 3390
physical control 4922, 4926
USA 4922, 4926
Pseugotsuga menziesii
weeds
chemical control 798
USA 798
Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)
Pteridium aquilinum
Abies grandis
invasion 814
USA 814
biochemistry, glycosides 3307
Bulgaria 3735
chemical control 1232-1233, 2473
cultural control 3735
ecology
climate 1232-1233
population dynamics 1233
spread 2880
pasture plants
chemical control 4454
cultural control 4454
Germany 4454
integrated control 4454
physical control 4454
physical control 1232-1233, 3735
UK 1232-1233, 2473, 2880
Vaccinium
chemical control 3394
crop weed competition 3394
economics 3394
physical control 3394
USA 3394
weed utilization
fodder crops 4416
mulches 4111
Pteridophyta
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
distribution, geographical distribution 3000
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
Spain 3000
taxonomy, nomenclature 3000
Public utilities
weeds
USA, conferences 2073
weed control, conferences 2073
Puccinia aohuensis, control, *Digitaria abyssinica* 372
Puccinia carduorum, control, *Carduus thoermeri* 4274
Puccinia lagenophorae, control, *Senecio vulgaris* 3808
Puccinia sommieriana, control, *Carthamus lanatus* 3289
Pueraria
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
Pueraria lobata
lettuces
allelopathy 4222
growth 4222
seed germination 4222
taxonomy, nomenclature 4183

Pueraria phaseoloides, Imperata brasiliensis, allelopathy 1312
Puerto Rico
weeds
cabbages 4063
Colocasia esculenta 3807
root crops 4059
Pumps, herbicides, application 1452
Purshia tridentata
ecology, grazing 2465
USA 2465
Pyraflufen
application methods 3565
control
Nassella trichotoma 3713
weeds 3565
Pyrazinecarboxamides
bioassays, plants 1346
structure activity relationships 1346
Pyrazolynate
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 4202
Monochoria korsakowii 2138
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4512
Pyrazosulfuron
control
Bidens tripartita 1514
Cyperus rotundus 2812
Echinochloa crus-galli 4202
Sphenoclea zeylanica 4512
weeds 2855
herbicide resistance, *Monochoria korsakowii* 2138
phytotoxicity, lawns and turf 2855
seed germination, *Trapa japonica* 4555
Pyrenophora chaetomioides, control, weeds 4909
Pyribenzoxim
control
Echinochloa colonum 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 1475
weeds 1348, 1475, 4419
degradation, soil 1348
enzymes, plants 1018
herbicide residues, groundwater 1348
leaching, soil 1348
new products 1018
phytotoxicity, crops 1475
Pyributicarb
analysis 1355
herbicide residues, rice 1355
Pyricularia grisea (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)
Pyricularia oryzae (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)
Pyridate
control
Amaranthus palmeri 1984
weeds 1133, 1135, 1153, 1156, 1182, 1982, 2770, 3203, 3224, 3300, 3638, 4408
crop yield
groundnuts 1982
maize 2770
economics, maize 2770
herbicide mixtures 774, 4408
metabolism
chickpeas 2678
plants 4408
selectivity, rape 1182
tolerance, groundnuts 774, 4408
translocation, plants 4408
uptake
chickpeas 2678
plants 4408
Pyriminobac
control, *Echinochloa colonum* 1523
enzymes, peas 1439
Pyrithiobac
application methods 3298
control
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
Cyperus 3298
Digitaria sanguinalis 3569
weeds 2411-2412, 2414-2415, 2418, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2452, 3273, 3276, 3688
crop yield, cotton 2423, 2427, 2429, 3273
economics, cotton 2427
enzymes, peas 1439
herbicide mixtures 2452, 3569
Pyrithiobac *cont.*
herbicide resistance, *Papaver rhoeas* 4260
phytotoxicity, cotton 2425, 2429, 3688
residual effects, crops 2415
tolerance, crops 2415
varietal reactions, cotton 2413
Pyrithiocarb, control, weeds 2000
Pyrus amygdaliformis, weeds, hosts of plant pests 2172
Pyrus calleryana
herbicides, selectivity 2852
weeds
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
Pyrus caucasica, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4973
Pyrus communis (*see* Pears)
Pyrus pyrifolia (*see* Pears)
Quamoclit hederifolia, biochemistry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3842
Quercus
blackberries
as weeds
chemical control 4078
crop weed competition 4078
Germany 4078
Lonicera japonica
chemical control 2003
USA 2003
Robinia pseudoacacia
Austria 4943
invasion 4943
Solanum viarum
chemical control 738
integrated control 738
physical control 738
USA 738
weeds
chemical control 787, 2004
France 787
USA 2004
Quercus alba, metsulfuron, phytotoxicity 2004
Quercus coccinea
cutting, growth 4911
herbicides, growth 4911
weeds
chemical control 4911
physical control 4911
USA 4911
Quercus douglasii
chemical control 3692
cultural control 3692
USA 3692
Quercus ellipsoidalis
weeds
crop weed competition 4197
soil water 4197
USA 4197
Quercus falcata
chemical control 2036
rights of way, USA 2034
USA 2036
weeds
chemical control 363
cultural control 363
USA 363
Quercus gambelii
Agropyron cristatum × Elymus repens
crop weed competition 1296
USA 1296
Quercus himalayana
mistletoes
host parasite relationships 3315
India 3315
Taxillus vestitus
host parasite relationships 3313
India 3313
Quercus ilex
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3280
weeds
chemical control 3280
Spain 3280
Quercus laevis
Aristida stricta
chemical control 4503
USA 4503
Pinus palustris
chemical control 4503
USA 4503
Quercus leucotrichophora
mistletoes
host parasite relationships 3315
India 3315
Taxillus vestitus
host parasite relationships 3313
India 3313
Quercus macrocarpa
weeds
crop weed competition 4197
soil water 4197
USA 4197
Quercus nigra
chemical control 2036
sewers, USA 1630
USA 2036
weeds
chemical control 363
cultural control 363
USA 363
Quercus nuttallii
weeds
chemical control 363
cultural control 363
USA 363
Quercus petraea
glyphosate, growth 1202
weeds
chemical control 1202
crop weed competition 443, 453
France 443, 453, 1202
growth 443
water relations 453
Quercus prinus
cutting, growth 4911
herbicides, growth 4911
weeds
chemical control 4911
physical control 4911
USA 4911
Quercus robur
glyphosate, growth 1202
weeds
chemical control 447, 1202
crop weed competition 443, 447, 4912
France 443, 447, 1202
Germany 4912
growth 443, 447, 4912
weed control 4912
Quercus rotundifolia
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3279
tolerance 3279
weeds
chemical control 3279
Spain 3279
Quercus rubra
triclopyr
phytotoxicity 2272
translocation 2272
uptake 2272
weeds
crop weed competition 3395
growth 3395
USA 3395
Quercus shumardii
weeds
chemical control 363
cultural control 363
USA 363
Quercus suber
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3278-3279
tolerance 3279
weeds
chemical control 3278-3279
Spain 3278-3279
Quinclorac
control
Echinochloa colonum 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 1143, 1331, 3646
rice, as weeds 1513, 1923
weeds 1140, 1330, 1512, 2855
crop quality, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
crop yield, rice 1140, 1923, 3646
economics, rice 3646
formulations 1140, 1143
growth, rice 4409, 4780

Quinclorac *cont.*
herbicide resistance
Digitaria ischaemum 216
Echinochloa crus-galli 3010
Poaceae 573
weeds 1330
interactions 4409
metabolism, Poaceae 573
mode of action, Poaceae 216
persistence, soil 3485
phytotoxicity
lawns and turf 2855
maize 4782
Paspalum vaginatum 1941, 4507
rice 1923, 4409
plant growth regulators, maize 4782
runoff, soil 3485
selectivity, Poaceae 216
tolerance, *Paspalum vaginatum* 4507
translocation, Poaceae 573
uptake, Poaceae 573
varietal reactions, *Paspalum vaginatum* 1941
Quinmerac
control
Galium 4479
weeds 1180-1181, 1192, 1992
mode of action 1192
plants 2288
plant growth regulators, plants 2288
selectivity, plants 2288
synergism 1192
Quizalofop
adjuvants 2295, 2300, 2599
application rates 751
control
Avenua fatua 771
maize, as weeds 480
Molinia caerulea 2872
weeds 751, 3660, 4878
wheat, as weeds 2300
crop yield, soyabeans 751, 3660
economics, soyabeans 751
enzymes
Alopecurus myosuroides 2701
Setaria faberi 601
formulations 2295
herbicide resistance, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 2701
phytotoxicity, soyabeans 4878
Quizalofop-P
adjuvants 623
control
Cynodon dactylon 1953
maize, as weeds 1952
Solanum nigrum 3651
Sorghum halepense 1954, 4907
weeds 2435, 2589, 3651
crop yield
cotton 4907
field crops 1953
soyabeans 1952, 1954, 3651
economics, soyabeans 1954
herbicide mixtures 4907
herbicide resistance, *Digitaria sanguinalis* 1732
new products 2589
uptake, plants 623
Rabbits
bromoxynil, toxicity 2220
glyphosate, genetics 3896
herbicides, toxicity 3042
Ricinus communis, toxicity 816
Trichodesma incanum, toxicity 2476
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
Alliaria petiolata
allelopathy 3405
seed germination 3405
Artemisia annua, allelopathy 3837
as weeds
barley
Brazil 4207
crop weed competition 4207
biology
growth 4207
seed production 4207
clomeprop
growth 3106
physiology 3106
Radishes *cont.*
herbicides
bioassays 4702
growth 4702
Portulaca oleracea, allelopathy 4210
prosulfuron, physiology 607
Raphanus raphanistrum, hybridization 3373
Railways
Achillea filipendulina, Spain 2985
Alliaria petiolata, USA 4223
Senecio inaequidens, Netherlands 3410
weeds
Norway 1716
USA, conferences 2073
weed control, conferences 2073
Random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Cyperus esculentus*, genetic variation 4185
Ranunculus
pasture plants
chemical control 1153
France 1153
Ranunculus acris
anatomy 4931
biological control 1218, 3709, 4931
biology
growth 3709
seed germination 2514
fungi, resistance 4931
integrated control 3709
pasture plants
chemical control 2373
New Zealand 2373
Poland 75
surveys 75
physical control 3709
Ranunculus cantoniensis
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
Ranunculus fluitans
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Ranunculus muricatus
chemical control 4511
Japan 4511
Ranunculus peltatus
ecology, habitats 4128
rivers, Denmark 4128
wetlands, Spain 4138
Ranunculus penicillatus (*see Ranunculus peltatus*)
Ranunculus repens, biology, seed production 4588
Ranunculus sardous
chemical control 4511
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 488
Japan 4511
viruses, host plants 488
Ranunculus sceleratus, simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Raoulia, anatomy, leaves 3014
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Rape (*see also* Turnip rape)
Alopecurus myosuroides, chemical control 2401
as weeds
biology
seed dormancy 1281, 2088, 2870, 3346, 3358
seed germination 1281, 3346, 3358
cereals
crop weed competition 680
crop yield 680
economic thresholds 680
France 680
chemical control 3346
cultural control 1216, 2870
ecology
population dynamics 1216, 3358
seed banks 432, 2870, 3358-3359
tillage 432
Rape *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
genetics, genetic variation 2088
physical control 1216
spinach
chemical control 340
Denmark 340
sugarbeet
chemical control 781, 1194
Poland 1194
UK 432, 2870, 3358-3359
wheat
chemical control 2767
crop weed competition 455, 2767
crop yield 455
cultural control 2767
France 455
integrated control 2767
nutrients 455
UK 2767
atrazine, tolerance 1780
Avena fatua
Canada 771
chemical control 771
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 3548
Brassica, hybridization 3371
Brassica campestris, hybridization 424, 851
Brassicaceae
chemical control 718
France 1291
chlorsulfuron
cytology 227
phytotoxicity 2402
translocation 227, 233, 596
uptake 596
2,4-D
crop yield 2400
growth 2400
Echium plantagineum, chemical control 2071
Erodium cicutarium
Canada 2113
crop weed competition 2113
tolerance 2113
Erucastrum gallicum, hybridization 3336
Fagopyrum tataricum, population dynamics 771
Galium
chemical control 4479
crop yield 4479
seed contamination 4479
UK 4479
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 434, 1837, 3092
tolerance 717
glyphosate
crop yield 3091
herbicide residues 939
herbicide resistance 1011, 3091
plant breeding 718
tolerance 718
herbicides
composition 3558-3559
crop quality 3558
crop yield 3253, 3677
growth 219
herbicide resistance 596, 1432, 2692, 3093, 3371, 3677
selectivity 1182
tolerance 345, 2809, 3678
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance 3094
mechanization
crop yield 346
economics 346
metazachlor, crop yield 3252
metsulfuron
tolerance 2358
varietal reactions 2358
quinmerac
mode of action 2288
plant growth regulators 2288
selectivity 2288
Raphanus raphanistrum
France 850
gene flow 850
hybridization 850
Raphanus rugosum, hosts of plant pests 3851

Rape *cont.*
Setaria viridis
Canada 3127
chemical control 3127
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 924, 1002, 1179
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds
allelopathy 1710
Australia 1179, 1487, 4834
Canada 19
chemical control 257, 346, 717, 1179-1182, 1487, 1977, 3169, 3176, 3251-3253, 3568, 3676-3678, 3780, 4015, 4480, 4834
conferences 1259
China 2541
climate 4627
crop yield 2541
cultural control 344, 4435
Denmark 346
economics 884
Europe 717
fertilizers 884
flora 884
France 884, 1180-1182, 1977
gene flow 434, 1011
Germany 1183
hosts of plant diseases 2580
hosts of plant pests 2580, 2808, 3853
hybridization 19
India 344
integrated control 3176
legislation 884
Lithuania 3169, 3252-3253
Morocco 4480
Norway 3568
physical control 257, 346
plant composition 2580
Poland 3412, 3676, 3678, 4015, 4435, 4627
Portugal 3780
seed banks 3780
surveys 3412
Sweden 3251
Switzerland 3853
UK 257, 2808, 3176
USA 3677
weed control 318, 3675
Raphanus raphanistrum
Australia 3339, 3360
barley
Canada 4625
crop weed competition 4625
crop yield 4625
economics 4625
biochemistry, sugars 1738
biology
pollen 1738
pollination 3373
seed dormancy 3339, 3360
seed germination 3339, 3360
Brassica
Canada 19
hybridization 19
cereals
Australia 4834
chemical control 2071, 4834
chemical control 4424
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
ecology, seed banks 3360
field crops
cultural control 2934
integrated control 2934
physical control 2934
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934
France 1291
fungi, growth 1738
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1291, 4423
seed production 3179
insects, host plants 3373
oilseed plants, hybridization 19
Papaver somniferum
Australia 1607
Raphanus raphanistrum *cont.*
Papaver somniferum cont.
chemical control 1607
radishes, hybridization 3373
rape
France 850
gene flow 850
hybridization 850
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
chemical control 4493
hosts of plant diseases 4659
integrated control 4493
Lebanon 4493
physical control 4493
sunflowers
chemical control 1185
France 1185
taxonomy, identification 3796
USA 3373
viruses, host plants 4659
wheat
Australia 3179
chemical control 3179
India 3796
Raphanus rugosum
insects, host plants 3851
rape, hosts of plant pests 3851
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Rapistrum rugosum
Australia 54
biology, seed germination 54
cereals, Australia 486
chemical control 1212
cotton, hosts of plant pests 4285
distribution, geographical distribution 54
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
insects
Australia 4284
host plants 4284-4285
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
as weeds
forest trees
Canada 3399
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467
Pinus mariana
Canada 4501
physical control 4501
raspberries
chemical control 1892
cultural control 3244
Spain 3244
USA 1892
glyphosate, browse quality 2846
mulching, soil properties 4474
raspberries
as weeds
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
weeds
chemical control 4360
cultural control 3244, 4474
Spain 3244, 4474
USA 4360
Rats
acetochlor, toxicity 3899
atrazine
herbicide residues 3886
nontarget effects 947
toxicity 1374, 4737
chloridazon, toxicity 3897
chlorpropham, toxicity 4735
2,4-D
metabolism 149
toxicity 4332
DNOC, metabolism 4774
herbicides
herbicide residues 1780
metabolism 148, 1780
nontarget effects 2632
toxicity 1771, 3901, 4734
linuron, toxicity 3900
metolachlor, toxicity 1778
mistletoes
growth 2477
metabolism 2477
paraquat, toxicity 3498, 4334
terbucarb
metabolism 2223
toxicity 2223
Rats *cont.*
thiazopyr, toxicity 1779
tributyltin, toxicity 1782
triketones, metabolism 598
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense*)
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa*)
Reflectance, weeds, detection 3575
Regression analysis, herbicides, adjuvants 629
Remote sensing
Apocynum cannabinum
mapping 1865
spatial distribution 1865
herbicides, wheat 293
Lonicera morrowii, national parks 2038
weeds 2723
aquatic weeds 4135
biomass 4135
cereals 3129
identification 3574, 4412
mapping 4806
reviews 3984
vegetables 3129
weed control 2303
woody weeds, invasion 387
Reports
Australia
Animal and Plant Control Commission 830
Division of Research and Development, Forestry Tasmania 2069
Orange Agricultural Institute 2071
Resource Sciences Centre, Queensland Department of Natural Resources 2501
Belgium
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Universiteit Gent 4149
Proefbedrijf der Noorderkempen 2068
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 828, 2066-2067, 3756
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1248
Denmark
Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 1659
Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 5008
Ministry of Agriculture Forestry 414
Europe, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 1251
Food and Agriculture Organization 1250, 4148
France
Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle 1249
Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1658
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 5006
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1657
Netherlands
DLO Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility 831
Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 2911
South Africa
Institute for Commercial Forestry Research 2070
Plant Protection Institute 415
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 2912
UK
British Agrochemicals Association 3331
Home-Grown Cereals Authority 4579
Processors and Growers Research 1660
USA
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 5007
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 829
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 2854, 2910
University of Arkansas Alternative Pest Control Center 1252

Reports *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Western Society of Weed Science 1661, 4580
World Health Organization 1250, 4148
Republic of Georgia
herbicides, legislation 2308
weeds, maize 2359
Reseda lutea
biology, seed germination 3774
Hungary 3774
Resins
herbicide residues
atrazine 2620
water purification 2620
Restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena fatua,* herbicide resistance 3429
Reviews
allelopathy 4628
Arabidopsis thaliana, biology, development 2148
aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides, enzymes, plants 3108
Australia
herbicide residues
soil 3915
sulfonylurea herbicides 3915
biological control, weeds 2869, 4091
chemical control, weeds, crops 908
cyclohexene oxime herbicides, enzymes, plants 3108
Czech Republic, weeds 4586
groundnuts, weeds 350
herbicide resistance, herbicides, Poaceae 1021
herbicides
herbicide resistance 2708
photosynthesis 1441
selectivity, crops 4677
imidazolinone herbicides
chemistry 4677
mode of action 4677
toxicity 4677
integrated control, weeds 661
models, weeds, integrated control 661
Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 399
Phaseolus vulgaris, weeds 324
remote sensing, weeds 3984
safflower, weeds, weed control 1579
salicylic acid
chemistry 4677
mode of action 4677
toxicity 4677
Senecio madagascariensis
anatomy 2084
Australia 2084
biology 2084
distribution 2084
ecology 2084
genetics 2084
morphology 2084
taxonomy 2084
weed control 2084
storage, herbicide residues, water 918
sulfonylurea herbicides
chemistry 4677
mode of action 4677
toxicity 4677
triazole herbicides
chemistry 4677
mode of action 4677
toxicity 4677
Urtica dioica
biology 3766
ecology 3766
USA
herbicide residues, persistence 1793
weeds, poisonous weeds 4530
weed control, weeds 4586
weeds
biology
dormancy 4157
seed dormancy 423, 4157
seed germination 423
crops, crop weed competition 24-25
distribution, spatial distribution 2553
toxicity 4530
Reynoutria japonica
biology 2551
Reynoutria japonica *cont.*
cultural control 1623
distribution
geographical distribution 2551
spatial distribution 2121
ecology
introduction 2551
invasion 3004
rivers
habitats 2121
UK 2121
UK 2551
USA 2551
weed control 3004
Rhamphicarpa, anatomy, trichomes 3744
Rhamphicarpa fistulosa
anatomy, haustoria 3318
ecology, surveys 2890
Mali 2890
Pennisetum glaucum, host parasite relationships 3318
Rhinanthus, anatomy, trichomes 3744
Rhinanthus alectrolophus
biology 2920
ecology 2920
morphology 2920
Switzerland 2920
Rhinocyllus conicus
control
Carduus acanthoides 378
Carduus nutans 1219, 2448
Cirsium 2865-2866
nontarget effects, *Cirsium* 2865
Rhizoctonia bataticola (*see Macrophomina phaseolina*)
Rhododendron
chemical control 620
Euphorbia humistrata
chemical control 3699
cultural control 3699
USA 3699
mulching, growth 4504
weeds
cultural control 4504
USA 4504
Rhododendron arboreum
chemical control 4099
UK 4099
Rhododendron indicum
mulching, growth 4504
weeds
cultural control 4504
USA 4504
Rhododendron obtusum
herbicides
growth 214, 1835
phytotoxicity 1835
Rhus radicans, *Liquidambar styraciflua,* epiphytes 1635
Rhynchelytrum repens
cotton
Brazil 1998
chemical control 1998
cultural control 1998
Rhynchospora
Brazil 4188
taxonomy
chromosomes 4188
ploidy 4188
Rhynchosporium alismatis, control, *Damasonium minus* 3329
Rhypodes, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Rhyssomatus marginatus, control, *Sesbania punicea* 4105
Ricciocarpos natans, irrigation systems, Spain 2060
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
Alopecurus aequalis
allelopathy 4212, 4219
chemical control 4448
growth 4212
hosts of plant diseases 4448
Korea Republic 4448
seed germination 4212
aquatic weeds
chemical control 2778
Spain 2778
species diversity 4566
surveys 1656
as weeds
biology, seed germination 4168
Rice *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
crops
cultural control 1928
Italy 1928
physical control 1928
ecology
biotypes 470
seed banks 2450
temperature 470
water relations 470
herbicides, herbicide resistance 2530
Italy 2450, 3718, 4168
physical control 2450, 3718
rice
Brazil 1302, 1518, 1681, 1920, 4042, 4451
chemical control 726, 728, 732, 1513, 1518, 1920, 1923, 4451
crop quality 1681
crop yield 1302
cultural control 728, 4042
gene flow 2530
hybridization 4791
Italy 732
Korea Republic 3409
Latin America 728
physical control 728
population density 1302
population dynamics 3409
seed contamination 3409
spatial distribution 3409
USA 1513, 1923
soyabeans
chemical control 3659
USA 3659
azimsulfuron, uptake 1921
bentazone, metabolism 994
Bidens tripartita
chemical control 1514, 4041
Korea Republic 1514
bilanafos, herbicide resistance 1923, 3551
butachlor
crop yield 308, 1141, 2369, 3643, 4044
economics 308, 2369
Caesulia axillaris
chemical control 724
India 724
Chromolaena odorata
chemical control 1515
Côte d'Ivoire 1515
clomazone
crop yield 1512, 4450
herbicide residues 1353
phytotoxicity 1512, 1523, 4450
crop residues, crop yield 305
CUH-35
growth 3207
phytotoxicity 3207
cultural control, crop yield 2366, 4044-4045
cyhalofop
enzymes 2289
fatty acids 2289
proteins 2289
selectivity 2289
translocation 1925
uptake 1925
Cyperus
Brazil 1519
cultural control 1519
Cyperus iria
crop weed competition 2114
crop yield 2114
India 2114
Cyperus serotinus
chemical control 1921
Japan 1921
2,4-D
crop yield 733, 2369, 3645
economics 2369
phytotoxicity 3645
Damasonium minus
Australia 3329
biological control 3329
Echinochloa
chemical control 4452
Europe 4452

Rice *cont.*
Echinochloa colonum
Central America 725
chemical control 1220, 1517, 1523
Colombia 30, 725
Costa Rica 1220, 1676
crop weed competition 30
crop yield 30
India 1517
integrated control 725
physical control 1517
Echinochloa crus-galli
allelopathy 870, 872, 875
chemical control 1143, 1524, 1860, 1926, 2779, 3646, 4202
China 87
crop weed competition 870, 4202
crop yield 4202
cultural control 1926
France 1143
growth 872
India 2779
Korea Republic 875, 1926, 4202
Philippines 870
physical control 2779
population dynamics 4202
Spain 3010
USA 1524, 1860, 3560, 3646
varietal reactions 875
Echinochloa hispidula, Spain 3010
Echinochloa oryzoides
crop weed competition 2949-2950, 2953, 3809
crop yield 2949
cultural control 2953
growth 2950
Japan 3809
light 3809
nutrients 2953
Spain 2953
Eichhornia crassipes
Bangladesh 4858
cultural control 4858
Japan 4991
Eleocharis acicularis
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
fenoxaprop, metabolism 579
fertilizers, crop yield 2953
flumetsulam, bioassays 173
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 726, 1513, 3546, 4385
herbicides
bioassays 554
crop quality 1901
crop yield 229, 305-306, 309-310, 723-724, 1138, 1142, 1145, 1516-1518, 1522, 1524, 1901, 1923-1924, 2779-2780, 3208, 3646, 4046, 4449, 4856, 4859
economics 309, 1504, 1515, 1924, 2780, 3646
enzymes 1848, 4396
growth 580, 1921, 4409
herbicide residues 500, 914, 2646, 4690
herbicide resistance 580, 3954, 4791
metabolism 229, 1921
nutrients 310, 2363
photosynthesis 229
phytotoxicity 309, 1923, 1926, 2780, 4409, 4451
plant diseases 4040
residual effects 1901, 3614
seed germination 580
selectivity 1504
tolerance 731
Heteranthera limosa
chemical control 864
Japan 2056
surveys 2056
integrated control, crop yield 2777
Ipomoea carnea, allelopathy 1711
KC6361
growth 2709
selectivity 2709
Leptochloa chinensis
China 3641
weed control 3641

Rice *cont.*
manual weed control
crop yield 305, 309-310, 723, 733, 1141-1142, 1145, 1516-1517, 1924, 2779-2780, 4044, 4046, 4859
economics 309, 1504, 1924, 2780
nutrients 310, 2363
metsulfuron
tolerance 2358
varietal reactions 2358
molinate
anatomy 585
growth 585, 3942
herbicide resistance 3942
metabolism 3942
translocation 3942
uptake 3942
Monochoria korsakowii, Japan 2138
Monochoria vaginalis
allelopathy 1713, 2117
growth 2117
seed germination 1713, 2117
mulching, crop yield 4449
mycoherbicides, tolerance 4085
Nematoda, host plants 4674
oxyfluorfen
anatomy 4381
growth 4381
paraquat
crop yield 4448
herbicide residues 2606
metabolism 1436
phytotoxicity 1436
plant growth regulators 1435
Phalaris minor
crop weed competition 2765
cultural control 2765
India 2765
phthalamic acid, selectivity 1929
physical control
crop yield 1522, 1919, 3208, 3640, 3643-3644
economics 3644
pretilachlor, enzymes 3104-3105
propanil
crop yield 1860
phytotoxicity 1139
pyribenzoxim
enzymes 1018
phytotoxicity 1475
pyributicarb, herbicide residues 1355
quinclorac
crop yield 1140
growth 4780
mode of action 216
selectivity 216
rice
as weeds
Brazil 1302, 1681, 1920, 4451
chemical control 726, 728, 732, 1513, 1920, 1923, 4451
crop quality 1681
crop yield 1302
cultural control 728, 1928
gene flow 2530
hybridization 4791
Italy 732, 1928
Latin America 728
physical control 728, 1928
population density 1302
USA 1513, 1923
rotary cultivation
crop yield 1924
economics 1924
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
chemical control 733
cultural control 733
Madagascar 733
physical control 733
seedbed preparation, crop yield 1522
sowing methods, crop yield 1919
thiobencarb
crop yield 1919, 3210
growth 1842
tolerance 1842
varietal reactions 1842
tillage, crop yield 3210
triazole herbicides, phytotoxicity 1752
triclopyr
crop yield 4860

Rice *cont.*
triclopyr *cont.*
phytotoxicity 4860
varietal reactions 4860
weed control
crop yield 2758
economics 263
weeds
Africa 1504
allelopathy 864, 876, 2544, 3832
biological control 1215, 2021, 4085
Brazil 1518-1519, 1918, 2365
chemical control 304-306, 308-310, 571, 660, 684, 723, 727, 729-730, 1140-1142, 1144-1145, 1279, 1287, 1309, 1330, 1345, 1348, 1475, 1504, 1512, 1516, 1518-1522, 1750, 1834, 1901, 1918-1919, 1922, 1924, 1929, 2363-2364, 2367, 2369, 2780, 3011, 3207-3211, 3485, 3642-3644, 3776, 4043-4044, 4046, 4419, 4449, 4856-4857, 4859, 4861
China 571, 684, 1138, 1265, 3642, 4566, 4674
Côte d'Ivoire 1298, 3387, 3810
crop weed competition 730, 1298, 3387, 3805, 3810, 4626
crop yield 263, 445, 730, 1141, 1294, 1919, 2369, 3805, 3810
cultural control 305, 660, 727, 729-730, 1141, 1144, 1279-1280, 1309, 1522, 1722, 1918-1919, 1927, 2366, 2368-2369, 3384, 3776, 4044-4045, 4449, 4855
growth 1294, 4626
hosts of plant diseases 3461, 4660
hosts of plant pests 4674-4675
India 22, 304-305, 308-310, 445, 723, 729-730, 846, 1141-1142, 1145, 1483, 1492, 1516, 1901, 1919, 1924, 2363, 2369, 2758, 2777, 2780, 3156, 3208, 3210-3211, 3640, 3643-3644, 4044, 4046, 4660, 4856, 4859, 4861
Indonesia 1144
integrated control 304, 727, 730, 1144-1145, 1279, 1309, 1522, 1918-1919, 2777, 3208, 3643-3644, 4044
Iran 4857
Italy 3209
Japan 1215, 1279-1280, 1287, 1294, 1308-1309, 1345, 1834, 2128, 2367-2368, 3207, 3776
Kenya 307
Korea Republic 1475, 1722, 1927, 3409, 4085, 4235, 4449
Lao 4045, 4855
Nigeria 306
nutrients 4609
Philippines 1522, 4609
physical control 304-305, 309-310, 660, 723, 729-730, 1141-1142, 1145, 1279, 1309, 1516, 1522, 1918-1919, 1924, 2363, 2780, 3156, 3208, 3210-3211, 3640, 3643-3644, 3776, 4046, 4857, 4859, 4861
plant succession 1145
population dynamics 1308, 1722, 1927, 3409, 3776
seasonal variation 1308
seed banks 846, 1279, 3776
seed contamination 3409
seed production 1280
Spain 1330, 2997, 3011, 4240
spatial distribution 3409
species diversity 2128
Sri Lanka 4043
surveys 2997, 4043, 4235, 4240
Thailand 660
USA 864, 1140, 1512, 1922, 3384, 3485
Vietnam 2366
weed control 1483, 1492, 2365, 2368, 2758, 3675
Zizania aquatica
Brazil 2364
cultural control 2364

Rice × *Oryza glaberrima*
weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 1298
crop weed competition 1298
Richardia
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Richardia brasiliensis
anatomy, leaves 1735
Brazil 1735
Richardia pilosa
biology
seed dormancy 4159
seed germination 4159
ecology, seed banks 4159
Richardia scabra
biology, seed germination 1673
chemical control 4747
ecology, population dynamics 2977
groundnuts
crop weed competition 1673
growth 1673
Honduras 2977
Zimbabwe 4747
Ricinus communis
cattle, toxicity 818
Chenopodium album, hosts of plant pests 4277
rabbits, toxicity 816
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
weeds
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
hosts of plant pests 2584
physical control 1697
Ridging
control, weeds 3233, 3637, 4463, 4467
crop yield, maize 3637
Ridolfia segetum
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
ecology, mycorrhiza 4425
Rights of way
weeds
chemical control 1377
conferences 1666
physical control 1377
USA 1377, 2034
conferences 2073
weed control, conferences 2073
woody weeds
physical control 1464
USA 1464
Rimsulfuron
analysis 112
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 269
Elymus repens 3229
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3671
weeds 299, 1131, 1135, 1538, 1964, 2769-2770, 3238, 3631, 4439, 4461, 4470, 4885
crop yield
maize 299, 2769-2770, 3635, 4439, 4852
potatoes 1964, 4885
tomatoes 3238
degradation
soil 112, 970, 1817
water 985
development, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
economics, maize 2770
fertilizers, soil 1817
growth
Poaceae 218
tomatoes 997
herbicide mixtures 3635
herbicide resistance
maize 710
Papaver rhoeas 4260
morphology, tomatoes 997
phytotoxicity
field crops 2353
maize 3635
tomatoes 3238
population dynamics, soil flora 1418
Rimsulfuron *cont.*
residual effects, field crops 2353
seed germination, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
tolerance
maize 4033, 4852
Poaceae 218
potatoes 4885
tomatoes 1538
varietal reactions, maize 3635, 4852
Risk assessment
herbicide residues, groundwater 514
herbicides
herbicide resistance 895
Netherlands 895
weeds, herbicide resistance 4254
Rivers
algae
Netherlands 4772
Spain 4772
Sweden 4772
Alliaria petiolata, USA 4223
aquatic weeds
Canada 2494, 3750
France 4996
invasion 3321, 4996
nutrients 2906, 3750
population dynamics 2494
surveys 3321
UK 3321
USA 2906
Brachiaria mutica
Australia 2500
cultural control 2500
Eichhornia crassipes
biological control 2065
Japan 4991
Zambia 2065
Elodea canadensis
environmental impact 4997
introduction 4997
nutrients 4997
Elodea nuttallii
environmental impact 4997
introduction 4997
nutrients 4997
herbicides
bacteria 2652
herbicide residues 2652
photolysis 2652
Impatiens textori, Japan 1310
Jerusalam artichokes
as weeds
Europe 1320
invasion 1320
manual weed control, water quality 1655
Mimosa pigra
Australia 2471
chemical control 2471
seed banks 2471
Myriophyllum sibiricum
biological control 4557
Canada 4557
USA 4557
Myriophyllum spicatum
chemical control 410
USA 410
Potamogeton crispus, Nepal 4567
Triumfetta semitriloba, Brazil 4953
weeds
Denmark 4128
France 1655, 4997
habitats 2121
invasion 3730
Japan 1310
Norway 848
nutrients 1310
physical control 1655
Russia 2897
seed banks 848, 2471
South Africa 3730
spread 1655
UK 2121, 2897
water quality 1655
Xanthium occidentale
Japan 2057
population dynamics 2057
Roads
herbicides, environmental impact 2457
weeds, chemical control 2457
Roadsides
Achillea filipendulina, Spain 2985
Desmodium tortuosum, India 4234
Phyllanthus tenellus, India 4232
Senecio grisebachia, Italy 4236
Senecio inaequidens
France 4242
Netherlands 3410
Tithonia diversifolia, Nigeria 1326
weeds
Australia 1627
chemical control 956, 1101, 1627
Hungary 1694
invasion 3730
Irish Republic 4939
Israel 1101
New Zealand 3408
Norway 848
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 848, 4231
South Africa 3730
surveys 4231, 4939
USA 956
conferences 2073
weed control, conferences 2073
Robinia pseudoacacia
Quercus
Austria 4943
invasion 4943
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 1337
USA 1337
Robots, herbicides, spraying 1067
Rodents
2,4-D, nontarget effects 165
herbicides
physiology 3099
population dynamics 2635
Typha latifolia, population dynamics 2898
Roguing, control, weeds 2343
Rolling, control, weeds 2015
Romania
Digitaria sanguinalis, sorghum 2362
herbicide residues
amidosulfuron 4364
nicosulfuron 4364
residual effects 2340
herbicides
maize 710
toxicity 145
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 4120
weeds
cereals 4429
crops 4231
grain legumes 2341
grapes 1575
lucerne 742
maize 4037
non-farm land 4231
peaches 765
potatoes 4037
sugarbeet 1994-1995
Trifolium repens 3813
wheat 2340
Rorippa indica
apples, Korea Republic 1723
India 1339
insects, host plants 1339
Rorippa islandica, apples, Korea Republic 1723
Rorippa sylvestris
biochemistry, nitriles 3453
ornamental plants
chemical control 2860
cultural control 2860
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
Canada 1974
weed control 1974
Rosa
weeds
chemical control 1597
France 1597
Rosa canina
herbicides, growth 4927
manual weed control, growth 4927
weeds
chemical control 4927
physical control 4927
Poland 4927

Rosa multiflora, chemical control 1450
Rosa rugosa
distribution, geographical distribution 2035
ecology, spread 2035
Norway 2035
Rosaceae
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*)
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Roses (*see also Rosa*)
Rosmarinus officinalis (*see* Rosemary)
Rotala indica
chemical control 3207
rice
chemical control 3776
cultural control 1722, 3776
Japan 3776
Korea Republic 1722
physical control 3776
population dynamics 1722, 3776
seed banks 3776
Rotala rotundifolia
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Rotary cultivation
control
rice, as weeds 1928
weeds 730, 1522, 1924, 3211, 3663
crop yield, rice 1522, 1924
economics, rice 1924
plant diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3663
Rotary cultivators
weeds
potatoes 1081
weed control 1456
Rotary hoes, weeds, weed control 3987, 3989
Rotations
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 4225
Commelina benghalensis 1592
Cyperus rotundus 4446
Elymus repens 3626
Equisetum arvense, theses 1690
Hordeum jubatum 686
Orobanche 2050
rape, as weeds 1216
rice, as weeds 728, 4042
weeds 11, 279, 448, 666, 671, 694, 702, 709, 778, 1279, 1283, 1471, 1491, 1495, 1707, 1895, 2118, 2752, 2771, 2934, 3050, 3166, 3187-3188, 3190, 3610, 3666, 3784, 4015, 4217, 4420, 4422, 4427, 4429, 4433, 4435, 4494, 4837, 4846
crop yield
barley 3626
cereals 4429
field crops 1472
potatoes 3666
wheat 1491, 4837
economics, fallow 3300
nutrients, barley 3626
population dynamics, weeds 2837, 4217
species diversity, field crops 1315
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
Brazil 2325
chemical control 2325
crops
chemical control 1283
Nicaragua 1283
physical control 1283
ecology
population dynamics 2325
seed banks 11
field crops
Africa 1504
Cameroon 1505
chemical control 11, 1504-1505
Costa Rica 4851
Rottboellia cochinchinensis cont.
field crops *cont.*
cultural control 11, 4851
Nicaragua 11
fungi, host plants 1739
herbicides, herbicide resistance 11, 479
maize
chemical control 1503
Ethiopia 1503
Phaseolus vulgaris, Costa Rica 2787
rice
chemical control 733
cultural control 733
Madagascar 733
physical control 733
soyabeans
chemical control 750
Zambia 750
sugarcane
chemical control 3263
cultural control 3263
Guyana 3263
hosts of plant diseases 1739
integrated control 3263
spread 3263
USA 1739
Rottboellia exaltata (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis*)
Row spacing
control
Hordeum jubatum 686
Phalaris minor 2342
weeds 294, 692, 730, 748, 778, 1956, 1980, 2348, 3200, 3629, 3653, 3660, 3689, 3806, 4039
crop yield
cereals 4039
groundnuts 1956
maize 3629
safflower 1980
soyabeans 748, 3660
wheat 2342
economics
groundnuts 1956
soyabeans 748
RPA 201772
control, weeds 707
crop yield, maize 707
tolerance, maize 707
Rubber
weeds
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
Rubber (plants) (*see Hevea brasiliensis*)
Rubus
ecology
habitats 1227
spread 1227
forest trees
chemical control 3697
USA 3697
non-farm land, Germany 1227
Quercus
chemical control 787
France 787
Quercus robur
chemical control 447
crop weed competition 447
France 447
growth 447
roadsides
Australia 1627
chemical control 1627
Rubus allegheniensis
maize
chemical control 711
USA 711
Rubus ellipticus
biological control 3731
USA 3731
Rubus fruticosus (*see* Blackberries)
Rubus glaucus
biological control 3731
USA 3731
Rubus idaeus (*see* Raspberries)
Rubus penetrans
biological control 3731
USA 3731
Rubus rosaefolius
biological control 3731
USA 3731
Rubus strigosus (*see* Raspberries)
Ruellia tuberosa
Citrus
chemical control 2398
Cuba 2398
Rumex
birds
population dynamics 3051
UK 3051
chemical control 3051
insects
host plants, books 2916
UK 2916
pasture plants
chemical control 1150
UK 1150
sugarbeet
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897
viruses, host plants 897
Rumex acetosa
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Rumex acetosella
biology
development 896
growth 896
pasture plants
chemical control 1938, 3647
Korea Republic 1938, 3647
Rumex alpinus
ecology, light 3441
physiology
gas exchange 3441
light 3441
Rumex crispus
Argentina 489
biology
seed dormancy 1674
seed germination 2
chemical control 382
ecology, light 3441
fungi, host plants 489, 899
insects
Australia 4284
host plants 4284
pasture plants
chemical control 313
cultural control 1937
Korea Republic 313
physical control 1937
UK 1937
physiology
gas exchange 3441
light 3441
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
soyabeans
chemical control 3654
hosts of plant diseases 899
USA 899, 3654
Spain 1467
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 489
weed utilization, food plants 1467
Rumex dentatus
safflower
crop weed competition 56
crop yield 56
growth 56
India 56
Rumex japonicus
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology, mycorrhizas 4614
Rumex maritimus
ecology, light 3441
physiology
gas exchange 3441
light 3441
Rumex obtusifolius
biology, seed germination 841
ecology
climate 2534
nutrients 2376
field crops
population dynamics 62
Spain 62
insects, host plants 3852

Rumex obtusifolius *cont.*
lucerne
population dynamics 2112
Spain 2112
pasture plants
chemical control 47, 2376
cultural control 1937, 2376
integrated control 2376
Irish Republic 2376
Japan 1679
nutrients 47
physical control 1937
Poland 47
population dynamics 1679
seed banks 1679
UK 1937
Switzerland 76
wheat
hosts of plant pests 3852
population dynamics 2112
Spain 2112
Switzerland 3852
Rumex thyrsiflorus, distribution, geographical distribution 78
Ruppia maritima
drainage channels
Argentina 4575
biological control 4575
wetlands, Spain 4138
Russia
cereals, weeds 2754
Elymus repens, flax 2431
Equisetum fluviatile 2907
Fumaria, field crops 3407
herbicide residues
2,4-D 4746
groundwater 199
soil 199, 4746
soil flora 3938
herbicides
legislation 1461
registration 2731
sugarbeet 4070
usage 2731, 3606
Orobanche aegyptiaca, tomatoes 4121
Solanum nigrum, soyabeans 3651
Veronica officinalis 2552
weeds 15, 815, 1317, 1473, 2327, 3606-3607, 4267, 4604, 4629
barley 1295, 3623
cereals 1493, 2331-2332, 2755, 3611, 3613
crops 3619
field crops 3605, 3650
flax 2842
fungi 3848
legume crops 3650
Lotus corniculatus 2380
maize 2773, 3631
quarantine 3598, 4011
rivers 2897
soyabeans 2381
sugarbeet 2814, 2817-2819, 3683, 3973, 4073-4074
temperate fruits 3672
weed control 659, 3598, 3607
wheat 2761, 3426, 3616-3617, 3619, 4022
Zizania caduciflora 2907
Rye (*Secale cereale*)
Alliaria petiolata
allelopathy 3405
seed germination 3405
Apera spica-venti
chemical control 4430
Denmark 4430
Artemisia annua, allelopathy 3837
as weeds
grapes
chemical control 1175
physical control 1175
USA 1175
glyphosate, water relations 2923
herbicides
bioassays 4702
crop yield 1498, 3612, 3625, 4025, 4430
economics 3612
growth 4702
metabolism 2705
Rye *cont.*
weeds
allelopathy 874, 876
Australia 1107, 1487
Belarus 2127, 3612, 3625
Brazil 874
chemical contol 3625
chemical control 291, 1107, 1111, 1118, 1487, 1493, 1498, 2127, 3612, 3625, 4015, 4025
crop yield 1493
France 291, 1111, 1118
Germany 2760
Kenya 282
Lithuania 4025
nutrients 13, 1493
Poland 13, 448, 1498, 4015
population dynamics 448
Russia 1493
seed banks 13
seed germination 2923
surveys 2127
weed associations 2129
weed control 2760
Yugoslavia 2129
Saccharum officinarum (*see* Sugarcane)
Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
herbicides
crop yield 348, 1980, 2361
phytotoxicity 2361
hoeing, crop yield 1980
manual weed control, crop yield 348
physical control, crop yield 2361
prometryn, phytotoxicity 1605
row spacing, crop yield 1980
weeds
Australia 1487
chemical control 348, 1487, 1605, 1980, 2361
crop weed competition 56, 4616
crop yield 56, 4616
cultural control 1980
Czech Republic 1605
Egypt 1980
growth 56
India 56, 348, 1579, 2361
integrated control 1980, 2361
Italy 4616
physical control 348, 1980, 2361
weed control, reviews 1579
Sage (*Salvia officinalis* and *S. sclarea*)
as weeds, man, allergic reactions 1237
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Sagina procumbens, triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 4259
Sagittaria, rice, China 1138
Sagittaria montevidensis
rice
Brazil 1519
chemical control 1519
Sagittaria pygmaea
biology
flowers 2496
growth 2496
chemical control 1862-1863, 4404
physiology, plant growth regulators 2496
rice
biological control 4085
Korea Republic 4085
Sagittaria trifolia
fungi, host plants 1336
rice
biological control 4085
chemical control 1287
Japan 1287
Korea Republic 4085, 4235
Sagittaria trifolia
hosts of plant diseases 1336
Japan 1336
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 1336
Japan 1336
Sainfoin (*see Onobrychis viciifolia*)
Salicylic acid
chemistry, reviews 4677
herbicide resistance, weeds, reviews 4677
mode of action, reviews 4677
selectivity, crops, reviews 4677
Salicylic acid *cont.*
toxicity, reviews 4677
Salicylic acids, structure activity relationships 3024
Salix
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
forest trees
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467
Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
waterways
Australia 810
chemical control 810
physical control 810
weeds
chemical control 2848
Sweden 2848
Salix alba, *Viscum album,* host parasite relationships 4975
Salix bebbiana
forest trees
Canada 3690
chemical control 3690
Salix nigra
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Salsola kali, grapes, Spain 2996
Salsola pestifer
pasture plants
grazing 49
population dynamics 49
USA 49
Salt (*see* Sodium chloride)
Salt marshes
weeds
nutrients 2489
salinity 2489
USA 2489
Salvia officinalis (*see* Sage)
Salvia reflexa, chemical control 1212
Salvia sclarea (*see* Sage)
Salvinia
wetlands
Brazil 4127
soil chemistry 4127
Salvinia minima, herbicides, growth 4144
Salvinia natans
irrigation systems, China 4566
rice, China 4566
Sambucus racemosa
Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii*
Canada 3698
chemical control 3698
physical control 3698
Sameodes albiguttalis, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 407, 827
Sampling
herbicide residues
atmosphere 3864
isoproturon 564
leaching 564
weeds, seed banks 2094, 3348-3349
Sansevieria trifasciata
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Santolina chamaecyparissus
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Sapium sebiferum
chemical control 2466
ecology, spread 2466
physical control 2466
USA 2466
Saponaria officinalis
ecology, seed dispersal 3363
Germany 3363
Saponaria vaccaria (*see Vaccaria hispanica*)
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius*)
Sasa senanensis
Abies sachalinensis
Japan 4084

Sasa senanensis *cont.*
Abies sachalinensis cont.
physical control 4084
forest trees
Japan 2467
plant succession 2467
Satellite imagery, weeds, identification 3574
Sativa mill
field crops, hosts of plant pests 2584
insects, host plants 2584
Saudi Arabia, weeds, carrots 2390
Scandix pecten-veneris
barley
chemical control 3192
Spain 3192
field crops
cultural control 2934, 3190
integrated control 2934, 3190
physical control 2934, 3190
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
Scenedesmus
chloroacetamides, metabolism 1440
herbicides, metabolism 4765
Scenedesmus acutus
glyphosate, toxicity 1381
herbicides, toxicity 3048
metazachlor
herbicide resistance 610
oleic acid 610
paraquat
growth 162
toxicity 162
Scenedesmus quadricauda
glyphosate, toxicity 1381
herbicides
tolerance 4985
toxicity 3905
paraquat
growth 162
toxicity 162
Schinus terebinthifolius
Australia 2039
biology, seed germination 2039
birds
seed germination 2039
spread 2039
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
ecology
invasion 2039
seed banks 2039
fungi, host plants 1228
USA 1228
Schizachyrium scoparium
herbicides, phytotoxicity 369
weeds
chemical control 369
cultural control 369
USA 369
Scirpus californicus
Echinochloa polystachya
chemical control 1934
physical control 1934
Venezuela 1934
Scirpus grossus
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Scirpus hondoensis, biology, seed germination 3772
Scirpus juncoides
biology, seed germination 3772
chemical control 3207
Eleocharis acicularis
allelopathy 1709
Japan 1709
rice
chemical control 1929
crop weed competition 4626
growth 4626
Scirpus maritimus
chemical control 3294
ecology, spread 3294
Germany 3294
rice, Spain 2997
Scirpus nipponicus
rice
chemical control 1287
Japan 1287
Scirpus planiculmis
field crops, surveys 684
rice
chemical control 1287
Japan 1287
Scirpus smithii, biology, seed germination 3772
Scleranthus annuus
barley
Belarus 66
population dynamics 66
Sclerochloa kengiana
field crops, surveys 684
rape
China 2541
crop yield 2541
Sclerotinia minor, control, *Ranunculus acris* 1218
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
control
Cirsium arvense 3213
Ranunculus acris 1218, 3709, 4931
Sclerotium rolfsii *(see Corticium rolfsii)*
Scorpiurus muricatus, ecology, mycorrhiza 4425
Scorzonera hispanica
weeds
Belgium 2790, 3756
chemical control 828, 2790, 3756
Scots pine *(see Pinus sylvestris)*
Screening, herbicide residues, crops 4690
Scrophulariaceae
biology, seed germination 2481
crops
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
ecology
host parasite relationships 2481
introduction 2560
surveys 2560
irrigation systems
Chile 2903
surveys 2903
USA 2560
Scurrula pulverulenta
Taxodium mucronatum
host parasite relationships 3314
India 3314
Secale
biology, seed production 691
fungi, host plants 1745
Poa pratensis
hosts of plant diseases 1745
USA 1745
wheat
cultural control 691
USA 691
Secale cereale *(see* Rye)
Secamone afzelei
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
Sediment, 2,4-D, herbicide residues 2256
Seed crops
weeds
chemical control 1890
Denmark 1890
weed control, conferences 1669
Seedbed preparation
control
Solanum nigrum 4109
weeds 1522
crop yield, rice 1522
Selenastrum capricornutum
atrazine, growth 3949
herbicides
growth 3964
metabolism 4765
photosynthesis 3964
tolerance 4985
toxicity 3905, 4142
paraquat
growth 162
toxicity 162
ponds, chemical control 2062
Selenastrum gracile, herbicides, metabolism 4765
Selenastrum minutum, herbicides, metabolism 4765
Seminars *(see* Conferences)
Senecio
biochemistry, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4968
crops, chemical control 1479
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
ornamental plants
chemical control 1597
France 1597
Scorzonera hispanica
Belgium 3756
chemical control 3756
toxicity, man 4968
wheat
Iraq 4968
seed contamination 4968
Senecio brasiliensis
horses
Brazil 398
toxicity 398
Senecio discifolius, ecology, spread 3818
Senecio glastifolius
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Senecio grisebachia
distribution, geographical distribution 4236
roadsides, Italy 4236
Senecio inaequidens
biology
seed dormancy 3410
seed germination 3410, 4243
distribution, geographical distribution 1716
ecology
climate 3410
colonization 4242
invasion 3410
spread 3410, 4242
non-farm land
France 4242
Netherlands 3410
pasture plants
chemical control 4243
cultural control 4243
France 4243
physical control 4243
railways, Norway 1716
Senecio jacobaea
biology, seed germination 2514
herbicides, seed germination 3545
pasture plants
chemical control 2374
cultural control 2375
New Zealand 2374-2375
roadsides
Australia 1627
chemical control 1627
Senecio madagascariensis
anatomy, reviews 2084
Australia, reviews 2084
biology, reviews 2084
distribution, reviews 2084
ecology, reviews 2084
genetics, reviews 2084
morphology, reviews 2084
taxonomy, reviews 2084
weed control, reviews 2084
Senecio oxyphyllus
horses
Brazil 398
toxicity 398
Senecio vulgaris
atrazine, herbicide resistance 4790
biochemistry, pyrrolizide alkaloids 3018
biological control 833
biology
flowers 2102
seed germination 841
celeriac
biological control 3808
chemical control 3808
crop weed competition 3808
crop yield 3808
integrated control 3808
Switzerland 3808
chemical control 1056

Senecio vulgaris *cont.*
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
ecology
biotypes 4653, 4790
light 4790
Europe 833
field crops, chemical control 4421
genetics, genes 2102
grapes
chemical control 1551, 1554
France 1551, 1554
herbicides, herbicide resistance 4653
Israel 1056
maize
crop weed competition 28
crop yield 28
Italy 28
Mentha piperita, USA 4653
physiology, plant growth regulators 3018
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
Sensors
herbicides, application 1453
paraquat, detection 2216
triazine herbicides 115
weeds
accuracy 3127
identification 1075
low volume spraying 3301
Septoria lythrina, control, *Lythrum salicaria* 3714
Sericothrips staphylinus, control, *Ulex europaeus* 3728
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)
herbicides, plant diseases 1985
weeds
Brazil 1698
crop weed competition 1698
cultural control 2837
Nicaragua 2837
physical control 1698
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Sesbania
biochemistry, toxins 4530
toxicity, reviews 4530
USA 4530
Sesbania exaltata
biological control 1859
cotton
chemical control 2428
USA 2428
Crambe abyssinica
allelopathy 4297
seed germination 4297
herbicides, water relations 3661
soyabeans
chemical control 3661
crop quality 3389
crop weed competition 3389
population dynamics 3389
USA 3389, 3661
Sesbania macrocarpa
Populus deltoides
chemical control 2006
USA 2006
Sesbania punicea
biological control 4105
South Africa 4105
Sesbania sesban
Imperata cylindrica
crop weed competition 1146
light 1146
weeds
cultural control 4855
Lao 4855
population dynamics 4855
Sesbania vesicaria
herbicides
ascorbic acid 3114
tolerance 3114
Setaria
cabbages
chemical control 3235
Hungary 3235
cereals
chemical control 4039
crop weed competition 4039
crop yield 4039
cultural control 4039, 4429
France 4014
Setaria *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
nutrients 4429
physical control 4039
Romania 4429
USA 4039
weed control 4014
crops, chemical control 1479
field crops
chemical control 73, 3591
crop yield 3591
Poland 13
spatial distribution 73, 3591
USA 73, 3591
herbicides, herbicide resistance 4014
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
maize
chemical control 299, 301, 1129, 1131
Croatia 299
cultural control 301
France 1129, 1131
Yugoslavia 301
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 4206
USA 4206
sunflowers
chemical control 1186
France 1186
Setaria aginashi
fungi, host plants 1336
Sagittaria trifolia
hosts of plant diseases 1336
Japan 1336
Setaria faberi
biological control 806
biology
growth 429, 1693
seed dormancy 702, 4160
seed germination 3710, 4160-4161
seed production 429, 702
chemical control 382, 2979
distribution, geographical distribution 2979
ecology
climate 1693
nutrients 429
seed banks 10
spread 2979
fallow
population dynamics 4169
seed banks 4169
USA 4169
field crops
chemical control 702, 4805
cultural control 702
integrated control 702
population dynamics 3779
seed banks 3779
USA 702, 3779, 4805
glyphosate, population dynamics 1972
herbicides
enzymes 601, 1437, 3945
metabolism 3945
selectivity 1437
maize
chemical control 715, 1509, 3629, 3637
integrated control 3629, 3637
physical control 1509, 3629, 3637
USA 715, 1509, 3629, 3637
ornamental plants
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
peaches
chemical control 1972
Japan 1972
physical control 3710
physiology, photosynthesis 806, 1693
sethoxydim, herbicide resistance 601
soyabeans
chemical control 751, 3221, 3655, 4878
USA 751, 3221, 3655, 4878
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 2979
USA 10, 429, 673, 2979, 3710, 4160-4161
Setaria geniculata
cereals, hosts of plant diseases 3461
Setaria geniculata *cont.*
fungi, host plants 3461
Setaria glauca (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria lutescens (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria pallidesfusca (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria pumila
chemical control 246, 382, 2719, 3123
ecology
population dynamics 2970
seed predation 1708
fungi, host plants 4660
grapes
chemical control 1551
France 1551
maize
chemical control 707
population dynamics 4592
seed banks 4592
USA 707, 1708, 4592
rape
chemical control 3677
USA 3677
rice
hosts of plant diseases 4660
India 4660
wheat
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
USA 34
yield components 34
Setaria verticillata
distribution, geographical distribution 1322
ecology, allelopathy 462
Israel 1322
tomatoes, crop weed competition 2962
Setaria viridis
alachlor, bioassays 1416
barley
Canada 699
chemical control 699
cultural control 699
integrated control 699
biological control 3862
biology
growth 1693
seed germination 3337
chemical control 382, 627, 3862, 4747
crops
biological control 3604
Canada 3127
chemical control 3127
cultural control 3604
USA 3604
ecology
climate 1693
population dynamics 2970
lawns and turf
chemical control 2855
China 2855
maize
crop weed competition 452
France 452
light 452
population dynamics 4592
seed banks 4592
USA 4592
pears
chemical control 4473
Korea Republic 4473
physiology
photosynthesis 1693
translocation 4267
potatoes
chemical control 1964
USA 1964
primisulfuron
translocation 627
uptake 627
rape
chemical control 3677
USA 3677
rice
cultural control 1927
Korea Republic 1927
population dynamics 1927
Russia 4267
sethoxydim, enzymes 601
sorghum
allelopathy 2545
growth 2545

Setaria viridis cont.
soyabeans
chemical control 3652
cultural control 3658
integrated control 3658
physical control 3658
USA 3652, 3658
tralkoxydim
enzymes 605
metabolism 605
selectivity 605
translocation 605
uptake 605
USA 4747
wheat
crop weed competition 34
crop yield 34
cultural control 4845
physical control 4845
seed banks 4845
USA 34, 4845
yield components 34
Sethoxydim
adjuvants 246, 2300, 2599, 3085, 4876
control
Commelina benghalensis 322
Cyperus rotundus 3633
Elymus repens 1624, 2431
Eriochloa villosa 3200
maize, as weeds 480, 1952
Molinia caerulea 2872
Setaria faberi 1509
Setaria pumila 246, 3123
Sorghum halepense 1954
weeds 708, 1155, 1175, 1189, 1575, 1997, 2407, 2435, 2844, 2856, 3663, 4458, 4469, 4799, 4876
wheat, as weeds 2300
crop quality, sugarbeet 2407
crop yield
field crops 3633
groundnuts 1189
jute 2844
soyabeans 1952, 1954, 4458, 4876
sugarbeet 2407
tomatoes 4469
economics
jute 2844
soyabeans 1954
enzymes
Alopecurus myosuroides 2701, 3825
Setaria faberi 601
Setaria viridis 601
weeds 1847
growth, jute 2844
herbicide mixtures 3085, 4799
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2701, 3825
Avena 2135-2136
Avena fatua 1333
crops 592
Digitaria sanguinalis 1732
maize 708, 1430, 1509, 3200
as weeds 480, 1952
Setaria faberi 601
weeds 1847
interactions 3123
metabolism, soyabeans 3561
phytotoxicity, lucerne 316
plant diseases, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3663
population dynamics, Nematoda 3561
uptake
Sorghum halepense 3085
soyabeans 3085
Setosphaeria rostrata, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Sewage, herbicides, herbicide residues 4717, 4811
Sewers, weeds, USA 1630
Seychelles
weeds 1229
forest trees 389
Shading
control
Brachiaria mutica 2500
Cyperus rotundus 1482
Imperata cylindrica 1146
weeds 1280, 3178
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
herbicides
development 3099
Shallots *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
genetics 3099
weeds
cultural control 676
Ghana 2393
integrated control 2393
Sheep
chloridazon, metabolism 2631
herbicides, metabolism 4335
Oxytropis sericea, toxicity 4108
weeds, growth 3649, 4862
Shortleaf pine (*see Pinus echinata*)
Sibinia fastigiata, control, weeds 2470
Sida
Africa south of Sahara 1687
grapes
Brazil 4897
chemical control 4897
cultural control 4897
Jamaica 903
taxonomy, identification 1687
viruses, host plants 903
Sida acuta
Australia 1638, 2447
biological control 2447
cotton
Brazil 1999
chemical control 1999
distribution, geographical distribution 1638
ecology, habitats 1689
morphology 1689
taxonomy
identification 1638
nomenclature 1689
weed control 1638
Sida carpinifolia
Ricinus communis
Brazil 1697
crop weed competition 1697
physical control 1697
Sida glaziovii
chemical control 901
fungi, host plants 901
soyabeans, hosts of plant diseases 901
Sida rhombifolia
Australia 2447
biological control 2447
Brazil 2325
chemical control 2325
Costa Rica 1743
cotton
Brazil 1998
chemical control 1998
cultural control 1998
crops
hosts of plant diseases 1743
hosts of plant pests 2175
ecology, population dynamics 2325
Eulaliopsis binata
chemical control 4866
India 4866
integrated control 4866
physical control 4866
fodder plants
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Nematoda, host plants 2175
pasture plants
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Phaseolus vulgaris, Costa Rica 2787
sesame
Brazil 1698
crop weed competition 1698
physical control 1698
viruses, host plants 1743
Sida spinosa
chemical control 4747
cotton
chemical control 2419
USA 2419
field crops
chemical control 3197
seed germination 2923
groundnuts
chemical control 776
USA 774, 776
Sida spinosa cont.
soyabeans
chemical control 4798
USA 4798
USA 2923, 4747
Siduron, control, weeds 1600, 1602
Sigesbeckia orientalis
biology, seed germination 7
distribution, geographical distribution 2548
ecology, spread 2548
Italy 7
Ukraine 2548
Silene alba
fungi, host plants 4275
USA 4275
Silene gallica, chemical control 4424
Silene latifolia
biology
emergence 3793
flowering 3793
genetics, Y chromosome 4186
Silene noctiflora
biology
seed dormancy 2090
seed germination 2090
field crops, chemical control 4421
Sweden 2090
Silene vulgaris
biological control 2456
Canada 2456
genetics
gene flow 3423
sex ratio 3006
USA 3006, 3423
Simazine
analysis 1357, 2600, 3479, 3481, 4308, 4311, 4686, 4693, 4695, 4708
application methods 636
bioassays
crops 4702
cucumbers 3053
biodegradation
soil 3530
surface water 2252
chemistry 3481
control
Digitaria sanguinalis 2362
Sorghum halepense 1907
Vulpia 736
weeds 312, 342, 383, 545, 636, 765, 769, 828, 1159, 1165, 1546-1547, 1551, 1553, 1749, 2435, 2439, 2719, 2790, 2805, 3226, 3242, 3278, 3479, 3696, 3721, 3756, 4259, 4360, 4472, 4867, 4897, 4903-4904, 4928
crop quality, guavas 342
crop yield
apples 4472
coffee 4903
grapes 4897
guavas 342
Lupinus albus 3226
olives 3261
potatoes 1165
sorghum 2362
degradation, soil 2246, 4360
economics, apples 4472
environmental impact 3721
growth
apples 3946
coffee 4903
crops 4702
cucumbers 3053
olives 3261
Pinus radiata 2439
Selenastrum capricornutum 3964
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1360, 3874
groundwater 118, 129, 526, 545, 2200, 2614, 3879, 4321-4322
maize 4310
marine environment 4308
sewage 4717
soil 510, 1749, 2600, 2644, 3479
surface water 127, 130, 526, 932, 2200, 3881, 4686, 4695
tap water 118
water 1357, 2603, 4311, 4693, 4708

Simazine *cont.*
herbicide resistance
Lolium rigidum 3257
weeds 474, 4258
humus, soil 1810
irrigation, soil 3073
leaching, soil 1398, 2246, 3073, 3927, 4360, 4363
metabolism, bacteria 4371
movement, soil 202, 1810, 2237, 3926
organic matter, soil 2237, 2719
persistence
atmosphere 1360
soil 3053, 3056, 4363
surface water 2252
photolysis, water 3069
photosynthesis, *Selenastrum capricornutum* 3964
phytotoxicity
forest trees 3279-3280, 3284
ornamental plants 3284
Quercus suber 3278
temperate fruits 1545
risk assessment, models 2624
runoff, soil 935, 2668, 3929
seed germination, temperate fruits 1545
selectivity
forest trees 3284
ornamental plants 3284
soil types, soil 202, 541
sorption, soil 541, 2237, 2240, 2662, 4350
tillage, soil 2668, 3929
tolerance
cover crops 4867
forest trees 3279
Simetryn
analysis 1357, 2600
control, *Bidens tripartita* 4041
growth
bacteria 571
soil flora 571
herbicide residues
soil 2600
water 1357
respiration, peas 602
Sinapis
herbicides
phytotoxicity 2341
residual effects 2341
Sinapis alba
biochemistry, glucosinolates 3845
biological control 833
Brassicaceae, France 1291
carbamate herbicides, biochemistry 1020
crops
crop weed competition 31
crop yield 31
ecology
allelopathy 462
nutrients 2535
Europe 833
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
flumetsulam
bioassays 174
growth 174
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1291, 2565
phytotoxicity 2353
residual effects 2353
Italy 3577
physical control 2453
Sweden 2453
wheat
crop weed competition 40, 2351
crop yield 40, 2351
UK 40, 2351
Sinapis arvensis
biology
seed dormancy 2090
seed germination 2090
birds
population dynamics 3051
UK 3051
cereals
allelopathy 4211
chemical control 1489
Europe 1489
chemical control 3051
Sinapis arvensis cont.
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
cotton
Bulgaria 3275
chemical control 3275
hosts of plant pests 3275
integrated control 3275
physical control 3275
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 4420
ecology
seed banks 432
tillage 432
faba beans, Turkey 3819
field crops, chemical control 4421
insects, host plants 3275
maize
chemical control 719
crop weed competition 3806
cultural control 3806
France 719
growth 3806
Lithuania 3806
USA 719
physical control 4420
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
sugarbeet
chemical control 2406, 4493
Hungary 2406
integrated control 4493
Lebanon 4493
physical control 4493
Sweden 2090, 4420
UK 432
wheat
Canada 4023
chemical control 4023
crop weed competition 860, 1300, 4023
population dynamics 3355
seed banks 3355
UK 860, 3355
Sisymbrium irio
cereals, Australia 486
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
Sisymbrium officinale
herbicides, seed production 3179
wheat
Australia 3179
chemical control 3179
Sisymbrium orientale
Aegilops speltoides
allelopathy 2119
growth 2119
cereals, Australia 486
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486, 4423
Sisymbrium thellungii
cereals, Australia 486
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
Site preparation
control, weeds 660, 727, 2781, 4466, 4499-4500
growth, *Pinus sylvestris* 4500
Slash pine (*see Pinus elliottii*)
Slovakia
Odontites vulgaris 2942
terbacil, *Mentha piperita* 1014
weeds
barley 2768
chickpeas 4056
Panicum miliaceum 722
pasture plants 1151
Picea abies 1205
sugarbeet 3682
Slovenia
Chenopodium album, maize 475
herbicide residues
crops 2217
foods 2217
weeds
apples 4892
maize 2772
pasture plants 3648
temperate fruits 4891
Slugs, weeds, host plants 2808
Smicronyx, control, *Striga* 4542
Smicronyx guineanus, control, *Striga hermonthica* 2053-2054
Smicronyx umbrinus, control, *Striga hermonthica* 2053
Smilax rotundifolia, insects, host plants 3855
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
Sodium carbonate peroxyhydrate, toxicity, phytoplankton 4142
Sodium chlorate
control, woody weeds 1630
crop yield, soyabeans 3661
water relations, weeds 3661
Sodium chloride, control, weeds 660
Soil
acetochlor
leaching 4361
soil types 4361
acifluorfen
biodegradation 2672
degradation 2672, 3066
herbicide residues 3066
humus 3517
sorption 3517
alachlor
biodegradation 190
degradation 551, 1794, 2229
fertilizers 2229
leaching 972, 986, 1416, 1794
movement 245, 1808
persistence 245
runoff 2241
sorption 190, 245, 551, 986, 1416
tillage 2241
ametryn
biodegradation 4368
soil amendments 4368
amidosulfuron
degradation 3062
soil types 3062
atrazine
biodegradation 1417, 2671, 2675-2676, 3076, 3081, 3513, 3527, 3933, 4367, 4763, 4766
chemistry 4767
degradation 184, 542, 958, 1409, 2645, 3067, 3513, 3518, 4365
enzymes 4767
fertilizers 1409
herbicide residues 123, 922, 928, 1212, 2199, 2206, 3031, 3033, 4714
humus 2250
irrigation 4763
leaching 512, 540, 555, 558, 562, 922, 977, 1401, 1812, 2645, 4760
movement 966, 974, 976, 979, 982, 1404, 2247, 2249, 2667
organic matter 2645
persistence 247, 2249, 4348, 4730
runoff 512, 562
soil types 550, 4348, 4367
sorption 184, 188, 191, 540, 542, 548, 550, 966, 1393, 1761, 1812, 2236, 2239, 2247, 2662, 3070, 3518, 4354, 4763
bensulfuron
biodegradation 4769
degradation 1411
persistence 4769
soil types 4753
sorption 4753
bentazone
degradation 2666
humus 967, 4349
movement 2666
sorption 967
bifenox, herbicide residues 2206
bromacil, movement 3514
chloramben, photolysis 182
chlorimuron
degradation 1796
persistence 1796
photolysis 1392
runoff 1809
tillage 1809
chlorothalonil, leaching 192
chlorsulfuron
degradation 3058-3059
herbicide residues 1212, 4711

Soil *cont.*
chlorsulfuron *cont.*
leaching 3059
movement 3059
persistence 2228
photolysis 3058
sorption 3058
chlorthal-dimethyl
herbicide residues 4684
movement 4359
mulching 4359
runoff 4359
clomazone, herbicide residues 1353
clopyralid, leaching 3523
cloransulam, degradation 1798
CUH-35
leaching 3207
soil types 3207
cyanazine
herbicide residues 108, 552
sorption 552, 968
tillage 968
2,4-D
biodegradation 988, 1414, 1816, 2253, 3075, 3936, 4751
degradation 1412, 4746
herbicide residues 4685, 4742
leaching 4746
persistence 954
sorption 1397, 1412, 4751
dithiopyr
leaching 557
runoff 557
diuron
biodegradation 3934
leaching 196
sorption 183, 3519
flumetsulam
degradation 174
movement 187, 195
persistence 173-174
sorption 187
flumiclorac, degradation 4713
fluometuron
biodegradation 3077
degradation 3531
movement 3928
soil amendments 3077
fomesafen, herbicide residues 4442
glufosinate
degradation 3065
leaching 3065
glyphosate
biodegradation 1415, 2196, 4345
degradation 1387, 2660
leaching 4345, 4355
movement 134
sorption 1394, 2238, 2660, 4345, 4353, 4355
herbicides
biodegradation 166, 170, 203, 567-568, 951, 1413, 2254, 3078-3079, 3529, 3762, 3915, 4745
cycling 3540
degradation 114, 169, 536, 559, 952-953, 981, 983-984, 1386, 1388, 2246, 2646, 3055, 3064, 3532, 3913-3915, 3924, 3931-3932, 4342, 4362, 4741, 4745
environmental impact 650, 942
herbicide residues 141, 175, 177, 506, 508-510, 568, 916, 926-927, 991, 1363, 1901, 2183, 2403, 2455, 2600, 2623, 2644, 3067, 3479, 3533, 3866, 3875, 3877, 3882, 4317, 4694, 4739
conferences 832
humus 570, 1810, 4756
irrigation 1807, 3073
leaching 513, 560, 942, 971, 981, 1386, 1388, 1398, 1402, 1406, 1807, 2246, 2312, 2615, 2663, 2665, 3073-3074, 3512, 3525, 3913, 3915, 3930, 4362, 4364, 4755
movement 198-199, 202, 205, 511, 554, 559, 561, 973, 975, 1810-1811, 2227, 2237, 2242, 2661, 3915, 3926, 4741
nutrients 3534

Soil *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
organic matter 189, 536, 570, 1806, 2237, 2719, 3071
persistence 172, 205, 303, 554, 563, 1811, 2227, 2646, 3053, 3056-3057, 3485, 4346-4347, 4364, 4380, 4505
pH 3535
photolysis 960, 3918
runoff 197, 507, 513, 556, 935, 942, 978, 1024, 1399, 1572, 2244, 2658, 2664, 2668-2670, 2673, 3485, 3925, 3930, 4357-4358
soil amendments 3078
soil chemistry 1818
soil fertility 3937
soil physics 1819
soil types 202, 541, 560, 953, 1558, 2340-2341, 3064, 3915, 3932, 3938, 4747, 4752, 4754
soil water 4745
sorption 170, 172, 189, 541, 546, 549, 559, 952, 964, 981, 1395, 1771, 1806, 2233-2234, 2237, 2658-2659, 2661, 2663, 3071, 3512, 3520, 3913, 3915, 3921-3922, 3924, 4350, 4352, 4362, 4752, 4754-4756
tillage 205, 569, 1402, 2668, 3532, 4357, 4739, 4752
volatilization 181, 1390, 1800
hexazinone
leaching 3039
nutrients 2259
imazamethabenz
herbicide residues 537
persistence 537
sorption 1802
imazapyr
movement 3916
persistence 3916
soil types 969, 4757
sorption 969, 4757
imazaquin
leaching 565
persistence 178, 1797
sorption 2657
tillage 178
imazethapyr
herbicide residues 176, 2191
humus 547
sorption 547
imidazolinone herbicides
humus 1805
sorption 1805
isoproturon
leaching 564
runoff 2243, 3522
sorption 1396, 1804
isoxaben
degradation 3054
persistence 3054
runoff 1407
soil types 3054
linuron
persistence 3061
soil types 965
sorption 965
manual weed control, soil properties 2727
MCPA
degradation 2248
herbicide residues 1760
movement 2248
mecoprop
biodegradation 2258
humus 1410
leaching 200
metamitron
degradation 3911
leaching 3911
soil types 965
sorption 965, 986, 3911
methabenzthiazuron
degradation 543
leaching 4761
sorption 543
methyl bromide
degradation 4742
emission 167, 1795

Soil *cont.*
methyl bromide *cont.*
herbicide residues 1362
movement 180
volatilization 180, 1389, 1391
metolachlor
degradation 4036
herbicide residues 124
leaching 1408
persistence 4743
runoff 980
sorption 1803
metoxuron
degradation 2647
persistence 2647
sorption 185
metribuzin
herbicide residues 3876
movement 4759
soil amendments 179
sorption 4750
tillage 179
metsulfuron
degradation 4344
movement 171, 1405
soil types 4344
mulching, temperature 676
napropamide, humus 1813
nicosulfuron
runoff 1809
tillage 1809
nitrofen, degradation 2226
norflurazon
biodegradation 3528
organic matter 3528
sorption 3528
oxadiazon, soil properties 4369
paraquat, herbicide residues 2606, 2674, 4309
pendimethalin
persistence 2648
runoff 1400
sorption 3925
pentachlorophenol
biodegradation 204, 208, 1815
degradation 4748
herbicide residues 1371, 4688
humus 987
movement 539, 3910
photolysis 539
soil types 539, 2268
sorption 2656
phenmedipham, photolysis 3516
picloram
movement 3023
persistence 3023
soil types 4351
sorption 4351
primisulfuron
biodegradation 566
degradation 566
prometryn, sorption 3521
propargyl bromide
degradation 4343
sorption 4343
volatilization 4343
prosulfocarb, biodegradation 2255
prosulfuron, degradation 720
pyribenzoxim
degradation 1348
leaching 1348
rimsulfuron
degradation 112, 970, 1817
fertilizers 1817
simazine
biodegradation 3530
degradation 4360
herbicide residues 1749
leaching 3927, 4360, 4363
persistence 4363
runoff 3929
sorption 2240, 2662
tillage 3929
sulcotrione, leaching 2245
sulfentrazone
movement 553
sorption 553
sulfometuron
degradation 3917
movement 3917

Soil *cont.*
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 497, 917, 2188, 4301
2,4,5-T
biodegradation 3075
herbicide residues 206
TCA, leaching 3057
terbuthylazine
biodegradation 4762
degradation 1385
leaching 1385, 3072
persistence 3072
sorption 3072
volatilization 1385
terbutryn, herbicide residues 1826
thiazafluron, sorption 544
thifensulfuron
biodegradation 989
degradation 989, 3063
tillage, environmental impact 650
tri-allate, herbicide residues 4300
triasulfuron
degradation 193
leaching 193-194
soil types 2655
sorption 2655
triazine herbicides
herbicide residues 915, 3037
ion exchange 3526
movement 1105
persistence 1105
sorption 3923
trifluralin
degradation 2207, 3909, 3912, 4744
herbicide residues 2208
leaching 3912
movement 201, 929, 1799, 2207
persistence 929, 1799, 4744
runoff 1407
sorption 3909
volatilization 959
water management 201
triflusulfuron, degradation 1341
weed control, erosion 1573
Soil amendments
control, weeds 2976
population dynamics, weeds 2976
Soil fauna
FOE 5043, toxicity 1773
herbicides, population dynamics 993, 1570, 1827
paraquat
nontarget effects 2674
toxicity 2674
physical control, population dynamics 993
Soil flora
bensulfuron
metabolism 4769
toxicity 4769
butachlor, metabolism 1820
2,4-D, metabolism 209, 3538
dichlorprop, metabolism 3538
dinoterb, metabolism 3537
fluchloralin, metabolism 3539
glyphosate, population dynamics 1825
herbicides
growth 207, 332, 571, 951, 1824
herbicide residues 1822
metabolism 991, 1821, 3536, 3540, 4770
population dynamics 210, 1125, 1824, 1871, 2262-2263, 3938-3939
toxicity 990
metsulfuron, metabolism 4370
mulching, growth 676
paraquat
nontarget effects 2674
toxicity 2674
pendimethalin, metabolism 2261
pentachlorophenol, nontarget effects 208
propachlor, population dynamics 992
rimsulfuron, population dynamics 1418
2,4,5-T
growth 206
metabolism 206
tillage, population dynamics 1871
Soil injectors
herbicides 3982
application methods 1024
Soil solarization
control
Amaranthus retroflexus 804
Orobanche 2050
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
weeds 347, 666, 685, 3262, 4164, 4468, 4494, 4536, 4934
crop yield
field crops 685
groundnuts 3262
Solanaceae
insects, host plants 4279
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Solanum
crops, chemical control 1479
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
industrial sites, chemical control 1479
insects, host plants 4279
maize
chemical control 1128, 1135
France 1128, 1135
sunflowers
chemical control 1185
France 1185
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Solanum americanum
biology
seed dormancy 2924
seed germination 2924
crops, hosts of plant pests 2175
insects, host plants 4279
lettuces
allelopathy 2924
seed germination 2924
Nematoda, host plants 2175
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Solanum carolinense
biology
flowers 2943
seed germination 2089
sex 2943
genetics, quantitative genetics 2943
USA 2943
Solanum cinereum
goats, toxicity 396
pasture plants, Australia 396
Solanum dulcamara
biological control 4087
biology
growth 4087
seed germination 4087
distribution, geographical distribution 4087
ecology 4087
fungi, host plants 4087
insects, host plants 4279
tobacco, hosts of plant pests 4279
Solanum elaeagnifolium
anatomy 4263
Australia 4834
chemical control 621, 2071, 4834
crops
chemical control 1101
Israel 1101
ecology
climate 2944
habitats 2944
horticultural crops
chemical control 4477
cultural control 4477
integrated control 4477
Morocco 4477
Morocco 621, 2944
non-farm land
chemical control 1101
Israel 1101
sugarbeet, Morocco 4247
Solanum melongena (*see* Aubergines)
Solanum nigrum
atrazine, herbicide resistance 88, 718
barley
Bulgaria 3191
chemical control 3191
cultural control 3191
physical control 3191
biological control 2868
biology
growth 813
seed dormancy 3345
Solanum nigrum *cont.*
biology *cont.*
seed germination 3345, 3622, 4109, 4528
Capsicum annuum
crop weed competition 2474, 2963
crop yield 2963
hosts of plant pests 2474
Spain 2963
chemical control 245, 2868
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
crops
Belgium 2254
chemical control 2254
cultural control 4109
ecology
biotypes 4109, 4528
mycorrhizas 1293
temperature 4109
Egypt 2475
fallow
Japan 1293
weed control 1293
field crops, chemical control 3197, 4421
glyphosate
growth 4526
translocation 4526
uptake 4526
water relations 4526
grapes
chemical control 1554
France 1554
maize
chemical control 718-720, 1129-1130, 3205
France 719-720, 1129-1130
Netherlands 813
Spain 3205
USA 719
Nematoda, host plants 2474
Netherlands 4528
pests, host plants 3849
Poa pratensis
chemical control 2856
China 2856
Scorzonera hispanica
Belgium 3756
chemical control 3756
simazine, herbicide resistance 474
soyabeans
chemical control 1526, 3651
Ethiopia 1526
Russia 3651
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
chemical control 1193
France 1193
hosts of plant diseases 4659
sunflowers
chemical control 1186, 3256
crop weed competition 4204
crop yield 4204
France 1186, 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256, 4204
Spain 3256
tomatoes
chemical control 1538, 1949, 3238, 4889
hosts of plant diseases 3849
hosts of plant pests 3849
Italy 1949, 4889
physical control 3238
Spain 3849
USA 3238
triazine herbicides, herbicide resistance 813, 4109, 4528
UK 3622
vegetables
chemical control 3256
France 3256
Israel 3256
Italy 3256
Spain 3256
viruses, host plants 4659
weed utilization, molluscicidal plants 2475
Solanum ptycanthum
ecology, nutrients 3393

***Solanum ptycanthum** cont.*
maize
chemical control 3639
USA 3639
peas
crop weed competition 3393
crop yield 3393
growth 3393
USA 3393
soyabeans
chemical control 4878
USA 4878
Solanum rostratum
biological control 4672
insects, host plants 4672
Solanum sarrachoides
Phaseolus vulgaris
crop weed competition 4206
crop yield 4206
USA 4206
potatoes
chemical control 1964
USA 1964
tomatoes
chemical control 3238
physical control 3238
USA 3238
Solanum tampicense
biology 4999
ecology 4999
wetlands, USA 4999
Solanum torvum
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
Solanum tuberosum (*see* Potatoes)
Solanum verbascifolium
forest trees
Côte d'Ivoire 1703
fire effects 1703
population dynamics 1703
Solanum viarum
crops
chemical control 738
integrated control 738
physical control 738
USA 738
Paspalum notatum
chemical control 1940, 3215
integrated control 3215
physical control 3215
USA 1940, 3215
pasture plants
hosts of plant diseases 1641
USA 1641
Solar radiation, herbicide residues, water 2653
Solidago
ecology, invasion 3004
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
weed control 3004
Solidago altissima
biology, seed germination 2095
cucumbers, hosts of plant diseases 3847
distribution, geographical distribution 2990
ecology
defoliation 3420
growth 4249
seed banks 2095
spread 2990
Europe 2990
fertilizers, growth 3381
fungi, host plants 3847
insects, host plants 4249
lettuces
allelopathy 4222
growth 4222
seed germination 4222
mowing, growth 3381
nature reserves, Switzerland 3381
physiology
gas exchange 3420
***Solidago altissima** cont.*
physiology *cont.*
photosynthesis 3420
Solidago canadensis
lettuces
allelopathy 4222
growth 4222
seed germination 4222
Solidago gigantea
distribution, geographical distribution 2990
ecology, spread 2990
Europe 2990
Solidago graminifolia
distribution, geographical distribution 2990
ecology, spread 2990
Europe 2990
Solidago nemoralis
biology, seed germination 2095
ecology, seed banks 2095
Solidago rugosa
distribution, geographical distribution 1716
railways, Norway 1716
Sonchus
cereals
cultural control 4429
nutrients 4429
Romania 4429
rape
chemical control 1182
France 1182
Sonchus arvensis
barley
Belarus 66
population dynamics 66
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 4420
peaches
chemical control 765
Romania 765
physical control 4420
Sweden 4420
Sonchus asper
biology
seed germination 841
seed production 586
cereals
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
chemical control 586
fruit vegetables, hosts of plant diseases 488
viruses, host plants 488
Sonchus oleraceus
Argentina 489
cereals, Australia 486
chemical control 1056
fungi, host plants 489
grapes, Spain 2996
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
insects
Australia 4284
host plants 3462, 4284
irrigation systems
seed dispersal 2938
Spain 2938
Israel 1056
lettuces
Australia 3462
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
rape
chemical control 4480
Morocco 4480
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 489
viruses, host plants 3462
Sorbus, Viscum album, host parasite relationships 4534
Sorghastrum nutans
Euphorbia esula
chemical control 4873
cultural control 4873
USA 4873
***Sorghastrum nutans** cont.*
herbicides, crop yield 4873
Sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*)
Amaranthus retroflexus
crop yield 33
photosynthesis 2545
USA 33
as weeds
biology
seed dormancy 4160
seed germination 4160-4161
herbicides, herbicide resistance 3541
primisulfuron, herbicide resistance 3428
USA 3428, 4160-4161
bilanafos, plant breeding 3958
cultural control, crop yield 4039
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 4208
nutrients 4208
Digitaria sanguinalis
chemical control 2362
Romania 2362
Echinochloa crus-galli
seed production 51
USA 51
flumetsulam
bioassays 174
growth 174
herbicides
bioassays 2663
crop yield 1511, 2361-2362
economics 1511, 2403, 4002
growth 219, 303, 2663
herbicide resistance 3958
metabolism 235
phytotoxicity 2361, 2403, 3206
residual effects 3206, 3614
tolerance 235, 4447
varietal reactions 4447
imazethapyr, residual effects 176, 3486
integrated control
crop yield 1511
economics 1511
Ipomoea carnea, allelopathy 1711
manual weed control
crop yield 1511, 4039
economics 1511
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1643
growth 1643
seed germination 1643
physical control, crop yield 2361
primisulfuron
enzymes 3541
metabolism 3541
uptake 3541
Prosopis juliflora
allelopathy 1633
growth 1633
India 1633
seed germination 1633
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
Sorghum halepense
gene flow 1290
USA 1290
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
Striga hermonthica
biological control 2055
Burkina Faso 2485
chemical control 2051, 2892
cultural control 2055
Ghana 2055
host parasite relationships 1240, 2055, 2485, 3320
integrated control 2055
Mali 2051, 2485, 2892
Niger 2485
Nigeria 2052
physical control 2892
resistance 3320
water relations 1240
sulcotrione
phytotoxicity 626
plant physiology 626
tolerance 626
weeds
Africa 1288

Sorghum *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
allelopathy 609, 2545, 2874
Argentina 2403
Australia 1897
Benin 1323
Cameroon 1505
chemical control 11, 721, 1283, 1500-1501, 1505, 1510-1511, 1897, 2361, 2403, 3202, 4002, 4039
climate 1239
crop weed competition 4039
crop yield 4039
cultural control 11, 1121, 4039
France 1121
growth 1239, 2545
Honduras 1904
host parasite relationships 1239
hosts of plant pests 3854, 4675
India 1511, 2361
integrated control 1511, 2361
Italy 721, 1500-1501, 3202
Nicaragua 11, 1283
photosynthesis 1239
physical control 1121, 1283, 1510-1511, 2361, 4039
seed banks 1283
seed germination 2874
surveys 1323
USA 1510, 4002, 4039
weed control 1904
conferences 3759
Sorghum arundinaceum
Brazil 2325
chemical control 2325
ecology, population dynamics 2325
Sorghum bicolor (*see* Sorghum)
Sorghum halepense
asulam, metabolism 4777
biochemistry, composition 4269
biology
growth 1693, 3217
seed germination 2928
cotton
chemical control 4907
USA 4907
crops
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
ecology, climate 1693
fungi, host plants 1739, 4662
grapes
chemical control 1553
France 1553
herbicides
enzymes 1437
selectivity 1437
lucerne
Bulgaria 1157, 4456
chemical control 1157, 4456
crop weed competition 1157
crop yield 1157
integrated control 1157, 4456
physical control 1157, 4456
maize
Brazil 1907
chemical control 299, 301, 1132, 1907, 3465, 4850
Croatia 299
cultural control 301
hosts of plant diseases 3465
hosts of plant pests 3465
Italy 1132
USA 3465
Yugoslavia 301, 4850
morphology, rhizomes 3217
non-farm land
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
Phaseolus vulgaris
chemical control 327
Mexico 327
physiology
photosynthesis 1693
transpiration 1334
plant pests, host plants 3465

Sorghum halepense *cont.*
sethoxydim, uptake 3085
sorghum
gene flow 1290
USA 1290
soyabeans
Argentina 3217, 4662
chemical control 1954, 3217, 3654, 4459, 4798-4799
hosts of plant diseases 4662
Italy 4459
USA 1954, 3654, 4798-4799
Spiroplasma citri, hosts of plant diseases 4664
sugarcane
allelopathy 779
Argentina 1989
chemical control 779, 1989, 3680, 4485
hosts of plant diseases 1739
USA 779, 1739, 3680, 4485
Sorghum vulgare (*see* Sorghum)
Sorgoleone
electron transfer, weeds 609
photosynthesis 600
Sour cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sour oranges (*Citrus aurantium*)
cyanazine, uptake 1448
2,4-D, uptake 4801
Portulaca oleracea
crop weed competition 4620
growth 4620
South Africa
Acacia mearnsii 4521-4522
Acacia saligna 3733, 4522
pasture plants 1634
Chromolaena odorata 811, 3427
glyphosate, adjuvants 1055
herbicide residues
2,4-D 2604
lettuces 2604
soil 176
triclopyr 2604
Opuntia stricta
national parks 3303, 3723
nature reserves 4516
organophosphorous herbicides
man 2628
toxicity 2628
Orobanche, tobacco 2834
parasitic weeds, crops 2048
Prosopis 3732
reports
Institute for Commercial Forestry Research 2070
Plant Protection Institute 415
Sesbania punicea 4105
weeds 890, 1102, 4091
economics 1878
forest trees 3730
geographical distribution 2999
herbicide resistance 479
invasion 2999
non-farm land 3297, 3730
power lines 807
sugarcane 1990
woody weeds, *Pinus radiata* 4502
Xanthium strumarium, maize 38
Zantedeschia aethiopica
geographical distribution 1725, 2027
spread 1725
South America, *Hypochaeris* 4187
South East Asia
Dioclea 3797
Imperata cylindrica, Hevea brasiliensis 1200
South Korea (*see* Korea Republic)
Southern Europe, *Carthamus lanatus* 3289
Sowing date
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 3161, 4225
Commelina benghalensis 1592
Lolium rigidum 802, 1221
Orobanche 2050
Orobanche crenata 4980
Setaria viridis 4845
Striga 4544
weeds 344, 671, 1280, 1895, 1957, 3195, 3300, 4035, 4499, 4536
Xanthium stumarium 2959

Sowing date *cont.*
crop yield
faba beans 1957
triticale 3195
Sowing methods
control
Artemisia princeps 1944
Echinochloa crus-galli 1926
Phalaris minor 2342
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 733
weeds 278, 729, 1141, 1919, 1927, 2118, 3181
Zizania aquatica 2364
crop yield
pasture plants 1944
rice 1141, 1919
wheat 2342, 3181
Sowing rates
control
Cassia obtusifolia 3656
Hordeum jubatum 686
Lolium rigidum 1221
weeds 294, 301, 692, 704-705, 727, 730, 1141, 1144, 1998, 2346, 2366, 2384, 2405, 2546, 2766, 3195, 3300, 4441
crop yield
cotton 1998
maize 705, 4441
rice 1141, 2366
soyabeans 2384
triticale 3195
wheat 2346
economics, soyabeans 2384
growth, maize 705
Soyabeans (*Glycine max* and *Glycine soja*)
Abutilon theophrasti
chemical control 1955
crop weed competition 35
crop yield 35
Japan 1955
USA 35
as weeds
chemical control 4747
USA 4747
atrazine
metabolism 1423
residual effects 1447
tolerance 123
Brachiaria plantaginea
Brazil 1950
chemical control 1950
bromacil, uptake 1828
carfentrazone
metabolism 237
photosynthesis 237
selectivity 237
carrots
as weeds
chemical control 672
USA 672
Cassia obtusifolia
biological control 3656, 3716
chemical control 451
crop weed competition 451
growth 451
integrated control 3656
USA 3656
Chenopodium album
Canada 749
chemical control 749
hosts of plant pests 4277
integrated control 749
physical control 749
clethodim, crop yield 1950
Commelina benghalensis
Brazil 322
chemical control 322
physical control 322
seed banks 322
CUH-38, phytotoxicity 3197
Cynodon dactylon
Argentina 1953
chemical control 1953
Eleusine indica
chemical control 3554
crop weed competition 2115
USA 3554
Euphorbia heterophylla
Brazil 2382
chemical control 2382

Soyabeans *cont.*
Euphorbia heterophylla cont.
physical control 2382
flumiclorac, metabolism 4713
FOE 5043
herbicide residues 1762
metabolism 1829
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 3092
glyphosate
crop yield 323, 1160, 3091
economics 323
growth 1840
herbicide residues 1415
herbicide resistance 1160, 1431, 1840, 3091, 3094, 3103, 3200, 3550, 3654
metabolism 1415
seed germination 1840
uptake 2677
green manures, crop yield 3658
herbicides
crop yield 746, 748, 750-752, 1526-1527, 1951-1954, 3219, 3221, 3651, 3654-3655, 3657, 3660-3662, 4458, 4876
economics 748, 751, 1954, 3221, 3591, 4002
enzymes 1437, 2682, 3109
growth 219, 4052
herbicide residues 3867
herbicide resistance 3219, 3957
metabolism 2679, 2682, 3561
nitrogen fixation 317
nutrients 1528
phytotoxicity 451, 2353, 3109, 3662, 4878
plant diseases 317
residual effects 2353
roots 4052
selectivity 1437
hoeing
crop yield 323
economics 323
imazapic
crop yield 3659
phytotoxicity 3659
imazaquin
crop yield 1797
phytotoxicity 1814
Imperata cylindrica
chemical control 323
Nigeria 323
physical control 323
integrated control, nutrients 1528
KC6361, selectivity 2709
Kochia scoparia
chemical control 752
USA 752
lactofen, tolerance 320
maize
as weeds
chemical control 1952
USA 1952
manual weed control
crop yield 746, 1527, 3658, 4876
nutrients 1528
metolachlor, herbicide residues 3028
metribuzin, tolerance 1780
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1643
growth 1643
seed germination 1643
pendimethalin
crop yield 2384
economics 2384
Pharbitis purpurea
Argentina 94
insects 94
phthalamic acid, selectivity 1955
physical control
crop yield 1951, 2384
economics 2384
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
rice
as weeds
chemical control 3659
USA 3659
row spacing
crop yield 748, 3660
economics 748

Soyabeans *cont.*
Setaria faberi
chemical control 4805
USA 4805
sethoxydim, uptake 3085
soil solarization, crop yield 685
Solanum nigrum
chemical control 3651
Russia 3651
Sorghum halepense
Argentina 3217
chemical control 1954, 3217
USA 1954
sowing rates
crop yield 2384
economics 2384
sulfentrazone
crop yield 3556
enzymes 3562
herbicide resistance 3556
phytotoxicity 575
tolerance 575, 3556, 3562
translocation 575
sunflowers
as weeds
chemical control 73, 3596
physical control 3596
spatial distribution 73
USA 73
thifensulfuron
growth 589
phytotoxicity 589
translocation 589
tillage, crop yield 702
Trianthema portulacastrum
crop weed competition 57
crop yield 57
India 57
yield components 57
triazole herbicides, phytotoxicity 1752
weed control, economics 263
weeds
Argentina 4662
Australia 1897
Brazil 4876
Bulgaria 3218
Canada 45, 4035
chemical control 11, 73, 175, 319, 321, 684, 702, 709, 746, 748, 750-751, 1160, 1283, 1526-1528, 1707, 1897-1898, 1905, 1949, 1951, 2341, 2383-2384, 2711, 2786, 3197, 3200, 3218-3221, 3591, 3650, 3652, 3654-3655, 3657, 3660-3662, 4002, 4052, 4458-4459, 4798-4799, 4839, 4876, 4878
China 684, 2383, 4458
crop quality 3389
crop weed competition 27, 45, 746, 3389
crop yield 45, 263, 3591
cultural control 11, 685, 694, 702, 709, 748, 1707, 2384, 2771, 2837, 3200, 3219, 3653, 3658, 3660, 4035
economics 2762
Ethiopia 1526
hosts of plant diseases 899, 901, 4662
hosts of plant pests 2175, 4675
India 27, 319, 321, 685, 746-747, 1527-1528, 1951, 2384, 3220
integrated control 319, 702, 746, 1527-1528, 2384, 3200, 3219, 3658, 3660, 4053
Iraq 4052
Italy 694, 1707, 1949, 2762, 3349, 4459
Nicaragua 11, 1283, 2837
Nigeria 2786
nutrients 746
physical control 319, 709, 746, 1283, 1527-1528, 1707, 1951, 2384, 2771, 3658, 4876
population dynamics 694, 3389, 3779
Romania 2341
Russia 2381, 3650
seed banks 1283, 3349, 3779
spatial distribution 73, 3591
Ukraine 709

Soyabeans *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
USA 73, 702, 748, 751, 899, 1062, 1160, 2711, 2771, 3200, 3219, 3221, 3389, 3591, 3652-3655, 3657-3658, 3660-3662, 3779, 4002, 4798-4799, 4839, 4877-4878
USSR 3650
weed control 318, 747, 2381, 2762, 3094
conferences 3759
Zambia 750
Xanthium strumarium
crop yield 2959
cultural control 2959
USA 2959
Spain
Achillea filipendulina, non-farm land 2985
algae, rivers 4772
Alopecurus myosuroides 2139
Amaranthus retroflexus 804
aquatic weeds, rice 2778
Avena sterilis, wheat 2952
Bromus diandrus, cereals 3185
Cardamine hirsuta, crops 2987
Centaurea diluta, field crops 2986
Chrozophora tinctoria, chickpeas 4661
Datura stramonium, maize 2956
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 3010
Echinochloa hispidula, rice 3010
Echinochloa oryzoides, rice 2953
Erucastrum nasturtiifolium, barley 2972
Genista scorpius, Pinus nigra 3281
herbicide residues
aquatic organisms 158
atrazine 158, 3071
hexazinone 3056
marine environment 4320
metribuzin 3071
rivers 4319
simazine 2603, 3056
soil 926
sorption 4754
surface water 126, 2603
terbuthylazine 2603
terbutryn 2603
water 926, 4695
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa 1330, 3011
Echinochloa crus-galli 3010
field crops 3103
Papaver rhoeas 4260
weeds 4258
Hordeum murinum 1289
Lolium rigidum
barley 2955, 4224
cereals 2989
olives 3257
molinate, fishes 3049
Orobanche cernua, sunflowers 2049, 2887, 3317, 4539
Orobanche crenata
grain legumes 1161, 3317, 4539
peas 328
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 4120
Pteridophyta 3000
Rumex obtusifolius
field crops 62
lucerne 2112
wheat 2112
Scandix pecten-veneris, barley 3192
Solanum nigrum
Capsicum annuum 2963
tomatoes 3849
thiazopyr, olives 1981
Trapa natans 2059
weeds 853, 890, 1467, 3001, 3795
asparagus 3237, 4200
barley 2933, 3189, 4433
Capsicum annuum 3240
cereals 1330, 3184, 4432
chickpeas 3224
Citrus 636
crops 4240
field crops 2934, 3188, 3190
flax 2843
flora 79
forest trees 3279-3280
genetics 2940

Spain *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
grapes 2996
horticultural crops 2994-2995, 3249
invasion 3372
irrigation systems 2060, 2938
maize 42, 3205
nature reserves 1792
Nematoda 3468
nomenclature 3372
olives 3258-3260
pasture plants 2783, 2973
Quercus suber 3278
raspberries 3244, 4474
rice 2997, 3011
sunflowers 3256
tobacco 4075
vegetables 3256
walls 4246
wetlands 4138
wheat 43
Zygophyllum fabago 4971
Sparganium emersum, physiology, photosynthesis 2904
Sparganium erectum
biology, reproduction 4139
non-farm land
Belgium 4139
France 4139
rivers
invasion 3321
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Spartina alterniflora
biology, reproduction 4990
ecology
invasion 4990
salinity 3380
genetics, genetic variation 3380
herbicides
ascorbic acid 3114
tolerance 3114
insects, host plants 2896
morphology 3380
non-farm land, USA 3380
salt marshes
nutrients 2489
salinity 2489
USA 2489
USA 2896, 4990
Spartina townsendii, biochemistry, betaine 4556
Spartium junceum
biology, growth 2142
ecology, invasion 2142
genetics, genetic variation 2142
physiology 2142
Spectrofluorimetry, herbicide residues, paraquat 4309
Spectrophotometry
herbicide residues
determination 4697
maize 4310
paraquat 2606
Spergula arvensis
barley
Belarus 66
Canada 4625
crop weed competition 4625
crop yield 4625
economics 4625
population dynamics 66
biology
seed dormancy 2090, 2518, 4170
seed germination 2090, 2518, 4170
carrots, physical control 4058
chemical control 4424
crops, crop yield 4420
cultural control 4420
ecology
invasion 3818
population dynamics 59, 68
seed banks 4170
spread 3818
field crops
allelopathy 1705
crop weed competition 1705
growth 1705
seed germination 1705
USA 1705
India 4170
Spergula arvensis *cont.*
Netherlands 68
physical control 4420
Sweden 2090, 2518, 4420
Spermacoce
Central Africa 1688
taxonomy, identification 1688
West Africa 1688
Sphenoclea zeylanica
biology, seed germination 4512
chemical control 4512
Sphenoptera jugoslavica, control, *Centaurea diffusa* 373, 4090
Sphingomonas, herbicides, metabolism 2598
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
herbicides
crop yield 340
herbicide residues 914, 4690
phytotoxicity 340
imazethapyr, residual effects 3486
lenacil, herbicide residues 1967
metribuzin, photosynthesis 4796
paraquat, metabolism 1017
weeds
Belgium 2254
chemical control 340, 1892, 1967-1968, 2254, 3236, 4008
Denmark 340, 1968, 3236
integrated control 4008
Italy 1967
Netherlands 4008
physical control 4008
USA 1892
Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)
Spirodela punctata, herbicides, growth 4144
Spirogyra
irrigation systems, China 4566
rice, China 4566
Spiroplasma citri, Sorghum halepense, hosts of plant diseases 4664
Spodoptera pectinicornis, control, *Pistia stratiotes* 3747
Sporobolus
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
Sporobolus cryptandrus
pasture plants
seed banks 2523
USA 2523
Sporobolus indicus
Australia 2504, 4641
ecology
life history 4641
spread 4641, 4864
pasture plants
Australia 4864
weed control 4864
weed control 2504
Sporobolus pyramidalis
Australia 4642
chemical control 4642
ecology
introduction 4642
spread 4642
integrated control 4642
physical control 4642
Sprayers
atrazine, maize 1908
herbicides 635, 639-641, 1058-1060, 3132, 3967, 3981, 3983
accuracy 3571, 4798
application 1071, 3979, 4411
application methods 2721
application rates 2000
automation 3978
drift 241-242, 2291, 2293
droplets 241
forest trees 2720
herbicide residues 3134
inspection 2305
low volume spraying 3301
nozzles 638
spatial distribution 2721
sugarbeet 3472
weed control 1864, 3978
wheat 1850
weeds, economics 1074
Spreaders, herbicides, application 637
Spruce (*see Picea*)
Spurgia esulae, control, *Euphorbia esula* 3717, 4874
Sri Lanka
weeds
pineapples 4478
rice 4043
sugarcane 2527
Stachys annua
linseed
chemical control 4481
Italy 4481
Stachys arvensis
Papaver somniferum
Australia 1607
chemical control 1607
Stachytarpheta
Australia 1639
distribution, geographical distribution 1639
taxonomy, identification 1639
weed control 1639
Stagonospora, control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 3295
Statistical analysis
Cirsium arvense, spatial distribution 4634
herbicide residues
atrazine 928
soil 928
weeds
chemical control 377
crop yield 445
growth 1477
invasion 2992
population dynamics 1477
rice 445
safflower 56
spatial distribution 3002
taxonomy 2992
weed control 1477, 3002, 4083
Steam
control
Empetrum hermaphroditum 795
weeds 2753, 4500
growth, *Pinus sylvestris* 4500
Stellaria
chemical control 1621
France 1621
pasture plants
chemical control 1153
France 1153
wheat
crop weed competition 2766
cultural control 2766
UK 2766
Stellaria alsine
rice
chemical control 1309
cultural control 1309
integrated control 1309
Japan 1309
physical control 1309
Stellaria media
barley
Belarus 66
chemical control 701, 3193
Lithuania 3193
population dynamics 66
Sweden 701
biology
seed dormancy 2086
seed germination 426, 2086, 2517, 3622
seed production 446, 586
birds
population dynamics 3051
UK 3051
carrots, physical control 4058
cereals
allelopathy 4211
chemical control 63, 1110-1111, 1118
France 1110-1111, 1118
Poland 63
population dynamics 63, 3777
seed banks 3777
chemical control 586, 3051
Citrus, Japan 4614
Denmark 4165
ecology
biotypes 2517
invasion 744, 3818
mycorrhizas 4614

Stellaria media cont.
ecology *cont.*
plant competition 446
seed banks 15, 4165
spread 3818
essential oil plants
chemical control 3705
Croatia 3705
field crops
Canada 1315
chemical control 1184, 4421
crop weed competition 458, 744
crop yield 458
cultural control 694
France 1184
invasion 744
Italy 694
population dynamics 694
UK 446, 458
USA 744
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
Imperata cylindrica, allelopathy 1714
linseed
chemical control 2810
crop weed competition 2951, 4623
crop yield 4623
UK 2810, 2951, 4623
maize
chemical control 1137
crop weed competition 3806
cultural control 3806
growth 3806
Lithuania 3806
physical control 1137
USA 1137
ornamental plants
chemical control 1597, 2852
France 1597
USA 2852
pasture plants
population dynamics 2973
Spain 2973
physical control 803, 4165
rape
chemical control 3568
climate 4627
Norway 3568
Poland 3412, 4627
Russia 15
Spain 1467
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
chemical control 2406-2407
hosts of plant diseases 4659
Hungary 2406
Japan 2407
triticale
chemical control 4028
Poland 4028
UK 3622
viruses
growth 4276
host plants 4276, 4659
nutrients 4276
weed utilization, food plants 1467
wheat
chemical control 3178, 3186, 4431
crop weed competition 41, 2346, 2349
crop yield 41, 2349, 2967
cultural control 2346, 3178
Denmark 4431
growth 2346, 2349
integrated control 2346, 3178
Lithuania 3186
physical control 690, 4431
population dynamics 2346, 2967, 3355
seed banks 3355
UK 41, 690, 2346, 2349, 2967, 3355
Stellaria neglecta
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
Stellaria pallida
distribution, geographical distribution 2971
Poland 2971
Stenochlaena palustris
rubber
chemical control 3277
Malaysia 3277
Stonework
weeds
chemical control 3721
Portugal 3721
Storage, herbicide residues, water, reviews 918
Straw
control
algae 413
Amaranthus retroflexus 879
weeds 879
Strawberries (*Fragaria* spp.)
cultural control, crop yield 2801
weeds
Belgium 4475
biological control 2595
Canada 2802
chemical control 1892, 2801, 4360
crop weed competition 2803
cultural control 676, 2801-2802
Japan 2328
USA 1892, 2595, 2801, 2803, 4360
weed control 2068, 2072, 2328, 4475
Strawberry clover (*see Trifolium fragiferum*)
Streptomyces, control, *Setaria faberi* 806
Striga
Africa south of Sahara 825
anatomy
haustoria 4535
trichomes 3744
biological control 4542
chemical control 825, 4542
crops
Mali 2891
surveys 2891
cultural control 825
ecology
host parasite relationships 4535
nutrients 4972
seed banks 4535
seed dispersal 4535
surveys 2890
genetics, genomes 4533
integrated control 825, 4542
maize
crop weed competition 1508
cultural control 1508, 4544
Kenya 1508, 4544
resistance 4544
spread 4544
Mali 2890
physical control 825
Striga asiatica
anatomy, haustoria 4123
biology
seed dormancy 4984
seed germination 4984
crops, host parasite relationships 4123
fungi, host plants 4541
Madagascar 4541
maize
crop yield 4983
Malawi 4983
sorghum
climate 1239
growth 1239
host parasite relationships 1239
photosynthesis 1239
Striga gesnerioides, cowpeas, host parasite relationships 2893
Striga hermonthica
biological control 2053-2054
biology
reproduction 2051
seed germination 2483, 4122, 4543
seed production 2053
Burkina Faso 2053-2054
cereals
chemical control 2892
Mali 2892
physical control 2892
chemical control 4543
cotton
Cameroon 3274
chemical control 3274
cultural control 3274
Striga hermonthica cont.
cotton *cont.*
integrated control 3274
crops, host parasite relationships 3319
ecology
host parasite relationships 4543
population dynamics 1647
seed banks 1647
seed dispersal 1647
fungi
host plants 2052
seed germination 2052
genetics
genetic variation 2485
genomes 4533
Kenya 1647
maize
Central Africa 4982
chemical control 1910
crop yield 403, 824
host parasite relationships 403, 824, 2482, 2484
Nigeria 403, 824, 1910
nutrients 2484
resistance 403, 824, 4982
water relations 2482
West Africa 4982
physiology, respiration 4533
Poaceae
Burkina Faso 2485
host parasite relationships 2485
Mali 2485
Niger 2485
sorghum
biological control 2055
chemical control 2051
climate 1239
cultural control 2055
Ghana 2055
growth 1239
host parasite relationships 1239-1240, 2055, 3320
integrated control 2055
Mali 2051
Nigeria 2052
photosynthesis 1239
resistance 3320
water relations 1240
strigol, seed germination 820
Striga lutea (*see Striga asiatica*)
Striga orobanchoides (*see Striga gesnerioides*)
Strigol
seed germination
Orobanche crenata 820
Striga hermonthica 820
Stubble, control, weeds 4906
Stylosanthes guianensis
weeds
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Suaeda glauca
China 1695
ecology, salinity 1695
Suaeda heteroptera
China 1695
ecology, salinity 1695
Subalpine fir (*see Abies lasiocarpa*)
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum*)
Subtropical crops, weeds, weed control, conferences 1665
Succowia balaerica
Australia 4959
ecology
introduction 4959
spread 4959
Sudan
weeds
lentils 755
sunflowers 1187
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
Abutilon theophrasti
chemical control 1341
Italy 1341
amidosulfuron, bioassays 3153
as weeds
sugarbeet
Poland 2821
weed control 2821

Sugarbeet *cont.*
Capsella bursa-pastoris, hosts of plant diseases 2167
Centaurea diluta, Spain 2986
cereals
as weeds
Belgium 4487
chemical control 4487
Chenopodium album, crop weed competition 2540
Cirsium arvense
Germany 4634
spatial distribution 4634
Cyperus rotundus
chemical control 2812
Costa Rica 2812
physical control 2812
Echinochloa crus-galli
seed production 51
USA 51
Elymus repens
chemical control 2823
physical control 2823
Poland 2823
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 594, 3092
glyphosate
crop yield 3091
herbicide resistance 1011, 3091, 3103, 4490
plant breeding 718
tolerance 718
harrowing, crop yield 2830
herbicides
crop quality 2407, 4070
crop yield 682, 1582, 2407, 2831, 3270, 4073-4074, 4493, 4901-4902
development 3947
economics 1991, 2743, 2827
environmental impact 2623
enzymes 2706-2707, 3101, 3963
growth 219, 588, 780
herbicide resistance 1197, 3101-3102
conferences 1259
Nematoda 2816
physiology 2706
phytotoxicity 780, 2340-2341
plant breeding 3101-3102
residual effects 780, 2340-2341, 4072
seed germination 3947
selectivity 1994-1995
tolerance 2824
hoeing, crop yield 4902
manual weed control, crop yield 4493
Mercurialis annua
chemical control 2558, 4637
Hungary 4637
population density 2558
spread 2558
surveys 2558
Turkey 2558
metolachlor, crop yield 2818, 3683
physical control, crop yield 3684
ploughing, crop yield 682
Polygonum aviculare
chemical control 839
Italy 839
Polygonum persicaria, crop weed competition 3771
potatoes
as weeds
chemical control 3269
UK 3269
quinmerac
mode of action 2288
plant growth regulators 2288
selectivity 2288
rape, as weeds, chemical control 781
Sinapis alba
crop weed competition 31
crop yield 31
sugarbeet
as weeds
Poland 2821
weed control 2821
sulfonylurea herbicides, selectivity 630
tillage, crop yield 682, 2814
triflusulfuron, selectivity 1193, 1341
weed control, crop yield 4492

Sugarbeet *cont.*
weeds
allelopathy 1710
Belarus 2127, 2820
Belgium 3686
biological control 3681
Bulgaria 4071, 4659
chemical control 594, 630, 634, 682, 709, 718, 1126, 1191-1196, 1491, 1582-1583, 1991, 1994-1995, 2033, 2127, 2406-2407, 2670, 2743, 2813, 2816-2820, 2826-2831, 3117, 3268, 3270-3271, 3472, 3564-3565, 3681-3683, 3685-3686, 3973, 4015, 4071-4074, 4488-4490, 4493, 4900-4902
conferences 1259
China 4670
control 1249
crop quality 2538
crop weed competition 2538, 4203, 4492
crop yield 2538, 2822
cultural control 694, 709, 1472, 3681, 4016
Czech Republic 69, 2743, 4072
Denmark 4489-4490
France 1192-1193, 1195-1196, 1583, 2670, 2825, 3665
gene flow 1011
Germany 2538, 2826
Greece 897
hosts of plant diseases 897, 1748, 2826, 4659
hosts of plant pests 906, 4670
Hungary 2406, 3271
integrated control 682, 2826, 2829, 4071, 4493, 4902
Italy 694, 1191, 2827, 3268, 3351, 4492, 4902
Japan 2407
Lebanon 4493
Lithuania 2831, 3270
Morocco 4247
Netherlands 2033, 2830, 3564
physical control 682, 709, 760, 2814, 2826, 2829-2830, 3681, 3684, 4071, 4493, 4902
Poland 682, 1194, 1472, 1491, 1582, 2813, 2822, 4015-4016, 4900-4901
population dynamics 694
Romania 1994-1995
Russia 2814, 2817-2819, 3683, 3685, 3973, 4073-4074
seed banks 3351
Slovakia 3682
soil water 4203
surveys 69, 2127
Sweden 2829, 3565
UK 2828, 3117, 3472, 4203
Ukraine 709, 3681, 3684
USA 760, 1991
weed control 355, 2815, 2825, 3665, 4492
books 3760
conferences 3759-3760

Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
ametryn, photosynthesis 4797
asulam
crop yield 4486
growth 4486
metabolism 4777
phytotoxicity 4486
Cynodon dactylon
chemical control 1988
integrated control 1988
physical control 1988
Cyperus rotundus
Brazil 1986
chemical control 1986
glufosinate, herbicide resistance 4388
herbicides
crop yield 779, 1190, 1988, 3680, 4485
growth 3265, 3680
herbicide residues 500
herbicide resistance 1190
phytotoxicity 1990, 3680
tolerance 3265

Sugarcane *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
varietal reactions 3264
Panicum repens, chemical control 4486
paraquat, herbicide residues 2606
Rottboellia cochinchinensis
chemical control 3263
cultural control 3263
Guyana 3263
integrated control 3263
spread 3263
Sorghum halepense
allelopathy 779
chemical control 779
USA 779
sulfometuron, phytotoxicity 4485
tillage, crop yield 1988
weed control, economics 354
weeds
Argentina 353, 1989
chemical control 353, 516, 778, 933, 1399, 1520, 1581, 1987, 1989-1990, 3264-3267, 3680, 4368, 4419, 4485
China 1265
Côte d'Ivoire 1581
crop weed competition 354
crop yield 354
Cuba 354, 2405
cultural control 778, 2405
Guyana 3266
hosts of plant diseases 1739
India 1483
integrated control 778
Jamaica 3265
Kenya 352
Mauritius 516
seed banks 2527
South Africa 1990
Sri Lanka 2527
Trinidad and Tobago 3264, 3267
USA 933, 1739, 3680, 4485
weed control 354, 829, 1483

Sulcotrione
analysis 1758
chemistry 1340
control, weeds 563, 1129-1130, 1133-1135, 1199, 1340, 2245, 3266, 3756, 4034
herbicide resistance, tobacco 232
herbicide safeners 626
leaching, soil 2245
mode of action 1129
persistence, soil 563
physical properties 1340
phytotoxicity, cereals 626
plant physiology, cereals 626
selectivity, maize 1129, 1340
tolerance, cereals 626

Sulfentrazone
control
Cyperus rotundus 1986
weeds 1990, 2326
crop yield, soyabeans 3556
enzymes, soyabeans 3562
herbicide resistance, soyabeans 3556
movement, soil 553
phytotoxicity
soyabeans 575
sugarcane 1990
sorption, soil 553
tolerance, soyabeans 575, 3556, 3562
translocation, soyabeans 575

Sulfometuron
analysis 4301
chemistry 104
control
Cynodon dactylon 1988
Euphorbia esula 4873
Solanum viarum 1940
Sorghum halepense 779
weeds 794, 796, 1377, 2007, 2435, 2437, 2847, 3673, 3680, 4485
crop yield
pasture plants 4873
sugarcane 779, 1988, 3680, 4485
degradation, soil 3917
enzymes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4393
growth
Pinus taeda 2437
Populus 3693

Sulfometuron *cont.*
growth *cont.*
sugarcane 3680
herbicide resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4393
movement, soil 3917
phytotoxicity
Paspalum notatum 1940
sugarcane 3680, 4485
population dynamics, insects 1377
Sulfonylurea herbicides
adjuvants 630
analysis 110, 917, 2188, 4304
chemistry, reviews 4677
control
Cirsium 1978
weeds 353, 497, 630, 740
field crops
crop yield 2835
phytotoxicity 2835
formulations 1753
herbicide residues
environment 497
groundwater 110, 4322
soil 497, 917, 2188, 4301
surface water 4304
tap water 110
water 2188, 4301
herbicide resistance
crops 592
Kochia scoparia 590
Papaver rhoeas 4258
weeds 3824
reviews 4677
mode of action, reviews 4677
nontarget effects, field crops 2835
physicochemical properties 497
plant breeding, flax 2699
resistance, flax 2699
selectivity
crops 630
reviews 4677
structure activity relationships 1345
synthesis 1753, 3860
tolerance, pasture plants 740
toxicity 497
reviews 4677
Sulfosulfuron
adjuvants 625
application date 4428
control
Bromus diandrus 3180, 3185
Bromus tectorum 4428
weeds 625, 4424
crop yield, wheat 4428
phytotoxicity, cereals 3185
tolerance, cereals 3180
varietal reactions, cereals 3185
Sulphosate, control, weeds 742
Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita pepo*)
Sunflower oil, control, *Orobanche cernua* 2833
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
aclonifen
phytotoxicity 1188
selectivity 1188
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
chemical control 4482
France 4482
as weeds
ecology, population dynamics 2126
field crops
chemical control 73, 3596
physical control 3596
spatial distribution 73
USA 73
fungi, host plants 3596
genetics, gene flow 435
Hungary 2126
sorghum
chemical control 721
Italy 721
sunflowers, hybridization 435, 4601
USA 435
atrazine, tolerance 123
Cynodon dactylon
Argentina 1953
chemical control 1953
herbicides
crop yield 1953
economics 271, 1185, 2403
Sunflowers *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
growth 219, 303
phytotoxicity 2341, 2403, 3206
residual effects 2341, 3206
selectivity 1186
tolerance 345
hoeing, flowering 1187
integrated control, economics 271
manual weed control, economics 271
Mercurialis annua, Hungary 4637
Orobanche
host parasite relationships 4979
resistance 4979
Orobanche cernua
chemical control 3317, 4539
resistance 2887
Spain 2049, 2887, 3317, 4539
spread 2049
surveys 2049
temperature 2887
Orobanche cumana
Bulgaria 4120
host parasite relationships 2480, 4120, 4538
resistance 4538
Romania 4120
Spain 4120
Turkey 4120
varietal reactions 4538
oxadiazon, flowering 1187
Parthenium, hosts of plant pests 4967
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 1643
growth 1643
hosts of plant pests 3737
seed germination 1643
propisochlor, development 3542
sunflowers, as weeds, hybridization 435, 4601
Typha, USA 1649
weeds
allelopathy 877
Argentina 2403
Australia 1897
books 2915
chemical control 271, 347, 1083, 1185-1188, 1577, 1897, 1978-1979, 2403, 3256, 3780
conferences 1259
crop weed competition 459, 4204
crop yield 459, 1577, 4204
cultural control 347, 694, 1121, 1577, 2934, 3188, 3190, 4422, 4435
economics 884
Egypt 1577
fertilizers 884, 1187
flora 884
France 884, 1083, 1121, 1185-1186, 1188, 1978-1979, 3256
India 271, 347, 1578
integrated control 271, 347, 1577, 2934, 3190
Israel 3256, 4422
Italy 694, 3256, 4204
legislation 884
nutrients 459
physical control 271, 459, 1121, 1187, 1578, 2934, 3190
Poland 4435
population dynamics 694
Portugal 3780
seed banks 2934, 3780
Spain 2934, 3188, 3190, 3256
Sudan 1187
weed control 318
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
Orobanche cernua
host parasite relationships 823
seed germination 823
weeds
crop weed competition 27
India 27
Surface water
algae
Australia 2908
cultural control 2908
Europe 2908
atrazine
biodegradation 4764
degradation 534, 937
Surface water *cont.*
atrazine *cont.*
herbicide residues 158, 519, 525, 2210-2211
humus 4709
pH 4709
photolysis 962
chlorsulfuron, degradation 2230
diuron, herbicide residues 2185
glyphosate, herbicide residues 2638
herbicides
biodegradation 2252
degradation 114, 955
environmental impact 138
herbicide residues 126-128, 130, 498, 521-522, 526, 919, 927, 932, 937, 1358, 1765, 2183, 2209, 2603, 2618, 2623, 2670, 3026, 3143, 3878, 3880-3881, 4304, 4317, 4686, 4695, 4716, 4738
movement 3515
persistence 955, 2252
photolysis 2654
sorption 3520
mecoprop, herbicide residues 2213
molinate, herbicide residues 2616
organophosphorus herbicides, herbicide residues 4319
paraquat, herbicide residues 2674
picloram, herbicide residues 3023
simazine, herbicide residues 2200
tri-allate, herbicide residues 501
triazine herbicides, herbicide residues 3476, 3489
Surveys
herbicides
atrazine 1877
usage 1877
weeds, Hungary 2988
Swaziland
weeds
geographical distribution 2999
invasion 2999
Swede rape (*see also* Rape)
Sweden
algae, rivers 4772
Cirsium arvense 433
Empetrum hermaphroditum 2463
Pinus sylvestris 795
Equisetum arvense
fallow 1690
field crops 1690
pasture plants 1690
herbicide residues
groundwater 521
surface water 521, 3515, 3883
tap water 2215
toxicity 2215
water 4687
herbicide resistance
Matricaria perforata 873
Viola arvensis 873
herbicides
application equipment 1032
training 1032
Oxalis acetosella 3792
Sinapis alba 2453
Vaccinium myrtillus, Picea abies 4519
weeds 2087, 2090, 2518, 2521, 2930, 3343, 4420
barley 701
carrots 4464
cereals 873, 2546
crops 2993
extension 4420
field crops 3361, 3565, 3781
flora 873
light 845
Phleum pratense 3214
Pinus sylvestris 4500
questionnaire 4420
rape 3251
Salix 2848
seed germination 845
sugarbeet 2829
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
Cyperus rotundus
Costa Rica 1482

Sweet potatoes *cont.*
Cyperus rotundus cont.
crop weed competition 1482
cultural control 1482
integrated control 1482
herbicides, crop yield 4465
weeds
Brazil 4465
chemical control 1892, 4465
China 1265
crop weed competition 4205
crop yield 4205
India 4205
Kenya 336
USA 1892
Switzerland
Allium vineale, grapes 1174
Callitriche cophocarpa 4554
Centaurea scabiosa 2919
Crepis capillaris 2922
flora 4177
herbicide residues
lakes 2213, 2618
mecoprop 2213
rivers 2618
surface water 130
triazine herbicides 130, 3489
parsnips, as weeds 4177
Prunus serotina 3727
reports, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 2912
Rhinanthus alectrolophus 2920
Senecio vulgaris, celeriac 3808
Solidago altissima, nature reserves 3381
Vicia cracca 2921
weeds 76, 2935, 3850, 4177, 4671
apples 341, 2798-2799
crops 2912
field crops 3853
grapes 766, 2397, 2804
ornamental woody plants 368
potatoes 337, 1166
temperate fruits 2395-2396
wheat 3852
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus*)
Symphytum officinale
Trifolium repens
allelopathy 3813
Romania 3813
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Synechococcus, norflurazon, herbicide resistance 224
Synechocystis, herbicides, herbicide resistance 1841, 4392
Syringa vulgaris (*see* Lilac)
Syzygium cumini
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
2,4,5-T
analysis 111, 2621, 3475, 3868
biodegradation 2597
soil 3075
control
Rumex 1150
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2030
crop quality, pasture plants 1150
crop yield, pasture plants 1150
degradation, soil 3932
growth
Actinomycetales 206
bacteria 206
fungi 206
soil flora 206
herbicide residues
crops 2621
milk 4704
nut crops 3868
soil 206
vegetables 111
water 1356, 3475
metabolism
Actinomycetales 206
bacteria 206
fungi 206
rats 148
soil flora 206
population dynamics, soil flora 3939
soil types, soil 3932
Taeniatherum caput-medusae
biology, seed germination 3347
ecology
nutrients 3347
seed banks 3347
USA 3347
Tagetes erecta
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
weeds
cultural control 1604
USA 1604
Tagetes filifolia, Nematoda, host plants 3467
Tagetes jalisciensis, Nematoda, host plants 3467
Tagetes microglossa, Nematoda, host plants 3467
Tagetes minuta
ecology
invasion 3818
spread 3818
Taiwan
Boraginaceae 4189
herbicide residues
soil 202
triazine herbicides 202
pendimethalin
man 4330
toxicity 4330
Talinum
insects, host plants 4669
root crops, hosts of plant pests 4669
Talinum triangulare
cassava, hosts of plant pests 2170
insects, host plants 2170
maize
cultural control 2775
Nigeria 2775
Tamarix
biology 4957
chemical control 4948
ecology 4957
nature reserves
chemical control 4942
cultural control 4942
integrated control 4942
physical control 4942
USA 4942
USA 4948, 4957
Tanacetum
ecology, pollution 4281
field crops
Germany 4282
hosts of plant pests 4282
insects, host plants 4281-4282
Poland 4281
taxonomy 2101
Tanacetum vulgare, taxonomy 2101
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tanzania, weeds, coffee 3272
Tap water
atrazine
degradation 107
herbicide residues 1134
chlorthal-dimethyl, herbicide residues 503
2,4-D, herbicide residues 3872
diuron, herbicide residues 3482
herbicides, herbicide residues 118, 516, 930, 2215, 2603, 3474, 3478
methyl bromide, herbicide residues 3889
phenylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 3027
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 110
Taraxacum
birds
population dynamics 3051
UK 3051
chemical control 3051
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
Taraxacum officinale
bacteria, host plants 900
biology
reproduction 3421
seed dormancy 2086
seed germination 2086, 2514
Taraxacum officinale *cont.*
cabbages
chemical control 1170
cultural control 1170
physical control 1170
USA 1170
chemical control 382
ecology
disturbed land 3421
habitats 3421
invasion 744
plant competition 4257
field crops
crop weed competition 744
invasion 744
USA 744
genetics
gene flow 4272
genetic variation 4257
horticultural crops, hosts of plant pests 2172
insects, host plants 2172
Lolium perenne
cultural control 3701
USA 3701
lucerne, Canada 3421
maize
chemical control 1137
physical control 1137
USA 1137
morphology
flowers 3421
seeds 3421
non-farm land, Canada 3421
pasture plants
Germany 48
nutrients 48
Phaseolus vulgaris
cultural control 2388
physical control 2388
USA 2388
physiology, translocation 4267
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Russia 4267
temperate fruits
chemical control 1542
France 1542
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Taxillus vestitus
forest trees
host parasite relationships 3313
India 3313
Taxodium mucronatum
Scurrula pulverulenta
host parasite relationships 3314
India 3314
TCA
control, weeds 353
growth, *Pinus sylvestris* 1831
leaching, soil 3057
physiology, *Pinus sylvestris* 1831
Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
weeds
chemical control 1584
China 1265
cultural control 1584
Kenya 356
Malawi 1584
weed control 356
Teak (*see Tectona grandis*)
Tebutam, control, weeds 1180-1181, 1977, 4480
Tebuthiuron
application rates 4863
control
Artemisia tridentata 4863
Mimosa pigra 2471
Tecoma stans 4455
weeds 1581, 2371, 2471, 3724
herbicide residues, *Erythroxylum coca* 4725
movement, soil 2227
persistence, soil 2227
phytotoxicity, *Erythroxylum coca* 4725
Techniques
herbicide residues
2,4-D 2619
water purification 2619

Tecoma stans
biology 4955
distribution, geographical distribution 4955
morphology 4955
pasture plants
Brazil 4455, 4955
chemical control 4455
host of plant diseases 4955
hosts of plant pests 4955
integrated control 4455
physical control 4455
weed control 4955
Tectona grandis
weeds
chemical control 3695
India 3695
physical control 3695
Teleonemia scrupulosa, control, *Lantana camara* 4950
Temperate fruits
Cardamine hirsuta, Spain 2987
weeds
chemical control 1061, 1541-1544, 2395, 4867, 4891
cultural control 1544, 2395, 4867
France 1541-1542
integrated control 2395, 4867
Netherlands 1061
New Zealand 4867
physical control 1544, 2395
Slovenia 4891
Spain 4240
surveys 4240
Switzerland 2395, 2912
USA 1543-1544
weed control 2912
Tephrosia apollinea
lentils
chemical control 755
integrated control 755
physical control 755
Sudan 755
Tephrosia purpurea
Parthenium hysterophorus
allelopathy 4531
India 4531
Terbacil
analysis 3030
application methods 636
control
Sorghum halepense 779
weeds 636, 3705
crop yield, sugarcane 779, 1190
essential oils, *Mentha piperita* 1014
herbicide residues, *Echinacea angustifolia* 3030
herbicide resistance
Senecio vulgaris 4653
sugarcane 1190
Terbucarb
metabolism, rats 2223
toxicity, rats 2223
Terbumeton
analysis 4686, 4695
herbicide residues, surface water 4686, 4695
Terbuthylazine
adjuvants 721
analysis 3481, 4307, 4311, 4686-4687, 4695
application methods 636
bioassays, cucumbers 172, 554
biodegradation
soil 4762
water 4366
chemistry 3481
control
Amaranthus retroflexus 1268
Echinochloa crus-galli 1164
weeds 360, 636, 721, 790, 1164, 1616, 1971, 2770, 2788, 3222-3223, 3226, 4056, 4879, 4913
crop yield
chickpeas 4056
faba beans 4879
Lupinus albus 3226
maize 2770
peas 2788, 3222-3223
degradation
groundwater 955
Terbuthylazine *cont.*
degradation *cont.*
soil 1385-1386, 2246, 3931, 4741
surface water 955
economics, maize 2770
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1766
beers 136
groundwater 526, 1386, 4321
surface water 127, 130, 526, 4686, 4695
water 2603, 4311, 4687
leaching, soil 1385-1386, 2246, 3072, 3512
movement, soil 554, 2237, 4741
nitrogen fixation, peas 2788
nontarget effects, aquatic organisms 2264
organic matter, soil 2237
persistence
groundwater 955
soil 172, 554, 3072
surface water 955
photolysis
soil 960
water 960, 2649, 3069
phytotoxicity
chickpeas 1164
forest trees 789
Lupinus albus 3226
runoff, soil 2244, 3925
selectivity, *Populus* 790
sorption
atmosphere 2204
soil 172, 2233, 2237, 3072, 3512, 3520
surface water 3520
tolerance, chickpeas 1164
toxicity, fungi 249
volatilization, soil 1385
Terbutryn
analysis 3921, 4686, 4695
biodegradation, water 4366
control
Echinochloa crus-galli 1164
Euphorbia heterophylla 1591
weeds 348, 755, 1164, 1526, 1534, 1581, 2788, 3193, 3220, 3222-3223, 3226, 3265, 4015, 4056, 4457, 4879, 4882
crop yield
barley 3193
chickpeas 4056, 4882
faba beans 4879
Lupinus albus 3226
peas 2788, 3222-3223
safflower 348
soyabeans 1526
degradation, soil 953, 3931
economics, cotton 1591
growth
algae 220
bacteria 1823
crops 2688
sugarcane 3265
herbicide residues
soil 510, 1826
surface water 4686, 4695
water 2603
herbicide resistance
bacteria 2703
Cyperus rotundus 3220
metabolism
algae 220
bacteria 1823
nitrogen fixation, peas 2788
photosynthesis, bacteria 2703
phytotoxicity
chickpeas 1164
pasture plants 4457
potatoes 1533
population dynamics, algae 1826
seed germination, crops 2688
selectivity, yams 1534
soil types, soil 953
sorption, soil 3921
tolerance
chickpeas 1164
sugarcane 3265
Test rigs, weeds, flame cultivators 1078
Testing
herbicides, sprayers 1060
Testing *cont.*
weeds, herbicide resistance 473, 2140
Thailand
Chromolaena odorata 3427
herbicide residues, legislation 2317
herbicides
application 1030
conferences 1258
legislation 2317
safety, conferences 1258
weeds 660
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Themeda quadrivalvis
ecology
invasion 4635
plant succession 4635
spread 4635
Thenylchlor, control, *Monochoria korsakowii* 2138
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Thesium humile
genetics, genomes 4533
physiology
metabolism 2479
respiration 2479
Thiazafluron, sorption, soil 544
Thiazopyr
analysis 1759, 3479
control, weeds 782, 2852, 3479, 3680
crop yield
cotton 782
sugarcane 3680
growth
olives 1981
sugarcane 3680
herbicide residues
groundwater 1759
soil 3479
phytotoxicity
forest trees 3279-3280
olives 1981
sugarcane 3680
selectivity
olives 1981
ornamental plants 2852
tolerance, forest trees 3279
toxicity, rats 1779
Thifensulfuron
analysis 3867, 4301
application date 345
bioassays, lentils 1388
biodegradation, soil 989
chemistry 102, 104
control
Avena fatua 679
Kochia scoparia 752
Scandix pecten-veneris 3192
weeds 695, 1109, 1936, 2348, 2842, 3255, 3623, 4029, 4848, 4878
crop quality, linseed 3255
crop yield
barley 3623
cereals 679
field crops 752
linseed 3255
maize 4848
soyabeans 3662
triticale 4029
wheat 695, 2348
degradation 102
soil 989, 1388, 3063
water 985
development, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
economics, cereals 679
enzymes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4393
growth
crops 588
field crops 589
sugarbeet 780
herbicide mixtures 589, 3662
herbicide residues, soyabeans 3867
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
rape 596
leaching, soil 1388
phytotoxicity
field crops 589
grapes 587
pasture plants 314
soyabeans 3662, 4878

Thifensulfuron *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
sugarbeet 780
wheat 752
residual effects, sugarbeet 780
seed germination, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
tolerance
oilseed plants 345
pasture plants 314
toxicity, bacteria 3940
translocation, field crops 589
Thin layer chromatography, herbicide residues, triazine herbicides 4307
Thinopyrum intermedium (*see Elymus hispidus*)
Thinopyrum ponticum (*see Elymus elongatus*)
Thiobencarb
analysis 3864
control
aquatic weeds 2778
Bidens tripartita 4041
Caesulia axillaris 724
Echinochloa colonum 1523
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331, 3646, 4202
rice, as weeds 1923
weeds 1511-1512, 1540, 1919, 3210-3211, 3679, 3702, 4857, 4861
crop yield
field crops 1511
rice 229, 724, 1919, 1923, 3210, 3646
Trichosanthes dioica 1540
economics
field crops 1511
rice 3646
growth
bacteria 571
rice 1842
soil flora 571, 1824
herbicide residues, atmosphere 3864
herbicide resistance, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 87
metabolism
rice 229
soil flora 1821
nitrogen fixation, soyabeans 317
persistence, soil 3485
photosynthesis, rice 229
phytotoxicity, rice 1923
plant diseases
sesame 1985
soyabeans 317
population dynamics
Actinomycetales 4771
Nematoda 3679
soil flora 1824, 2263
runoff, soil 3485
tolerance, rice 1842
toxicity
algae 3048
Amphibia 4736
aquatic animals 4736
cyanobacteria 3048
varietal reactions, rice 1842
Thiocarbamate herbicides
enzymes, plants 2707
growth, maize 1917
herbicide safeners 1917
phytotoxicity, maize 1917
Thlaspi arvense
barley
Canada 699
chemical control 699, 3193
cultural control 699
integrated control 699
Lithuania 3193
biology
seed dormancy 2090
seed germination 1167, 2090, 3337, 3622
carrots
chemical control 1167
physical control 1167, 4058
Poland 1167
cereals
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
Thlaspi arvense cont.
field crops
chemical control 4015, 4421
cultural control 4015
integrated control 4015
Poland 4015
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3361
Sweden 2090
UK 3622
Thuja occidentalis, oxadiazon, physiology 4394
Thuja plicata
cutting, growth 4926
herbicides, growth 4926
weeds
chemical control 1597, 4926
France 1597
physical control 4926
USA 4926
Thyme (*see Thymus vulgaris*)
Thymus
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
Thymus citriodorus, weeds, chemical control 3285
Thymus serpyllum
biology, seed germination 4589
distribution, geographical distribution 4177
Switzerland 4177
Thymus vulgaris
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3285
tolerance 3285
weeds, chemical control 3285
Tilia platyphyllos
weeds
chemical control 1597
France 1597
Tillage
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 4225
Apocynum cannabinum 4271
Bothriochloa ischaemum 4843
Brachiaria decumbens 1094
Brachiaria platyphylla 1909
Bromus tectorum 696
Centaurea repens 2867, 4941
Commelina benghalensis 322, 1592
Convolvulus arvensis 800
Cynodon dactylon 1988
Cyperus rotundus 2812, 4446
Echinochloa crus-galli 300
Elymus repens 1624, 1960-1962, 2823, 3626
Euphorbia heterophylla 2382
Imperata cylindrica 1146-1147, 1619
Lepidium latifolium 4871
Nassella trichotoma 4869
Oxalis latifolia 384
rape, as weeds 1216, 2870
rice, as weeds 728, 2450
Setaria viridis 4845
Sorghum halepense 4456
sunflowers, as weeds 3596
weeds 65, 106, 300, 304, 464, 660, 671, 682, 699, 702, 722, 749, 758, 1112, 1121, 1137, 1170, 1279, 1309, 1495, 1510, 1557, 1587, 1593, 1707, 1871, 1895, 1899, 1919, 2018, 2343-2344, 2359, 2395, 2422, 2750, 2771, 2789, 2792, 2797-2798, 2814, 2840, 2847, 2934, 3157, 3177, 3182, 3190, 3198, 3210, 3258, 3275, 3299, 3356, 3580, 3610, 3629, 3637, 3666, 3669, 3781, 3784, 4037, 4060, 4433, 4439-4440, 4499, 4844, 4880-4881
crop yield 3299
apples 2798
barley 3626
cereals 3177
cotton 2840, 3275
crops 682
field crops 702, 2789, 4446
lucerne 4456
maize 3629, 4439
potatoes 758, 3666
Tillage *cont.*
crop yield *cont.*
rice 1919, 3210
sugarbeet 2814
sugarcane 1988
vegetables 3669
wheat 4843
economics
Eucalyptus grandis 1094
maize 300
environmental impact, soil 650
growth
Elymus repens 1960
forest trees 2847
morphology, *Elymus repens* 1961
nutrients
barley 3626
Elymus repens 1962
population dynamics
soil flora 1871
weeds 1707
species diversity, field crops 1315
Tithonia diversifolia
biology, seed germination 428
chemical control 428
distribution, geographical distribution 1326
ecology
phenology 1326
spread 1326
surveys 1326
Nigeria 428
roadsides, Nigeria 1326
weeds
allelopathy 2964
growth 2964
seed germination 2964
Tithonia tubaeformis, biology, seed germination 2928
Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
atrazine
genetics 2691
herbicide resistance 2691
2,4-D, herbicide resistance 2277
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 2689, 3553, 4786
plant breeding 3553
glyphosate, herbicide resistance 4387
herbicides
growth 1425
herbicide resistance 232
metabolism 1425
pest control 1171
phytotoxicity 2834
molinate
growth 3942
herbicide resistance 3942
metabolism 3942
translocation 3942
uptake 3942
Orobanche
Bulgaria 3553
chemical control 2834, 3553
China 2834
Greece 2834
South Africa 2834
Yugoslavia 2834
Orobanche aegyptiaca, host parasite relationships 4118, 4981
Orobanche cernua
biological control 2833
chemical control 2833
crop yield 1238
growth 1238, 3741
host parasite relationships 1238, 3741
India 2833
oxyfluorfen, herbicide resistance 4384
pendimethalin
crop yield 996
growth 996
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
weeds
biological control 4494
chemical control 1400, 1586, 4075, 4494
China 1586
cultural control 1586, 4494
Greece 4494
hosts of plant pests 4279
India, conferences 4150

Tobacco *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
integrated control 4494
Japan 2328
physical control 4494
Spain 4075
USA 1400
weed control 2328
conferences 4150
Togo
Cyperus rotundus, cotton 1589
weeds, cotton 1297
Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
Abutilon theophrasti, host of plant diseases 2581
Cassia obtusifolia, allelopathy 3162
Chenopodium album, hosts of plant pests 4277
chlorthal-dimethyl, herbicide residues 3873
Cyperus rotundus
crop weed competition 1700
crop yield 1700
growth 1700
Echinochloa crus-galli
seed production 51
USA 51
Euphorbia heterophylla
hosts of plant diseases 1740
Venezuela 1740
glyphosate, translocation 213
herbicides
crop yield 2394, 3238, 4064, 4469
economics 3196
enzymes 3960
growth 997, 2688, 4064
herbicide residues 4724
morphology 997
phytotoxicity 2385, 3238
plant diseases 4040
residual effects 2385
seed germination 2688
uptake 2271
hoeing, economics 3196
manual weed control, crop yield 1539, 3238, 4469
metribuzin
crop yield 1539
phytotoxicity 1538
mulching, crop yield 763-764
Orobanche, host parasite relationships 213
Orobanche aegyptiaca
chemical control 3671
crop yield 4121
growth 3671
host parasite relationships 2480, 3671, 3745, 4121
Russia 4121
rimsulfuron, tolerance 1538
Sida rhombifolia, hosts of plant diseases 1743
Solanum nigrum
chemical control 1538, 1949
hosts of plant diseases 3849
hosts of plant pests 3849
Italy 1949
Spain 3849
sulfonylurea herbicides, selectivity 630
weeds
allelopathy 877
chemical control 630, 764, 1539, 1892, 1949, 2795-2796, 3196, 3238, 3256, 4064, 4468-4470, 4773, 4889
crop weed competition 2957, 2962
crop yield 2957, 3196
cultural control 676, 763-764, 4468
France 3256, 4470
growth 877
hosts of plant diseases 488-489, 2169
hosts of plant pests 2175, 4675
India 1539, 4469
integrated control 3196, 4469
Israel 3256
Italy 1949, 2796, 3256, 4889
nutrients 2957
physical control 1539, 3196, 3238, 4469-4470
seed germination 877
Tomatoes *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Spain 3256
USA 764, 1892, 2394, 2795, 3196, 3238, 3857, 4064
weed control 1866
Toona ciliata, weeds, allelopathy 1304
TOPE, physiology, weeds 2709
Torilis arvensis
grapes
chemical control 1553
France 1553
Torilis nodosa
field crops
cultural control 2934, 3190
integrated control 2934, 3190
physical control 2934, 3190
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3190
Tournefortia sibirica
China 1695
ecology, salinity 1695
Toxicodendron radicans
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
Tracer techniques
herbicide residues
atrazine 512
soil 512
Tradescantia
herbicides
genetics 4340
toxicity 4340
Tragopogon dubius
Canada 4596
ecology, seed dispersal 4596
Tragopogon pratensis
grapes
chemical control 1553
France 1553
Tralkoxydim
application rates 4432
control
Phalaris minor 84
weeds 288, 2337, 4019, 4432
crop yield, wheat 288, 2337, 4019
enzymes
Poaceae 605
weeds 1847
herbicide mixtures 2337
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1731, 2330, 2564
Avena fatua 1333
weeds 1847
metabolism, Poaceae 605
selectivity, Poaceae 605
tolerance, *Avena fatua* 2133
translocation, Poaceae 605
uptake, Poaceae 605
varietal reactions, *Avena fatua* 2133
Trap crops
control
Striga 825
Striga hermonthica 2055
weeds 4494, 4536
Trapa japonica
biology
seed dormancy 4555
seed germination 4555
herbicides, seed germination 4555
Trapa natans
aquatic organisms, host plants 4131
distribution, geographical distribution 2059
ecology 4559
habitats 2059
lakes, Italy 4131
physiology, plant growth regulators 3751
Spain 2059
USA 4559
weed control 4559
Tree fruits
weeds
Canada 3430
chemical control 1101, 3430
Israel 1101
Trema
forest trees
Côte d'Ivoire 1703
fire effects 1703
population dynamics 1703
Tri-allate
analysis 501, 4300
bioassays, *Avena fatua* 591
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 2330
weeds 340, 3236
crop yield, spinach 340
enzymes, plants 2707, 3963
fatty acids, *Avena fatua* 225, 236
herbicide residues
groundwater 501
soil 4300
surface water 501
water 4300
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 225, 236, 591, 888, 2563
metabolism, sheep 4335
nontarget effects, rats 2632
phytotoxicity, spinach 340
translocation, *Avena fatua* 2563
uptake, *Avena fatua* 2563
volatilization, soil 181
waxes, *Avena fatua* 236
Trialkyltin, synthesis 1343
Trianthema monogyna (*see Trianthema portulacastrum*)
Trianthema portulacastrum
anatomy, xylem 3826
biology, seed germination 4164
cultural control 4164
ecology, mycorrhizas 3804
fodder crops, India 3804
India 4164
planting stock
cultural control 4934
India 4934
soyabeans
chemical control 746
crop weed competition 57, 746
crop yield 57
India 57, 746
integrated control 746
nutrients 746
physical control 746
yield components 57
Triasulfuron
bioassays, *Nasturtium officinale* 193
biodegradation, soil 3915
control
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3671
Solanum viarum 1940
weeds 1936, 2331, 2340, 3193, 3616
crop yield
barley 3193
cereals 2331
wheat 3179, 3616
degradation 1349
soil 193, 3915
development, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 3745
enzymes, *Cirsium arvense* 4649
formulations 194
growth
crops 588, 2688
field crops 303
sugarbeet 780
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 2139
Cirsium arvense 4649
Papaver rhoeas 4260
leaching, soil 193-194, 3915, 3930
movement, soil 3915
persistence, soil 303
phytotoxicity
field crops 2340, 3206
Paspalum notatum 1940
pasture plants 314
sugarbeet 780
residual effects
field crops 2340, 3206
sugarbeet 780
runoff, soil 3930
seed germination
crops 2688
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3745
seed production, weeds 3179

Triasulfuron *cont.*
soil types, soil 2340, 2655, 3915
sorption, soil 2655, 3915
tolerance, pasture plants 314
Triazine herbicides
analysis 915, 921, 926, 2202, 2609, 3476, 4302, 4305, 4312, 4695
chemistry 1749
control, weeds 1056, 1179, 4259, 4680
enzymes, maize 2681
genetics, weeds 481
herbicide residues
groundwater 2209, 3489, 4302, 4321
marine environment 4305
olives 3477
soil 915, 926, 3037
surface water 522, 2209, 3476, 3489, 4695
water 926
herbicide resistance
Amaranthus retroflexus 2545
Chenopodium album 711, 1016
crops 592, 1749
Kochia scoparia 752, 1913
rape 924, 1002, 1179
Solanum nigrum 813, 4109, 4528
Synechocystis 1841
weeds 481, 890, 1056, 1552, 1749, 2979, 3201, 4258-4259
ion exchange, soil 3526
metabolism, maize 2681
mode of action 1749
movement, soil 1105
persistence, soil 1105, 3057
photosynthesis, *Chenopodium album*, theses 1016
sorption, soil 3923
synthesis 4680
Triazole herbicides
chemistry 612
reviews 4677
control, weeds 1752
enzymes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 612
herbicide resistance, weeds, reviews 4677
mode of action, reviews 4677
phytotoxicity, crops 1752
selectivity, crops, reviews 4677
structure activity relationships 612
synthesis 1752
toxicity, reviews 4677
Tribensulfuron
control, weeds 2340
phytotoxicity, field crops 2340
residual effects, field crops 2340
soil types, soil 2340
Tribenuron
analysis 2188, 4294, 4301
application date 345
chemistry 4294
control
Avena fatua 679, 4804
Orobanche aegyptiaca 3671
Scandix pecten-veneris 3192
weeds 296, 695, 697, 701, 1109, 1223, 1497, 1936, 3259, 3279, 4431, 4867
crop yield
barley 296, 1497
cereals 679
olives 3261
wheat 695, 4431
economics, cereals 679
environmental factors, plants 622
enzymes
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
Cirsium arvense 4649
growth
crops 588
olives 3261
sugarbeet 780
herbicide mixtures 3124, 4804
herbicide resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 4393
cereals 1915
Cirsium arvense 4649
Papaver rhoeas 4260
rape 596
movement, soil 1811
persistence, soil 1811
phytotoxicity
grain legumes 1915
Tribenuron *cont.*
phytotoxicity *cont.*
pasture plants 314
sugarbeet 780
residual effects, sugarbeet 780
soil types, soil 4754
sorption, soil 4754
tolerance
cover crops 4867
Dichondra micrantha 2443
oilseed plants 345
pasture plants 314
Tribulus terrestris
Australia 2532
planting stock
cultural control 4934
India 4934
taxonomy, identification 2532
Tributyltin
herbicide residues
aquatic organisms 4727
birds 4728
metabolism, Crustacea 1787
toxicity
Crustacea 1787
rats 1782
Trichapion lativentre, control, *Sesbania punicea* 4105
Trichoderma, control, *Orobanche crenata* 4540
Trichodesma incanum
biology 2476
toxicity, rabbits 2476
Uzbekistan 2476
weed control 2476
Trichosanthes dioica
herbicides, crop yield 1540
manual weed control, crop yield 1540
mulching, crop yield 1540
weeds
chemical control 1540
crop yield 1540
cultural control 1540
India 1540
physical control 1540
Trichosirocalus horridus, control, *Carduus nutans* 1219, 2448
Triclopyr
application methods 770, 1450, 2036
application rates 4908
canopy penetration
forest trees 1853
weeds 1853
control
chestnuts, as weeds 770
Cynodon dactylon 741, 2857
Cyperus rotundus 1589
Ipomoea indica 377
Lonicera japonica 2003
Lythrum salicaria 3511
Myriophyllum spicatum 410
ornamental plants, as weeds 2858
Populus tremuloides 1819, 2014
Potamogeton pectinatus 4573
Prosopis glandulosa 4952
rice, as weeds 1923
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
Solanum viarum 738, 1940, 3215
weeds 365, 956, 1372, 1377, 1450, 1515, 1595, 1853, 2013, 2034, 2371, 2847, 3697, 4911
woody weeds 1630, 1632, 2036, 4099
crop yield
cotton 4908
rice 1923, 4860
degradation, environment 956
deposition
forest trees 1853
weeds 1853
economics
forest trees 1876
rice 1515
growth
forest trees 4911
Liriodendron tulipifera 4914
Prosopis glandulosa 995
herbicide mixtures 2858
herbicide residues
environment 956
lettuces 2604
surface water 1358
Triclopyr *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
wild plants 1372
microbial degradation, water 3068
nontarget effects, *Galerucella calmariensis* 3511
photolysis, water 3068
phytotoxicity
forest trees 2272
horticultural crops 2385
Paspalum notatum 1940
pasture plants 741
rice 1923, 4860
population dynamics
birds 1790
Gastropoda 1788
insects 1377
mammals 1789
residual effects, horticultural crops 2385
soil chemistry, soil 1818
soil physics, soil 1819
toxicity
algae 1379
aquatic animals 3906
translocation
Eupatorium capillifolium 1420
forest trees 2272
uptake
Eupatorium capillifolium 1420
forest trees 2272
varietal reactions, rice 4860
Tridax procumbens, oilseed plants, chemical control 4680
Trifluralin
analysis 3026
application 700
ascorbic acid
plants 3114
wetlands 3114
bioassays, cereals 2663
biodegradation, soil 203
chemistry 99
composition, rape 3558-3559
control
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730, 2330
Amaranthus palmeri 2430
Amaranthus retroflexus 879
Ambrosia artemisiifolia 4482
Lolium rigidum 1221
rice, as weeds 3659, 4451
Sorghum halepense 779
weeds 383, 700, 746, 784, 879, 1159, 1170, 1180-1181, 1185, 1188, 1605-1606, 1977, 1980, 1997, 1999, 2341, 2419, 2423, 3218, 3226, 3235, 3254, 3273, 3286, 3677, 4052, 4064, 4511, 4877, 4879, 4881
crop quality, rape 3558
crop yield
barley 700
cotton 1999, 2423, 3273
faba beans 4879
Lupinus albus 3226
Phaseolus vulgaris 4881
rape 3677
safflower 1980
soyabeans 746
sugarcane 779
tomatoes 4064
degradation
soil 2207, 3055, 3909, 3912, 4744
water 3055
development
cotton 1833
shallots 3099
economics, sunflowers 1185
formulations 2715
genetics
fodder beet 3956
shallots 3099
growth
aquatic weeds 4144
bacteria 332
cereals 2663
cotton 1833
fungi 159
soil flora 332
soyabeans 4052
tomatoes 4064
herbicide mixtures 3067

Trifluralin *cont.*
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1360
carrots 1799, 2207
groundwater 201, 4755
melons 929, 2208
sewage 4717
soil 2208, 3067
surface water 3026
humus, soil 1810
interactions 3707
leaching, soil 2663, 3912, 4755
metabolism, fungi 159
movement, soil 201, 511, 929, 1799, 1810, 2207
nitrogen fixation, cowpeas 3115
nontarget effects, rats 2632
persistence
atmosphere 1360
soil 929, 1799, 4744
physiology, rodents 3099
phytotoxicity
barley 700
Calendula officinalis 1606
cotton 1999
cowpeas 3115
field crops 2341
guar 3707
linseed 3254
lucerne 316
oilseed plants 3286
Poa trivialis 3703
rice 4451
plant diseases
chickpeas 332
cotton 1419, 1996
population dynamics
bacteria 1419
Nematoda 4773
residual effects, field crops 2341
roots
cotton 1833
soyabeans 4052
runoff, soil 1407
soil types, soil 2341
sorption, soil 2663, 3909, 4755
tolerance
Calendula officinalis 1606
plants 3114
Poa trivialis 3703
sorghum 4447
wetlands 3114
toxicity
fishes 157
Protozoa 3890
uptake
carrots 1799, 2207
melons 929
varietal reactions, sorghum 4447
volatilization
Phaseolus vulgaris 959
soil 181, 959
water management, soil 201
Triflusulfuron
adjuvants 781
chemistry 1341
control
potatoes, as weeds 3269
rape, as weeds 781
weeds 1193-1194, 1992, 2406, 2791, 3682, 3686, 4488, 4902
crop yield, sugarbeet 4902
degradation, soil 1341
herbicide mixtures 1194, 1341, 2406
herbicide residues, crops 1341
metabolism, plants 1341
mode of action, plants 1341
physical properties 1341
selectivity, sugarbeet 1193, 1341
Trifolium
herbicides, economics 4002
insects, host plants 3462
lettuces
Australia 3462
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
onions
France 761
physical control 761
viruses, host plants 3462
Trifolium *cont.*
weeds
Belarus 1123, 2127
Belgium 3300
chemical control 1123, 1156, 2127, 3300, 4002
cultural control 3300
France 1156
integrated control 3300
physical control 3300
surveys 2127
USA 4002
Trifolium alexandrinum
Cuscuta
allelopathy 4547
chemical control 4547
Egypt 4547
weeds
hosts of plant pests 2584
India 3804
Trifolium fragiferum
safflower
crop weed competition 56
crop yield 56
growth 56
India 56
Trifolium hybridum
Hieracium
chemical control 734
New Zealand 734
paraquat, growth 734
Trifolium incarnatum
chemical control 620
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
glyphosate, water relations 2923
herbicides, growth 998
weeds, seed germination 2923
Trifolium perenne
weeds
Canada 4035
cultural control 4035
Trifolium pratense
cultural control, species diversity 1315
ecology, plant competition 4257
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
Festuca arundinacea
chemical control 1948
USA 1948
herbicides, crop yield 1122
maize
Canada 3634
chemical control 3634
paraquat, crop yield 1948
Stellaria media, Canada 1315
tillage, species diversity 1315
weeds
Canada 1122
chemical control 1122, 1158
France 1158
physical control 1158
seed banks 1158
seed predation 3361
Sweden 3361
Trifolium repens
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
flumetsulam, tolerance 2373
flupropanate
phytotoxicity 739
tolerance 739
herbicides, tolerance 4867
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 739
chemical control 739
weeds
allelopathy 3813
chemical control 1153, 1890, 1900, 3615
cultural control 3615
Denmark 1890, 1900
France 1153
plant succession 3786
population dynamics 3785
Romania 3813
seed banks 3785-3786
UK 3615, 3786
Trifolium resupinatum, weeds, allelopathy 3402
Trifolium subterraneum
bromoxynil, herbicide resistance 2278
flupropanate
phytotoxicity 739
tolerance 739
glyphosate, water relations 2923
Nassella trichotoma
Australia 739
chemical control 739
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
weeds, seed germination 2923
Triketones
metabolism, rats 598
mode of action 598
structure activity relationships 598
Trinidad and Tobago
weeds
maize 1124
sugarcane 3264, 3267
Tripleurospemnum inodora
biology, seed germination 3622
UK 3622
Tripleurospermum inodorum (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Tripleurospermum maritimum (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Tristemma coronata
Nematoda
Côte d'Ivoire 95
host plants 95
pineapples
Côte d'Ivoire 95
hosts of plant pests 95
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
Avena fatua
crop weed competition 4619
crop yield 4619
Poland 4619
population dynamics 4619
cultural control, crop yield 3195
dimethenamid, metabolism 230
fertilizers, crop yield 3194
Galium aparine
chemical control 689
Poland 689
harrowing, crop yield 4029-4030
herbicides
crop yield 689, 3194, 3628, 4027-4031, 4847
herbicide residues 3885
mechanization, crop yield 3628
metsulfuron, crop yield 3627
ploughing, crop yield 3194
weeds
Australia 1107, 1487
Bulgaria 3182, 3194, 3204
chemical control 291, 298, 1107, 1111, 1118, 1487, 3182, 3184, 3194, 3204, 3627-3628, 4027-4031, 4847
cultural control 3182, 3194-3195, 4435
France 291, 1111, 1118
Kenya 282
Lithuania 3195
physical control 3182, 3194, 3204, 3628, 4030
Poland 298, 3627-3628, 4027-4031, 4435, 4847
Spain 3184
Triticum, dimethenamid, metabolism 230
Triticum × ***Secale*** (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum dicoccoides, chlorotoluron, herbicide resistance 595
Triticum dicoccum
diclofop, crop yield 1113
weeds
chemical control 1113
crop weed competition 1113
Italy 1113
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum monococcum
diclofop, crop yield 1113
weeds
chemical control 1113

Triticum monococcum *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
crop weed competition 1113
Italy 1113
Triticum spelta
diclofop, crop yield 1113
weeds
chemical control 1113
crop weed competition 1113
Italy 1113
Triticum turgidum
Bromus diandrus
chemical control 3185
Spain 3185
sulfosulfuron
phytotoxicity 3185
varietal reactions 3185
Triumfetta rhomboidiaceae
India 1746
insects, host plants 1746
viruses, host plants 1746
Triumfetta semitriloba
biology
pollen 4954
reproduction 4953-4954
Brazil 2561
ecology, insects 2561
fallow, Brazil 4954
non-farm land, Brazil 4953
pasture plants, Brazil 4954
Tropical crops, weeds, weed control, conferences 1665
Tropics
Chromolaena odorata 3288
herbicide residues, environmental impact 4154
weeds
ecology 1728
geographical distribution 1728
habitats 1689
morphology 1689
nomenclature 1689
Trypanaresta valdesiana, control, *Gutierrezia* 374
Tsuga heterophylla
weeds
Canada 164
chemical control 164
cultural control 164
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
herbicides, metabolism 1422
Tunisia
Plantago albicans 3823
weeds, cereals 2339
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turgenia latifolia
wheat
crop weed competition 37
crop yield 37
Iran 37
Turkey
Chondrilla juncea 1733
Cuscuta epithymum, Heliotropium europaeum 404
herbicide residues
carrots 1799
soil 1799
trifluralin 1799
Mercurialis annua, sugarbeet 2558
Orobanche cumana, sunflowers 4120
Veronica hederifolia, wheat 4163
weeds 2100
cereals 4425
Citrus 1576
cotton 4230
faba beans 3819
maize 4854
wheat 456
Turnip rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Turnip rape (*see also* Rape)
as weeds
insects, host plants 3462
lettuces
hosts of plant diseases 3462
hosts of plant pests 3462
viruses, host plants 3462
Equisetum arvense
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
Turnip rape *cont.*
weeds
Canada 19
fertilizers 2993
hybridization 19
Sweden 2993
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
FOE 5043, herbicide residues 1762
weeds
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
Typha
chemical control 1649
Cladium jamaicense
invasion 2488
spatial distribution 2488
USA 2488
Echinochloa polystachya
chemical control 1934
physical control 1934
Venezuela 1934
ecology, birds 1649
herbicides, economics 1649
rice, Spain 2997
sunflowers, USA 1649
wetlands
chemical control 1784
invasion 1650
USA 1650, 1784
Typha angustifolia
nature reserves
chemical control 1792
Spain 1792
Typha capensis
power lines
chemical control 807
South Africa 807
Typha latifolia, rodents, population dynamics 2898
Tyta luctuosa, control, *Calystegia sepium* 1912
Uganda
Eichhornia crassipes, lakes 5000
weeds
coffee 2832
cotton 2841
UK
algae, lakes 413
Alopecurus myosuroides 2451, 2564, 3007
cereals 1730, 2330, 3825
wheat 450, 3161
aquatic weeds
lakes 4130
rivers 3321
Avena fatua 8
Azolla filiculoides 2901-2902
barley
as weeds 432
field crops 446
Capsella bursa-pastoris 51, 2085
Chenopodium album 3341
wheat 2539
Cirsium vulgare, Leucopis glyphinivora 2586
Dipsacus fullonum, fallow 3719
Enteromorpha intestinalis, marine environment 936
Epilobium 2533
faba beans, as weeds 432
Galium, rape 4479
Galium aparine, field crops 2334
glyphosate, soil flora 1825
herbicide residues
groundwater 125, 2257, 3930
isoproturon 3040
ornamental plants 935
planting stock 935
surface water 125, 128
herbicide resistance
Alopecurus myosuroides 1730-1731, 1895
Avena 1895
Lolium multiflorum 1895
weeds 894
herbicides
application equipment 1032
application rates 2313
drift 1445, 2293
earthworms 2269
horticultural crops 1480
UK *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
integrated control 2751
legislation 1084, 3144, 3158
policy 2313
registration 1480
books 2079
rivers 932
training 1032
usage 2751, 2763
Impatiens glandulifera 2122-2123
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 454
Molinia caerulea, Calluna vulgaris 2872
Nuphar lutea, lakes 4129
oats, as weeds, wheat 40
Poa annua, lawns and turf 863
Potamogeton coloratus 3322
Potamogeton natans 2895
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 3269
Pteridium aquilinum 1232-1233, 2473, 2880
rape
as weeds 432, 2870, 3358-3359
wheat 2767
reports
British Agrochemicals Association 3331
Home-Grown Cereals Authority 4579
Processors and Growers Research 1660
Reynoutria japonica 2551
Rumex
insects 2916
pasture plants 1150, 1937
Sinapis alba, wheat 40
Sinapis arvensis 432
Stellaria media, field crops 446
Ulex galii, heathlands 4945
Verbena officinalis 1692
Veronica persica, wheat 1426, 3544
weeds 52, 465, 890, 2131, 2137, 2752, 2966, 3005, 3050, 3292, 3348, 3364, 3622, 3784
amenity and recreation areas 3302
barley 2321
birds 3051
books 1668
Brassica 1454
cereals 3052
chemical control 2751
Christmas trees 4080
cotton 3273
crops 2322
domestic gardens 276
fallow 2871, 3052, 3157, 3176, 3785
Festuca rubra 3785
field crops 458, 1451, 3176, 3199, 3615, 3783
forest trees 2434, 4079
integrated control 2751
lakes 2894
linseed 2810, 2951, 3254, 4623
Lolium perenne 3785
Lupinus albus 3226
nature reserves 1721
oilseed plants 3286
onions 3787
pasture plants 3350, 3786
peas 2788
ponds 2894
potatoes 758
rape 257, 2808
rivers 2121, 2897
sugarbeet 2828, 3117, 3472, 4203
Trifolium repens 3785
vegetables 643
wheat 41, 690, 860, 1303, 1496, 1899, 2343, 2346, 2348-2349, 2351-2352, 2764, 2766, 2967, 3355, 3620, 4579
woody weeds 4099
Ukraine
Ceratochloa carinata 2548
Euphorbia dentata 1324
herbicide residues, soil 3877
Sigesbeckia orientalis 2548
weeds 427
cereals 3611
maize 3631-3632
sugarbeet 3681, 3684
urban areas 81

Ulex europaeus
Acari, host plants 4104
Australia 4947
biological control 3728, 4520, 4947
biology
development 4947
growth 4947
reproduction 4947
chemical control 4947
cultural control 4947
distribution, geographical distribution 4947
ecology
plant competition 4947
population dynamics 4947
integrated control 4947
metsulfuron
translocation 2461
uptake 2461
morphology 4947
New Zealand 3728
Pinus radiata
chemical control 856
crop weed competition 856, 2110
growth 856, 2110
New Zealand 856, 2110
physical control 856
taxonomy 4947
USA 4104
Ulex galii
genetics
chromosome number 4945
hybridization 4945
heathlands, UK 4945
Ulmus alata, rights of way, USA 2034
Ulmus americana, allelopathins, growth 1629
Ultrasound
herbicide residues
chlorpropham 4749
degradation 4749
Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Uracil herbicides, analysis 3030
Urban areas
weeds
chemical control 4097, 4517
conferences 1665
integrated control 4097
Italy 4517
Mexico 4237
spread 81
surveys 4517
Ukraine 81
USA 4097
weed control 367
Urea herbicides
analysis 926, 4316
herbicide residues
soil 926
surface water 522
water 926
herbicide resistance, weeds 890
Urinaria lagopodiodes
ecology, seed banks 4171
field crops, Malaysia 4171
Urine
atrazine, herbicide residues 2605
herbicides, herbicide residues 3870
Urochloa panicoides
cereals, Australia 486
fallow
Australia 3119
chemical control 3119
glyphosate
environmental factors 3120
soil water 3119
herbicides, herbicide resistance 486
Uromycladium tepperianum, control, *Acacia saligna* 3733
Urophora affinis, control, weeds 3290
Urophora cardui, Cirsium arvense, ecology 1338
Urophora mauritanica, control, *Carthamus lanatus* 3289
Urophora quadrifasciata, control, weeds 3290
Urophora solstitialis, control, *Carduus nutans* 2448
Urtica dioica
biology, reviews 3766
Urtica dioica *cont.*
ecology, reviews 3766
Fagus sylvatica
Germany 3419
habitats 3419
soil types 3419
spread 3419
Urtica urens
biology
seed dormancy 2518
seed germination 1167, 2518
carrots
chemical control 1167
physical control 1167, 4058
Poland 1167
distribution, geographical distribution 4226
field crops, chemical control 4421
India 4226
Sweden 2518
Uruguay
herbicides, legislation 678
weeds, crops 678
USA
Aegilops cylindrica 18
Aegilops triuncialis 18
Aeschynomene virginica 2862
Amaranthus spinosus, lettuces 39
aquatic weeds 4572, 5004
Callitriche stagnalis 4994
Carduus nutans, pasture plants 1219
Cassia obtusifolia 4663
Centaurea diffusa 4090
Centaurea solstitialis 2549
Chenopodium ambrosioides 4004
Chromolaena odorata 3427
Cirsium 1615, 2865-2866
Cirsium arvense 1615
cyanazine, registration 2319
Cynoglossum officinale 2023
Cyperus rotundus 4938
Cytisus scoparius
crops 4518
non-farm land 4518
2,4-D
economics 270
persistence 954
Delphinium, pasture plants 1234
Digitaria ischaemum, lawns and turf 3700
Eleusine indica, crops 3554
Eriochloa villosa, maize 3200
Erucastrum gallicum 3336
Erythroxylum coca 4088
Euphorbia esula 3306, 3717
glufosinate
herbicide resistance 3092
registration 3092
glyphosate
cotton 1427
herbicide resistance 1427
Gutierrezia 374
herbicide residues
atmosphere 122
atrazine 534, 2210
birds 4728
foods 1361
fruit crops 135
groundwater 1365, 2614
lakes 534
methyl bromide 1362
persistence, reviews 1793
surface water 2210
vegetables 135
herbicide resistance
Avena fatua 2133
Kochia scoparia 801
herbicides
application equipment 1032
asparagus 2742
carriers 4402
containers 3136
directories 2075
disposal 3136
economics 2742
environmental impact 140
formultions 4402
herbicide resistance 3094
legislation 1085
measurement 1466
product development 493, 1085
USA *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
registration 2733, 3159
training 1032
usage 267, 493, 1085
Hieracium 2083
Hydrilla verticillata 3753
Kyllinga 1670
Linaria dalmatica 838
Lythrum salicaria 3858
non-farm land 4998
methyl bromide
environmental impact 1096
weed control 1096, 2753
Microstegium vimineum, non-farm land 3418
Myriophyllum sibiricum, non-farm land 4557
Myriophyllum spicatum, lakes 4560
ornamental plants, as weeds, lawns and turf 2858
Panicum miliaceum 20
paraquat, toxicity 530
phenoxy herbicides, economics 270
Pteridium aquilinum, Abies grandis 814
reports
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 829
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 2854, 2910
Western Society of Weed Science 1661, 4580
Reynoutria japonica 2551
Solanum viarum, pasture plants 1641
Spergula arvensis, field crops 1705
Tamarix 4957
Typha, sunflowers 1649
weeds 465, 890, 2979, 3376, 4091, 4509, 4530, 4558-4559
asparagus 2742
Baptisia tinctoria 1207
biological control 1087
cotton 1057, 1587, 2411, 2414, 2421, 2423-2424, 2426, 4495
crops 1661, 2595, 4580
conferences 2073
forest trees 4580
grapes 4067
groundnuts 4483
information 1082
invasion 1717
Juglans nigra 3696
legislation 1087
maize 708, 719, 1064
non-farm land 1661, 4571
conferences 2073
ornamental woody plants 4504
pasture plants 1318, 4875
poisonous weeds, reviews 4530
sewers 1630
soyabeans 1062, 3200, 4798
spread 1717
temperate fruits 1543-1544, 4360
tomatoes 4064
Vaccinium 3394
Vaccinium angustifolium 3488
weed control, conferences 3759
wetlands 2499
woody weeds, rights of way 1464
USA (Alabama)
Digitaria sanguinalis 3569
Euphorbia humistrata, Rhododendron 3699
herbicide resistance, *Eleusine indica* 1003
weeds
cotton 2000
forest trees 3697
groundnuts 3590
ornamental plants 1604
pecans 343, 769
tomatoes 2795
woody weeds 2036
USA (Arizona)
Cyperus esculentus, cotton 3398
Encelia farinosa 2043
Gutierrezia microcephala 3856
herbicides
cotton 1996
plant diseases 1996
weeds 463

USA (Arizona) *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cotton 2415, 2420
USA (Arkansas)
Cyperus esculentus, crops 1892
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 3560
herbicide residues
groundwater 950
propanil 950
soil 3485
surface water 1358
herbicide resistance
Echinochloa crus-galli 1331, 3560
rice 3546
soyabeans 1160, 3556
herbicides, rice 1922
Ipomoea, Populus deltoides 2005
Lonicera japonica, Quercus 2003
propanil, rice 1139
raspberries, as weeds, raspberries 1892
reports, University of Arkansas Alternative Pest Control Center 1252
rice, as weeds, rice 1513
weeds 65
cotton 2419
forest trees 4918-4919
Pinus 2009
Pinus taeda 794, 2007, 2010, 4920
Populus deltoides 2006
rice 864, 1140, 1512, 1922, 3384
rights of way 2034
soyabeans 1160
woody weeds, forest trees 1632, 2011
Xanthium strumarium, soyabeans 2959
USA (California)
Abutilon theophrasti 1325
Arceuthobium campylopodum, forest trees 2882
Carpobrotus edulis 4650
Centaurea solstitialis 1327
pasture plants 2784
Cynodon dactylon
lawns and turf 2857
pasture plants 741
2,4-D, sediment 2256
Echinochloa crus-galli, crops 51
Encelia farinosa 2043
herbicide residues
chlorsulfuron 3059
groundwater 129
sediment 2256
sulfometuron 3917
herbicides
drift 1042
man 1774
registration 1481
toxicity 1774
vegetables 1481
Hydrilla verticillata, biological control 4143
Ipomoea, cotton 2425
Lepidium latifolium, pasture plants 4871
Lithocarpus densiflorus 4916
Lupinus arboreus, dunes 4098
Pseudanabaena, lakes 4145
Quercus douglasii 3692
Sorghum halepense, sorghum 1290
Spartina alterniflora 4990
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 3347
Viscum album, forest trees 4534
weeds 4104
crops 3196, 3857
forest trees 1372
grapes 1173
invasion 3816
lucerne 1155, 3649
Nassella pulchra 857
Pinus ponderosa 4921
tomatoes 3238
woody weeds, *Pinus ponderosa* 4924
USA (Colorado)
Anoda cristata 2939
Bromus tectorum, wheat 4428
Cenchrus longispinus, maize 1699
Delphinium barbeyi 4110
herbicide residues
chlorsulfuron 3059
movement 4356
herbicides
man 531
toxicity 531
USA (Colorado) *cont.*
Potamogeton pectinatus, canals 4576
weeds 3290
cereals 4844
maize 4592
wheat 691
woody weeds, pasture plants 387
USA (Connecticut)
weeds 3820
salt marshes 2489
USA (Dakota), herbicide residues, chlorsulfuron 3059
USA (Delaware)
herbicide resistance, maize, as weeds 480
maize, as weeds 480
USA (Florida)
Amaranthus hybridus, fruit crops 449
Cassia obtusifolia, soyabeans 3656
Euphorbia heterophylla, groundnuts 90
herbicide residues
alachlor 133
aquatic organisms 4738
groundwater 133, 1759
leaching 3073
thiazopyr 1759
Hydrilla verticillata 3754-3755
biological control 4143
Imperata cylindrica, pasture plants 737
Melaleuca quinquenervia 2040-2041
Panicum repens, water reservoirs 4577
Quercus laevis
Aristida stricta 4503
Pinus palustris 4503
Schinus terebinthifolius 1228
Solanum tampicense, wetlands 4999
Solanum viarum
crops 738
Paspalum notatum 1940, 3215
Spartina alterniflora 2896
Typha, Cladium jamaicense 2488
weeds, tomatoes 2394
USA (Georgia)
Digitaria sanguinalis, Festuca arundinacea 1942
Euphorbia heterophylla, groundnuts 90
Festuca arundinacea, Trifolium pratense 1948
flora 4182
herbicides
lawns and turf 4508
movement 975
Paspalum vaginatum 1941, 4506
pest control 1171
weeds
cotton 2418
groundnuts 776
lawns and turf 3703, 4508
non-farm land 4097
Pinus taeda 796
Robinia pseudoacacia 1337
USA (Hawaii)
Ageratina riparia 277
Cyperus rotundus, Cynodon 2444
Erythroxylum coca 4088
herbicide residues, persistence 2227
Miconia calvescens, forest trees 393
Paspalum vaginatum, Cynodon transvaalensis × *Cynodon dactylon* 1598
Poaceae, *Metrosideros polymorpha* 2537
weeds 3731
Heteropogon contortus 4248
woody weeds 2037
USA (Idaho)
Arceuthobium, forest trees 400
Artemisia tridentata, pasture plants 4863
Avena fatua, barley 4434
Centaurea maculosa
nature reserves 3413
pasture plants 855
Centaurea solstitialis 1285, 1327
Crupina vulgaris 16
Euphorbia esula 1148, 2045
pasture plants 878
Gutierrezia sarothrae 2873
herbicide residues
chlorsulfuron 3059
surface water 937
Poa pratensis
Avena fatua 2547
wheat 2547
Potamogeton pectinatus, canals 4576
USA (Idaho) *cont.*
weeds, potatoes 1964
USA (Illinois)
Amaranthus retroflexus, crops 441
Apocynum cannabinum 3009
Chenopodium album, maize 444
herbicide resdidues, rodents 2635
herbicide residues
alachlor 2241
flooding 4317
sulfometuron 3917
herbicides, training 4414
maize, as weeds, soyabeans 1952
Setaria faberi, maize 1509
Solanum ptycanthum, peas 3393
Taraxacum officinale, Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
weeds 673
cabbages 1170
crops 905
economics 1879
forest trees 2847
maize 1914, 3639
Phaseolus vulgaris 2388
soyabeans 3662
surveys 1879
USA (Indiana)
atrazine, formulations 1447
herbicide residues
atrazine 2251
cloransulam 1798
earthworms 2251
soil 1798
Myriophyllum spicatum 2058
Setaria faberi 429
sunflowers, as weeds 435
weeds 871, 3290, 3708
grapes 1175
national parks 4261
USA (Iowa)
Abutilon theophrasti, soyabeans 35
Apocynum cannabinum 4271
Digitaria, Poa pratensis 2016
Euphorbia esula 2879
herbicide residues
atrazine 131-132
groundwater 131-132, 502, 518, 1364, 3882
runoff 507, 556, 4357-4358
soil 548
herbicide resistance, *Setaria faberi* 601
herbicides
environmental impact 942
toxicity 3496
usage 1877
herbicides residues, water 4716
Setaria faberi 4161
sorghum, as weeds 4161
weeds 4160
integrated control 1881
maize 1066
strawberries 2801
USA (Kansas)
Amaranthus retroflexus, sorghum 33
Bromus tectorum, wheat 4428
herbicide residues
atrazine 1366
groundwater 1366
herbicides, *Buchloe dactyloides* 581
weeds
Lolium perenne 3701
soyabeans 3652, 4877
USA (Kentucky)
herbicide residues
groundwater 934
metribuzin 179
pendimethalin 1400
runoff 1400
soil 179, 565
water 565
USA (Lake states of USA)
herbicide residues, environmental impact 4001
herbicides, usage 4001
USA (Louisiana)
atrazine
movement 2249
persistence 2249
clomazone, rice 4450
Echinochloa crus-galli, rice 1524, 1860, 3646

USA (Louisiana) *cont.*
Euphorbia heterophylla, groundnuts 90
herbicide residues
alachlor 1808
atrazine 3513
environmental impact 956
fluometuron 3928
lakes 2190
movement 1808, 3928
runoff 978
soil 3525
herbicide resistance, rice 726
herbicides
runoff 1399
sugarcane 1399
rice, as weeds, rice 1923
Sorghum halepense
cotton 4907
soyabeans 1954
sugarcane 779
triclopyr, rice 4860
weeds
cotton 2428
forest trees 363, 3697
grain legumes 1869
non-farm land 3380
Pinus taeda 2008, 2437, 4081
roadsides 956
sugarcane 933, 1739, 3680, 4485
woody weeds, *Pinus taeda* 4081
USA (Maine)
herbicide residues
groundwater 3488
hexazinone 3488
weeds
potatoes 3666
Vaccinium angustifolium 1973, 3039
USA (Maryland)
Calystegia sepium, maize 1912
Erythroxylum coca 2020
herbicide resistance, *Chenopodium album* 711
Vicia villosa, maize 4032
weeds, maize 711, 1137
USA (Massachusetts)
Cuscuta gronovii, Vaccinium macrocarpon 3674
weeds 3820
maize 707
USA (Michigan)
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 3636
Apocynum cannabinum 3009
carrots, as weeds, crops 672
herbicide residues, tillage 4739
herbicides, toxicity 3496
Nuphar variegata, lakes 4147
Nymphaea odorata, lakes 4147
Portulaca oleracea, carrots 89
Raphanus raphanistrum 3373
Setaria faberi, field crops 4805
weeds 3290
field crops 744
grapes 3245
maize 715, 1708
Populus euroamericana 4615
potatoes 4885
soyabeans 748, 3660, 4878
USA (Minnesota)
Avena fatua, cereals 679
herbicide residues
acetochlor 2654
alachlor 2654
herbicides
soil properties 4369
toxicity 3496
oxadiazon, ornamental woody plants 4394
Setaria faberi 10
Setaria viridis, wheat 4845
weeds 438, 3290
forest trees 4197
maize 1499, 3629, 3637
ornamental plants 369
Phaseolus vulgaris 3663, 4206
rape 3677
wheat 695
USA (Mississippi)
Abutilon theophrasti 3296
Amaranthus palmeri, cotton 2430
Anoda cristata 2939
cyanazine, sorption 968
USA (Mississippi) *cont.*
2,4-D, rice 3645
herbicide residues
cloransulam 1798
crop residues 3531
flumetsulam 173, 187, 195
soil 173, 178, 187, 195, 197, 1798
sulfometuron 3917
herbicides, models 3609
rice, as weeds, soyabeans 3659
Sorghum halepense, soyabeans 1954
weeds
cotton 362
field crops 2711
forest trees 2004
Pinus 2009
soyabeans 899, 3389, 3654, 3657, 3661, 4799
USA (Missouri)
Cyperus esculentus, crops 1892
herbicide residues
FOE 5043 1762
groundwater 520, 2617
runoff 4357
soil 2658
raspberries, as weeds, raspberries 1892
weeds
cotton 2427
crops 3604
soyabeans 751, 3221, 3655
USA (Montana)
Arceuthobium laricis, Larix occidentalis 4977
Avena fatua, cereals 888
Bromus tectorum, pasture plants 1939
Centaurea maculosa
Cervus elaphus 1791
Elymus hispidus 859
Festuca 4453
Festuca idahoensis 868
forest trees 2455
nature reserves 3413
pasture plants 866, 1791, 2455
Cirsium arvense, pasture plants 3213
Euphorbia esula 2045
Festuca idahoensis 3812
herbicide residues, soil 2455
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 888, 2563
Phalaris arundinacea, wetlands 1241
Purshia tridentata 2465
weeds 1720
lucerne 3365
national parks 4940
USA (Nebraska)
Abutilon theophrasti, maize 2774
atrazine, sorption 3070
Cirsium altissimum 2864
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 4873
herbicide residues
runoff 4357
sorption 3070
herbicide resistance
Kochia scoparia 752
sorghum, as weeds 3541
herbicides, *Buchloe dactyloides* 581
Juniperus virginiana, pasture plants 4047
Kochia scoparia, soyabeans 752
Poa annua 2568
sorghum, as weeds 3428
sunflowers, as weeds, field crops 73
weeds 3290
Andropogon gerardii 2372
cereals 4039
field crops 73, 3591
maize 1913, 3618
pasture plants 2523
soyabeans 3658
USA (Nevada)
Bromus inermis, pasture plants 1525
weeds 3290
USA (New Jersey)
Alliaria petiolata
forest trees 4223
non-farm land 4223
Berberis thunbergii, forest trees 1628
Erigeron annuus 3425, 4652
herbicide residues, imazethapyr 3486
Solanum carolinense 2943
weeds, fallow 4169
USA (New Mexico)
Anoda cristata 2939
Gutierrezia sarothrae 2873
Bouteloua gracilis 1933
propanil, drift 1854
Tamarix 4948
nature reserves 4942
weeds 463
USA (New York)
Berberis thunbergii, forest trees 1628
Datura stramonium, man 4964
glyphosate, wildlife 2641
reports, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 5007
Solanum carolinense 2943
weeds 3602
apples 460
crops 760
grapes 4896
maize 4849
Phaseolus vulgaris 4881
strawberries 2803
USA (North Carolina)
Anoda cristata 2939
Arabidopsis thaliana 2132
Cyperus rotundus, field crops 677
herbicide residues
cloransulam 1798
groundwater 4718
runoff 1809
soil 1798
Kalmia latifolia, Pinus strobus 366
Pharbitis purpurea 4648
weeds 2560, 2923, 4747
cotton 782, 2412
fallow 3720
field crops 4002
groundnuts 775
maize 712
tomatoes 764
USA (North Dakota)
Euphorbia esula, pasture plants 461, 1701, 1943, 4874
Typha, wetlands 1784
weeds 3290
wheat 34
USA (Ohio)
Abutilon theophrasti 2931
Amaranthus 2925
Apocynum cannabinum 1865
herbicide residues
degradation 4342
maize 1369
runoff 1369
herbicides
lucerne 1947
plant diseases 1947
Lonicera maackii, forest trees 3726, 4946
Lonicera morrowii, national parks 2038
Nelumbo lutea, wetlands 2490
Polygonum aviculare 21
weeds 3710
field crops 2771, 3779, 4839
non-farm land 1891
planting stock 1891
soyabeans 3219
USA (Oklahoma)
Bothriochloa ischaemum, wheat 4843
Bromus secalinus 3338
Carduus thoermeri 4274
herbicide residues, runoff 2673
weeds, vegetables 338
USA (Oregon)
Alnus rubra 1631
Avena fatua, wheat 478
herbicide residues
chlorthal-dimethyl 4359
runoff 4359
herbicide resistance, *Avena fatua* 478, 3555
Lithocarpus densiflorus, Pseudotsuga menziesii 1596
Lolium multiflorum, wheat 1010, 3397
Senecio vulgaris, Mentha piperita 4653
weeds 165, 1748
nature reserves 1626
Poa pratensis 1745
Pseudotsuga menziesii 798, 4926
Thuja plicata 4926

USA (Pacific northwest states of USA)
glyphosate
herbicide resistance 223
Populus 223
weeds 3293
USA (Pennsylvania)
herbicide residues
apples 1546
atmosphere 3874
oxyfluorfen, apples 1546
Phytolacca americana, nature reserves 4172
weeds
almonds 1546
forest trees 3395
ornamental plants 2852
rights of way 1377
temperate fruits 1546
USA (Rhode Island), weeds, broccoli 4062
USA (South Carolina)
bentazone, *Capsicum annuum* 4890
herbicide residues, runoff 1407
herbicide resistance, *Eleusine indica* 1003
Hydrilla verticillata, lakes 4578
oxyfluorfen, broccoli 3670
weeds
cotton 2412, 2416-2417
forest trees 3697
Pinus 2009
woody weeds, forest trees 1635
USA (South Dakota)
herbicide residues
alachlor 551
environment 551
weeds 3290
USA (Southeastern states of USA), weeds, cotton 1832
USA (southern states of USA), *Sapium sebiferum* 2466
USA (Tennessee)
Brachiaria platyphylla, maize 1909
Carduus nutans 4666
herbicide residues
fluometuron 3928
movement 3928
soil 178
USA (Texas)
Amaranthus palmeri, groundnuts 1984
Amphiachyris dracunculoides, pasture plants 3801
Amsinckia menziesii 61
Convolvulus arvensis 800
glyphosate, *Prosopis glandulosa* 995
Gutierrezia sarothrae 2873
herbicide residues
atrazine 1404
movement 1404
sulfometuron 3917
surface water 519
Hydrilla verticillata
non-farm land 4563
ponds 4562
Juniperus ashei, pasture plants 4107
Prosopis glandulosa 4952
watermelons, as weeds 2165
weeds 463, 4574
cotton 2422, 2429, 3688
groundnuts 1982-1983
maize 1911
non-farm land 3380
pasture plants 258
Pinus taeda 2008
Prosopis glandulosa 365, 1595, 2436
sorghum 1510
USA (Utah)
Agropyron cristatum × *Elymus repens,* forest trees 1296
Artemisia tridentata, pasture plants 4863
Delphinium barbeyi 3736, 4110
pasture plants 3305
Oxytropis sericea, pasture plants 1235
weeds, pasture plants 49
USA (Vermont), aquatic weeds, rivers 2906
USA (Virginia)
Amaranthus hybridus, maize 716
herbicide residues
atrazine 982
butylate 568
metolachlor 568
movement 1402
USA (Virginia) *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
soil 568, 982
herbicide resistance, *Amaranthus hybridus* 716
Silene alba 4275
Silene vulgaris 3006, 3423
Sorghum halepense, maize 3465
weeds
apples 4066
cotton 2412
forest trees 4911
groundnuts 774
Liriodendron tulipifera 4914
pasture plants 740
wetlands 1650
USA (Washington)
Anaphalis margaritacea 2125
Arceuthobium, Pseudotsuga menziesii 4978
Centaurea solstitialis 1327
Epilobium angustifolium 2125
herbicides, drift 2643
Hypochaeris radicata 2125
Myriophyllum spicatum, rivers 410
weeds
field crops 3621
peas 1959
USA (West Virginia), weeds, tomatoes 764
USA (Wisconsin)
aquatic weeds, lakes 2909
Chenopodium album 2975
Cuscuta gronovii, Vaccinium macrocarpon 3674
herbicide residues
atrazine 958
cloransulam 1798
groundwater 958
soil 958, 1798
herbicides
dazomet 642
tillage 642
toxicity 3496
Myriophyllum spicatum, lakes 2491
weeds
field crops 702
flora 3416
lakes 4561
maize 713, 715
Pinus resinosa 3386
Populus 3693-3694
soyabeans 3653
USA (Wyoming)
Artemisia tridentata, pasture plants 4863
Bromus tectorum
pasture plants 1939, 4872
wheat 4428
Centaurea repens 2867
nature reserves 4941
Euphorbia esula 4961
herbicide residues, surface water 937
herbicides, extension 3583
weeds 463
sugarbeet 1991
USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
weeds, field crops 3650
Ustilago syntherismae, control, weeds 3715
Ustilago trichophora, control, *Echinochloa* 2022
Utricularia australis, irrigation systems, Spain 2060
Uzbekistan
Trichodesma incanum 2476
weeds, cotton 3582
Vaccaria hispanica
wheat
crop weed competition 32
Morocco 32
Vaccaria pyramidata (*see Vaccaria hispanica*)
Vaccaria segetalis (*see Vaccaria hispanica*)
Vaccinium
weeds
chemical control 3394
crop weed competition 3394
economics 3394
physical control 3394
USA 3394
Vaccinium angustifolium
weeds
Canada 1973
chemical control 3039, 3488
USA 1973, 3039, 3488
weed control 1973
Vaccinium macrocarpon
Cuscuta gronovii
biological control 3674
USA 3674
weeds
Chile 1975
weed control 1975
Vaccinium myrtillus
Picea abies
crop weed competition 4519
growth 4519
nutrients 4519
Sweden 4519
Pinus sylvestris
cultural control 4500
physical control 4500
Sweden 4500
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
weeds
Canada 1974
weed control 1974
Vallisneria americana
Australia 2487
biological control 4574
chemical control 4574
distribution, geographical distribution 2487
ecology
population dynamics 4561
seed banks 4561
insects, host plants 4143
integrated control 4574
lakes, USA 4561
taxonomy 2487
USA 4574
Vallisneria spiralis
ecology, nutrients 4137
physiology
metabolism 4137
photosynthesis 2904
Vandellia scabra
jute
allelopathy 2969
India 2969
nutrients 2969
physical control 2969
Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)
Vegetables
Fumaria officinalis, crop weed competition 1671
herbicides
crop quality 265
economics 265
herbicide residues 1037, 1769, 2621, 3869, 3884, 4720, 4723
Malva pusilla
biological control 1093
Canada 1093
weeds
chemical control 1077, 1097, 1481, 2311, 3608, 4000
conferences 1665
China 1265
cultural control 676
hosts of plant diseases 1748
India 3765
Netherlands 3761
physical control 1077
Poland 3608
seed banks 2937
spatial distribution 3129
weed control 2937, 3761, 3765
books 1262
Vegetation, asulam, nontarget effects 2473
Venezuela
Euphorbia heterophylla, tomatoes 1740
herbicide residues
environmental impact 4729
man 4729
Phthirusa pyrifolia, plants 1644
weeds
Echinochloa polystachya 1934
grapes 902
Musa 2961

Verbascum thapsus
barley
allelopathy 3833
growth 3833
seed germination 3833
biochemistry, iridoid glucosides 3833
Verbena officinalis
distribution, geographical distribution 1692
ecology
climate 1692
population dynamics 1692
seasonal variation 1692
Spain 1467
UK 1692
weed utilization, food plants 1467
Verbena tenuisecta
insects
Australia 4284
host plants 4284
Vernolate
control, *Cyperus rotundus* 4446
crop yield, field crops 4446
Vernonia
bacteria, host plants 900
plums
Brazil 900
hosts of plant diseases 900
Vernonia polyanthes
fodder plants
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
pasture plants
allelopathy 1706
growth 1706
seed germination 1706
Veronica
cereals
chemical control 1118
France 1118
chemical control 1621
field crops
chemical control 4421
cultural control 694
Italy 694
Poland 13
population dynamics 694
flax
chemical control 1199
France 1199
France 1621
rape
chemical control 1180
France 1180
wheat
crop weed competition 860
UK 860
Veronica agrestis
biology
seed dormancy 2086
seed germination 2086
Veronica arvensis
barley
chemical control 3193
Lithuania 3193
biology, seed germination 3622
UK 3622
wheat
chemical control 3186
Lithuania 3186
Veronica gentianoides, pasture plants, Poland 1321
Veronica hederifolia
biology
growth 4163
seed germination 4163
cereals
chemical control 1110-1111, 1489
Europe 1489
France 1110-1111
2,4-D, seed germination 4163
distribution, spatial distribution 253
essential oil plants
chemical control 3705
Croatia 3705
Germany 253
pasture plants
population dynamics 2973
Spain 2973
Veronica hederifolia cont.
wheat
crop weed competition 455, 4163
crop yield 455, 4163
France 455
growth 4163
nutrients 455
Turkey 4163
Veronica officinalis
distribution, geographical distribution 2552
Russia 2552
Veronica peregrina
fallow
population dynamics 4169
seed banks 4169
USA 4169
Veronica persica
biology, seed germination 841, 3544, 3622
fluroxypyr
growth 1426
seed production 1426
seeds 3544
fruit crops, hosts of plant pests 4283
insects
host plants 4283
Japan 4283
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
UK 3622
wheat
chemical control 3544
UK 1426, 3544
Veronica triphyllos
field crops
cultural control 3190
integrated control 3190
physical control 3190
Spain 3190
Veronica triphyllus
field crops
cultural control 2934
integrated control 2934
physical control 2934
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934
Vetch (*see Vicia*)
Viburnum opulus
weeds
chemical control 1597
France 1597
Vicia
fallow
chemical control 1224
France 1224
Fumaria
population dynamics 3407
Russia 3407
spatial distribution 3407
weeds
cultural control 2934, 3188, 3190, 4422, 4435
integrated control 2934, 3190
Israel 4422
physical control 2934, 3190
Poland 4435
seed banks 2934
Spain 2934, 3188, 3190
Vicia benghalensis
Orobanche aegyptiaca
host parasite relationships 1646
resistance 1646
seed germination 1646
Vicia cracca
biology 2921
Citrus, Japan 4614
ecology 2921
mycorrhizas 4614
morphology 2921
Switzerland 2921
Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia hirsuta
cultural control, population dynamics 2542
field crops
cultural control 3170
Germany 3170
wheat
cultural control 2542
Germany 2542
Vicia narbonensis
weeds
chemical control 4457
Cyprus 4457
Vicia sativa
cereals
Morocco 1718
surveys 1718
chemical control 383
chickpeas
crop weed competition 2954
crop yield 2954
India 2954
ecology, mycorrhiza 4425
herbicides, phytotoxicity 3216
imazethapyr
crop yield 3216
selectivity 3216
lentils
chemical control 754
crop weed competition 44
crop yield 44
India 44, 754
integrated control 754
physical control 754
linseed
chemical control 772
India 772
integrated control 772
physical control 772
maize, chemical control 4437
Orobanche aegyptiaca
host parasite relationships 1646
seed germination 1646
peas
chemical control 2389
India 2389
physical control 2389
weeds
Bulgaria 3216
chemical control 1159, 3216, 4457
Cyprus 4457
France 1159
wheat
chemical control 2337
crop weed competition 4425
India 2337
Vicia villosa
Alliaria petiolata
allelopathy 3405
seed germination 3405
atrazine, retention 1421
maize
chemical control 4032
USA 4032
Video cameras, blackberries, as weeds, spatial distribution 4956
Video recordings, herbicides, droplets 4400
Vietnam
herbicides
application 1031
conferences 1258
safety 1038
conferences 1258
usage 1038
weeds, rice 2366
Vigna aconitifolia, Ipomoea carnea, allelopathy 1711
Vigna angularis
weeds
Australia 1897
chemical control 1897
Vigna luteola
herbicides
ascorbic acid 3114
tolerance 3114
Vigna mungo
2,4-D, carbohydrates 1438
fluchloralin, crop yield 3225
herbicides
composition 3557
crop yield 757
integrated control, crop yield 3225
manual weed control
composition 3557
crop yield 757, 3225
Prosopis juliflora
allelopathy 1633
growth 1633
India 1633
seed germination 1633

Vigna mungo *cont.*
weeds
chemical control 333, 757, 3225, 3557
crop weed competition 27
India 27, 333, 757, 3225, 3557
integrated control 333, 757, 3225, 3557
physical control 333, 757, 3225, 3557
Vigna radiata
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
chicory
as weeds
chemical control 23
India 23
physical control 23
Cuscuta reflexa, host parasite relationships 3320
herbicides
bioassays 938
crop yield 334, 1145
growth 303
herbicide residues 938
phytotoxicity 1915
manual weed control, crop yield 1145
Orobanche cernua
host parasite relationships 823
seed germination 823
physical control, crop yield 334
Striga asiatica, host parasite relationships 4123
weeds
chemical control 23, 334, 1145
crop weed competition 4630
India 23, 334, 1145, 4630
integrated control 1145
physical control 23, 334, 1145
plant succession 1145
population dynamics 4630
Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Viola
cereals
chemical control 1110
France 1110
chemical control 1621
France 1621
non-farm land
USA 1891
weed control 1891
planting stock
USA 1891
weed control 1891
Viola arvensis
barley
Belarus 66
chemical control 698, 3193
crop yield 698
cultural control 4846
Lithuania 3193
Poland 698, 4846
population dynamics 66
biochemistry, flavonoids 2575
carrots, physical control 4058
cereals
population dynamics 3777
seed banks 3777
chemical control 3165
field crops
chemical control 4421
Poland 13
Germany 3165
herbicides, herbicide resistance 873
physical control 4510
rape
chemical control 3568
climate 4627
Norway 3568
Poland 4627
Viola tricolor
peas
chemical control 1163
France 1163
sunflowers
chemical control 1186
France 1186
Viola verecunda
pasture plants
Japan 1679
seed banks 1679
Viruses
Alopecurus aequalis, host plants 4448
Viruses *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana, host plants 3463
Capsella bursa-pastoris, host plants 2167
control, *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 2027, 2032
Euphorbia heterophylla, host plants 1740
Sida rhombifolia, host plants 1743
Solanum nigrum, host plants 3849
Sorghum halepense, host plants 3465
Triumfetta rhomboidiaceae, host plants 1746
weeds
growth 4276
host plants 488, 897, 903, 1742, 1748, 2169, 3462, 4276, 4659
nutrients 4276
Viscum, weed utilization, medicinal plants 4974
Viscum album
anatomy, haustoria 4535
ecology
host parasite relationships 4535
seed banks 4535
seed dispersal 4535
forest trees
host parasite relationships 4534, 4975-4976
USA 4534
Pyrus caucasica, host parasite relationships 4973
weed utilization, medicinal plants 4973
Viscum laxum
Pinus sylvestris
Germany 2883
host parasite relationships 2883
Vitis labrusca (*see* Grapes)
Vitis rotundifolia (*see* Grapes)
Vitis vinifera (*see* Grapes)
Voltammetry
herbicide residues
bentazone 4699
detection 2607
metamitron 4295
Vulpia
Phalaris aquatica
Australia 736
chemical control 736
cultural control 736
physical control 736
Vulpia bromoides
Australia 4514
biological control 4514
biology, seed production 4514
ecology
population dynamics 4514
seed banks 4514
France 4514
pasture plants
Australia 312
chemical control 312
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
Vulpia myuros
Australia 465, 4514
biological control 4514
biology, seed production 4514
distribution, geographical distribution 465
ecology
population dynamics 4514
seed banks 4514
field crops
allelopathy 865
growth 865
seed germination 865
forest trees
Australia 2435
chemical control 2435
France 4514
Mediterranean region 465
pasture plants
Australia 312
chemical control 312
UK 465
wheat
allelopathy 869
growth 869
seed germination 869
Walls, weeds, Spain 4246
Walnuts (*Juglans regia*)
Walnuts *cont.*
weeds, allelopathy 1304
Waltheria americana
beneficial insects, host plants 3021
Brazil 3021
Washing, weeds, seed banks 2525
Washingtonia filifera
herbicides
phytotoxicity 3284
selectivity 3284
Waste land
Cytisus scoparius
Australia 4518
Canada 4518
introduction 4518
New Zealand 4518
USA 4518
Desmodium tortuosum, India 4234
Phyllanthus tenellus, India 4232
weeds
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
Water
alachlor, biodegradation 2195
anilofos, photolysis 3920
atrazine
biodegradation 3935
degradation 4365, 4695
herbicide residues 123, 1761, 2199, 2206, 2212, 2620, 3033, 4706-4707
movement 2247
persistence 247, 4730
photolysis 2650
bifenox, herbicide residues 2206
chlorimuron
degradation 1796
persistence 1796
chlorpropham
degradation 4749
photolysis 4749
chlorsulfuron
degradation 3058
photolysis 3058
clomazone, herbicide residues 1353
2,4-D, herbicide residues 2619, 4703
diuron, herbicide residues 3302
EPTC, photolysis 2653
herbicides
biodegradation 3080, 4366, 4765
degradation 985, 3055
herbicide residues 499, 509, 653, 918, 926, 1356-1357, 1370, 2613, 3038, 3475, 3483, 3871, 4306, 4311, 4683, 4687, 4693, 4708
conferences 832
photolysis 960-961, 2649, 3069
residues 2735
sorption 4352
water purification 3080
isoproturon, herbicide residues 3040
MCPA, photolysis 2231
metamitron, herbicide residues 4295
metribuzin, photolysis 2232
paraquat, herbicide residues 2216, 2606, 4309
pentachlorophenol
herbicide residues 2656
movement 3910
phenoxy herbicides, herbicide residues 4299
propanil, photolysis 957
sulfonylurea herbicides, herbicide residues 2188, 4301
tri-allate, herbicide residues 4300
triclopyr
microbial degradation 3068
photolysis 3068
Water management
control
algae 2908
Carex appressa 376
Cyperus 1519
rice, as weeds 728
Rorippa sylvestris 2860
Solanum elaeagnifolium 4477
weeds 727, 1144, 2753, 3384, 3701

Water reservoirs
aquatic weeds
France 1651
seed banks 1651
Eichhornia crassipes
Africa 1247
weed control 1247
Zimbabwe 1247
Hydrilla verticillata, Australia 411
Panicum repens
chemical control 4577
USA 4577
Xanthium occidentale
Japan 2057
population dynamics 2057
Watermelons (*Citrullus lanatus*)
Amaranthus hybridus
crop weed competition 449
crop yield 449
USA 449
as weeds
bacteria, host plants 2165
USA 2165
Cyperus esculentus
chemical control 1892
USA 1892
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
weeds
allelopathy 2978
cultural control 4422
growth 2978
Israel 4422
Waterways
Eichhornia crassipes
biological control 1653
chemical control 1653
physical control 1653
West Africa 1653
Lythrum salicaria
Canada 4998
USA 4998
Microstegium vimineum, USA 3418
Salix
Australia 810
chemical control 810
physical control 810
Watsonia meriana, taxonomy 3798
Wedelia trilobata
coastal areas
Australia 885
invasion 885
Weed control
Acanthospermum hispidum 1274
Achnatherum, nature reserves 3722
Alopecurus myosuroides 2564
Alternanthera pungens 1273
aquatic weeds
conferences 2073
drainage channels 405, 409
irrigation systems 4146
Avena fatua 1103
Axonopus affinis, pasture plants 1154
Cardueae, pasture plants 2370
Cassia obtusifolia 1636
Cenchrus echinatus 1275
crop yield
cereals 2758
maize 4443
onions 4888
Orobanche crenata 4054
sugarbeet 4492
Cryptostegia grandiflora 2501
economics 1092
crops 2741
onions 4888
Orobanche crenata 4054
Eichhornia crassipes, water reservoirs 1247
Elymus repens, potatoes 1963
erosion, soil 1573
extension, conferences 1666
growth
lawns and turf 2853
maize 4443
Gunnera tinctoria 385
Hyptis capitata 4106
Hyptis suaveolens 1271
information needs, conferences 3759
Jatropha gossypiifolia 1637
Weed control *cont.*
legislation, conferences 1666
Leptochloa chinensis, rice 3641
Martynia annua 3767
Mimosa pudica 1272
Nassella, nature reserves 3722
Orobanche crenata, peas 328
parasitic weeds, crops 2048
Parthenium 4824
Parthenium hysterophorus 4966
pasture plants, as weeds, pasture plants 2782
Senecio madagascariensis, reviews 2084
Sida acuta 1638
Sporobolus indicus 2504
pasture plants 4864
Stachytarpheta 1639
sugarbeet, as weeds, sugarbeet 2821
Tecoma stans, pasture plants 4955
Trichodesma incanum 2476
weeds 670, 871, 1100, 3004, 3607, 3757, 4558-4559, 4829, 4832, 4835
Arracacia xanthorrhiza 2391
Baptisia tinctoria 1206
books 419-420
Brussels sprouts 1966
cashews 1178
cereals 1091, 1492, 1904, 2339, 2758, 2760, 4014
chicory 1537
coffee 1585
conferences 1260, 3333
cotton 2408, 3687
crops 1483, 2328, 2746, 2912
conferences 2073, 2914
Dactylis glomerata 1932
economics 4817
ethics 1095
fallow 1293, 2871
field crops 2071, 3605, 3665
fodder plants 1946
forest trees 2120, 2434, 4076-4077
garlic 2392
grain legumes 2386
grapes 1571, 1573
Hevea 2845
Hevea brasiliensis 1657
horticultural crops 3765
lawns and turf 2445, 2853-2854
maize 2356, 4443
non-farm land 1891, 2024, 2071, 3297
conferences 2073
oats, books 2076
onions 1965, 3787, 4888
ornamental plants 2851
ornamental woody plants 2441
pasture plants 1318, 1931, 3212, 4875
Pinus radiata 2438
plantation crops 3765
planting stock 1891
Populus euroamericana 4615
Quercus robur 4912
reviews 4586
rice 2365, 2368
Slovenia 3174
soyabeans 2381
strawberries 4475
sugarbeet 2825, 4492
tobacco 4150
Vaccinium angustifolium 1973
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1975
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1974
vegetables 2937, 3761
wheat 692, 4842
woody weeds 2037
pasture plants 2044
Zantedeschia aethiopica 2026
Weeders
weeds
cereals 256
ditches 1457
ergonomics 1352
steam 1080
weed control 259, 649, 3156, 3988
woody weeds, weed control 258
Weeds
biochemistry
alkanes 2153
composition 3016
Weeds *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
dioxins 853
seeds 3016
biology 1661
conferences 1666, 3759
databases 1288
evolution 434
life cycle 1288
pollen 2147, 4599
seed dormancy 1678, 2087, 2521, 3343, 3352
reviews 423
seed germination 845, 884, 1678, 2087, 2089, 2521, 2930, 3344, 3352
reviews 423
seed production 884
crops
crop weed competition 2108
host parasite relationship 2047
hybridization 3370
light 5014
resistance 2047
Czech Republic 1678
distribution
databases 1288
geographical distribution 466, 2131
books 2918
spatial distribution 80, 2555-2556
ecology 1661
books 420
climate 4239
colonization 2124
conferences 1666, 3759
databases 1288
disturbed land 2118
evolution 469
habitats 1288
introduction 82, 2991, 4835
invasion 72, 1878, 2096, 2105, 2469, 2992, 3411
books 2510
conferences 2507
light 845, 2930
mycorrhizas 22, 3804
phenology 891
plant communities 3001
plant competition 2099
pollution 853
population dynamics 50, 52-53, 72, 871, 1696, 1704, 2118, 2524, 2932, 2936, 2974, 3353
seasonal variation 884
seed banks 12, 14, 2093, 2096, 2524-2525, 2932, 2936, 3343-3344, 3348, 3352-3353, 3357
conferences 4152
seed dispersal 2096, 2524, 3364
soil 884
soil water 2105
species diversity 2124, 2559, 3353
spread 882, 1704, 4239
surveys 882, 2131
temperature 3799, 4608
tillage 12, 53
genetics 1661, 1686
heritability 469
hybridization 2099
herbicides
canopy penetration 1853
carotenoids 232
deposition 1853
imidazolinone herbicides, herbicide resistance 893
morphology, leaves 3799
weeds, pasture plants 2371
Weeds
physiology 1661
conferences 1666
immunology 2147
light 3344
stress responses 2099
taxonomy 2992
databases 1288
identification 1288
books 2918, 5013
nomenclature 1685
weed control, books 419-420
West Africa
Convolvulaceae 4192

West Africa *cont.*
Eichhornia crassipes, waterways 1653
Striga hermonthica, maize 4982
weeds 1688
Western hemlock (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)
Western larch (*see Larix occidentalis*)
Wetlands
aquatic weeds
France 2905
species diversity 2905
Eichhornia crassipes
India 3324
nutrients 3324
grazing, population dynamics 3406
Lythrum salicaria
Canada 4992, 4998
USA 4998
Nelumbo lutea
population dynamics 2490
spread 2490
USA 2490
Paspalum distichum
cultural control 3406
India 3406, 4987
Phalaris arundinacea
population dynamics 1241
spread 1241
USA 1241
Solanum tampicense, USA 4999
Sparganium erectum
Belgium 4139
France 4139
Typha
chemical control 1784
USA 1784
weeds
Brazil 4127
cultural control 2499
invasion 1650
physical control 2499
soil chemistry 4127
Spain 4138
USA 1650, 2499
Wheat (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
Aegilops cylindrica, hybridization 436, 4184
Ageratum conyzoides, allelopathy 2965
alachlor
bioassays 1416
growth 1000
physiology 1000
Alopecurus myosuroides
chemical control 290, 693
crop weed competition 450
cultural control 3161
France 693
Netherlands 290
physical control 3161
UK 450, 3161
Amaranthus retroflexus
allelopathy 462
chemical control 1268
amiprofos-methyl, mitosis 3549
Apera spica-venti
chemical control 4430
Denmark 4430
as weeds
chemical control 2300
chickpeas
chemical control 3224
Spain 3224
China (Tibet) 2529
fallow, France 1744
fungi, host plants 1744
genetics, genetic variation 2529
grapes
chemical control 1175
physical control 1175
USA 1175
Netherlands 2300
atrazine
metabolism 1423
phytotoxicity 123
Avena
Australia 683
chemical control 683
cultural control 683
integrated control 683
Avena fatua
chemical control 679
crop weed competition 4622
Wheat *cont.*
Avena fatua cont.
crop yield 4622
India 4622
USA 478, 679
Avena nuda, seed contamination 2759
Avena sterilis
crop weed competition 2952
nutrients 2952
Spain 2952
BASF 13.338, photosynthesis 1843
Bidens bipinnata, Iran 886
Bothriochloa ischaemum
chemical control 4843
integrated control 4843
physical control 4843
USA 4843
Brassica nigra
crop weed competition 2111
crop yield 2111
New Zealand 2111
Bromus diandrus
chemical control 3180, 3185
Spain 3185
Bromus secalinus, physical control 1079
Bromus tectorum
chemical control 4428
crop weed competition 696
physical control 696
USA 4428
carfentrazone, phytotoxicity 695
Cassia obtusifolia, allelopathy 3162
Centaurea diluta
chemical control 2986
Spain 2986
Chenopodium album
crop weed competition 2539
crop yield 2539
cultural control 2539
UK 2539
chlorotoluron, tolerance 1120
chlorsulfuron
enzymes 2287
growth 2685
clodinafop
herbicide residues 1342
metabolism 1342
cultural control, crop yield 2342, 2346, 2348, 2352, 3181, 4429, 4837
2,4-D
crop yield 1414, 2757
growth 4382
phytotoxicity 1414
dicamba, crop yield 2757
diclofop, crop yield 1113, 2342, 4613
dimethenamid
enzymes 599
metabolism 230
tolerance 599
Emex australis, Australia 3814
Equisetum arvense
cultural control 1690
Sweden 1690
Erodium cicutarium
Canada 2113
crop weed competition 2113
tolerance 2113
Eupatorium trapezoideum, crop yield 3594
fertilizers, crop yield 2335
FOE 5043, herbicide residues 1762
Galium aparine
chemical control 689
crop weed competition 2334
cultural control 2334
growth 2334
Poland 689
UK 2334
glufosinate, growth 3086
glyphosate
crop yield 1903, 4843
seed germination 3088
tolerance 3088
uptake 2273
water relations 2923
harrowing
crop yield 4431
economics 1902
herbicides
bioassays 4702
Wheat *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
crop yield 285, 288, 292, 679, 682, 689, 695, 752, 1491, 2335, 2337, 2348, 3179, 3186, 3612, 3616, 4017, 4019-4021, 4024-4025, 4426, 4430-4431, 4841
economics 679, 2322, 2345, 3612, 4002
enzymes 1022, 2684
growth 219, 608, 2688, 4702
herbicide resistance 3552
metabolism 2684
phytotoxicity 752, 2341
plant diseases 1114, 4040
plant growth regulators 608
residual effects 2341
seed germination 2688
selectivity 1119
hoeing, crop yield 4018
Hordeum glaucum, Australia 3012
Hordeum jubatum
Canada 686
chemical control 686
cultural control 686
imazamethabenz, nutrients 4795
imazethapyr, residual effects 176
Imperata cylindrica
allelopathy 1311
China 1311
integrated control, crop yield 284
intercropping, crop yield 292
Ipomoea carnea, allelopathy 1711
isoproturon
crop yield 287, 294, 681, 2336, 2338, 4018
herbicide resistance 3944
metabolism 572, 3944
nutrients 289
photosynthesis 3107
phytotoxicity 485
translocation 572
uptake 572
Lolium multiflorum
crop weed competition 454, 3397
population dynamics 454
UK 454
USA 1010, 3397
Lolium rigidum
Australia 4624
crop weed competition 4624
crop yield 4624
Spain 2989
surveys 2989
varietal reactions 4624
manual weed control, crop yield 284-285, 287, 292, 294, 681, 2335-2336, 2348, 4017, 4024
MCPA, residues 2248
mechanization, crop yield 690
Mentha arvensis
Canada 1903
chemical control 1903
metribuzin, herbicide residues 3876
mycoherbicides, tolerance 4085
oats
as weeds
crop weed competition 40, 2351
crop yield 40, 2351
UK 40
organophosphorus herbicides, phytotoxicity 2591
paraquat
enzymes 2284
photosynthesis 2284
Parthenium hysterophorus
growth 1642
seed germination 1642
pendimethalin
crop yield 284, 1490
residual effects 1490
Phalaris minor
chemical control 289, 2342
crop weed competition 84, 2342, 2765, 2960
crop yield 2960
cultural control 2342, 2765
India 289, 2342, 2765, 2960
physical control, crop yield 2348, 2352
ploughing, crop yield 682

Wheat *cont.*
Poa pratensis
light 2547
USA 2547
Portulaca oleracea, allelopathy 4210
prosulfuron, physiology 607
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
pyribenzoxim, phytotoxicity 1475
pyrithiobac
residual effects 2415
tolerance 2415
quinmerac
mode of action 2288
plant growth regulators 2288
selectivity 2288
rape
as weeds
chemical control 2767
crop weed competition 2767
cultural control 2767
integrated control 2767
UK 2767
Raphanus raphanistrum, India 3796
rotations, crop yield 1491
Rumex obtusifolius
population dynamics 2112
Spain 2112
Senecio
Iraq 4968
seed contamination 4968
Setaria viridis
Canada 3127
chemical control 3127
cultural control 4845
physical control 4845
seed banks 4845
USA 4845
Sinapis alba
crop weed competition 31, 40, 2351
crop yield 31, 40, 2351
UK 40
soil solarization, crop yield 685
Stellaria media
chemical control 63
Poland 63
population dynamics 63
sulfosulfuron
crop yield 4428
phytotoxicity 3185
tolerance 3180
varietal reactions 3185
tillage, crop yield 682, 4843
tralkoxydim
enzymes 605
metabolism 605
selectivity 605
translocation 605
uptake 605
Turgenia latifolia
crop weed competition 37
crop yield 37
Iran 37
Veronica hederifolia
crop weed competition 4163
crop yield 4163
growth 4163
Turkey 4163
Veronica persica
chemical control 3544
UK 1426, 3544
Vulpia myuros
allelopathy 865, 869
growth 865, 869
seed germination 865, 869
weed control
crop yield 2758, 3177
economics 263
weeds
allelopathy 876, 1710, 4211
Argentina 295, 2344, 2927
Australia 1107, 1487, 3179, 4426, 4834
Belarus 2127, 3612
Belgium 2245, 2254
Bulgaria 3181-3183, 3194
Canada 687, 1871, 4023, 4837
chemical control 284-285, 287-288, 291-295, 625, 681-682, 684, 695, 1107, 1111, 1113, 1115-1119, 1342, 1348, 1475, 1487-1488, 1491, 1493-1496, 1811,

Wheat *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
1850, 1871, 1899, 1901, 2033, 2127, 2228, 2245, 2254, 2296, 2322, 2335-2338, 2340, 2343, 2345, 2348, 2358, 2647, 2727, 2761, 3175-3179, 3182-3184, 3186, 3194, 3426, 3611-3612, 3615-3617, 3619-3621, 3780-3781, 4002, 4015, 4017-4025, 4419, 4426, 4431-4432, 4579, 4834, 4838-4840
China 684, 1494, 2228, 2358, 3175, 4842
crop weed competition 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 455-456, 680, 688, 860-861, 1113, 1300, 1303, 2333, 2346, 2349-2350, 2764, 2766, 2948, 3392, 4023, 4425, 4837
crop yield 34, 41, 43, 45, 263, 371, 455-456, 680, 1303, 1493, 2343, 2349-2350, 2764, 2948, 2967, 4842
cultural control 292, 685, 687, 691, 1121, 1472, 1491, 1495, 2333, 2335, 2344, 2346, 2348, 2352, 2542, 2766, 3177-3178, 3181-3183, 3187, 3194, 3615, 4016, 4422, 4427, 4429, 4837, 4844
Denmark 688, 4431
economic thresholds 680
economics 2350, 2762
fertilizers 681, 2993
France 291, 455, 680, 692, 1111, 1115-1119, 1121
Germany 293, 2542, 2760
Greece 3177
growth 2346, 2349, 2764, 3400
hosts of plant diseases 3461
hosts of plant pests 2583, 3852-3853, 4675
India 284-285, 287-288, 292, 294, 681, 685, 1483, 1492, 1901, 2335-2338, 2727, 2758, 4017-4020, 4024, 4840
integrated control 284, 294, 682, 1899, 2345-2346, 2348, 3176-3178, 3781, 4579, 4844
Israel 4422
Italy 45, 1113, 1342, 1495, 1902, 2762, 3349
Japan 1715
Kenya 282
Korea Republic 1475
Latvia 3611
Lithuania 3186-3187, 4025, 4427
Morocco 32, 1718, 3016
Netherlands 2033
nutrients 455, 1493, 3400, 4429
physical control 284-285, 287, 292, 294, 681-682, 690, 1121, 1495, 1871, 1899, 1902, 2335-2336, 2343-2344, 2347-2348, 2352, 2727, 3177, 3181-3183, 3194, 3781, 4017-4018, 4020, 4024, 4431, 4579, 4838, 4844
plant succession 1494
Poland 625, 682, 1472, 1491, 4015-4016, 4021, 4838
population dynamics 456, 2344, 2346, 2967, 3355
Portugal 3780
Romania 2340, 4429
Russia 1493, 2761, 3426, 3611, 3616-3617, 3619, 4022
seed banks 3349, 3355, 3780-3781
seed contamination 3016
seed germination 2923, 2927
soil temperature 2927
Spain 43, 3184, 4432
species diversity 2344
surveys 1715, 1718, 2127, 4842
Sweden 2993, 3781
Switzerland 3852-3853
Tunisia 2339
Turkey 456
UK 41, 690, 860, 1303, 1496, 1899, 2322, 2343, 2346-2349, 2351-2352, 2764, 2766, 2967, 3176, 3355, 3615, 3620, 4579

Wheat *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
Ukraine 3611
USA 34, 691, 695, 3621, 4002, 4839, 4844
USA (Washington) 371
water relations 3392
weed associations 2129
weed control 286, 692, 1483, 1492, 2339, 2758, 2760, 2762, 4842
yield components 34
Yugoslavia 2129
White clover (*see Trifolium repens*)
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba*)
White pine (*see Pinus strobus*)
White spruce (*see Picea glauca*)
Wild plants, herbicides, herbicide residues 1372
Wildlife, glyphosate, nontarget effects 2642
Willows (*see Salix*)
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita pepo*)
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita pepo*)
Wissadula amplissima
Jamaica 903
viruses, host plants 903
Wolffia arrhiza
biology, growth 4133
weed utilization 4133
Wolffia columbiana
anatomy 3435
biology, reproduction 3435
Woody plants
weeds
chemical control 5008
Denmark 5008
physical control 5008
weed control, conferences 3334
Woody weeds
Australia 2501
ecology
environmental impact 3415
introduction 1229
forest trees
biological control 1201
Canada 1201
chemical control 1632, 2011
crop weed competition 1632
cultural control 2011
growth 1632
integrated control 2011
physical control 2011
USA 1632, 1635, 2011
pasture plants
Australia 2044, 3729, 4949
chemical control 4048
crop weed competition 4048
cultural control 4048, 4949
invasion 387, 3729
Israel 4048
USA 387
weed control 2044
Picea mariana
Canada 4501
physical control 4501
Pinus ponderosa
chemical control 4924
integrated control 4924
physical control 4924
USA 4924
Pinus radiata
chemical control 4502
South Africa 4502
Pinus taeda
chemical control 4081
crop weed competition 794, 4081
growth 4081
integrated control 4081
physical control 4081
USA 4081
power lines
Canada 2458
cultural control 2458
invasion 2458
Quercus
chemical control 787
France 787
Quercus robur
chemical control 447
crop weed competition 447
France 447

Woody weeds *cont.*
Quercus robur cont.
growth 447
rights of way
physical control 1464
USA 1464
Seychelles 1229
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
X-ray crystallography, herbicides, coverage 3572
Xanthium
biochemistry, toxins 4530
cotton
Australia 4909
biological control 4909
chemical control 2423
USA 2423
sunflowers
chemical control 1978
France 1978
toxicity, reviews 4530
USA 4530
Xanthium italicum
biology, seed germination 7
crops
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
Italy 7
non-farm land
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
sugarbeet
Bulgaria 4659
hosts of plant diseases 4659
viruses, host plants 4659
Xanthium occidentale
cotton
Australia 4496
physical control 4496
non-farm land
Japan 2057
population dynamics 2057
Xanthium pensylvanicum
biochemistry, enzymes 4656
biology
seed germination 3770
seeds 4656
physiology, plant growth regulators 3770
Xanthium spinosum
cotton
Australia 4909
biological control 4909
crops
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
non-farm land
population dynamics 4231
Romania 4231
seed banks 4231
surveys 4231
sunflowers
crop weed competition 4204
crop yield 4204
Italy 4204
Xanthium strumarium
biochemistry
acetolactate synthase 576
enzymes 576
biological control 1217
biology, seed production 65
cotton
chemical control 2412, 2419
USA 2412, 2419
ecology, seed banks 65
field crops, chemical control 3197
fungi, host plants 899
groundnuts
chemical control 776
USA 776
herbicides
herbicide resistance 1217
physiology 604
water relations 3661
insects, host plants 3287
Xanthium strumarium cont.
maize
crop weed competition 38
seed germination 38
South Africa 38
physical control 65
prosulfuron
metabolism 576
translocation 576
uptake 576
pyrazinecarboxamides, bioassays 1346
soyabeans
chemical control 751, 3221, 3655, 3661
crop quality 3389
crop weed competition 3389
crop yield 2959
cultural control 2959
hosts of plant diseases 899
population dynamics 3389
USA 751, 899, 2959, 3221, 3389, 3655, 3661
sunflowers
crop weed competition 4204
crop yield 4204
Italy 4204
USA 65, 673
Xanthocephalum sarothrae (*see Gutierrezia sarothrae*)
Xanthomonas campestris, control, *Poa annua* 1215, 1613-1614, 3704
Xanthonema, terbutryn, population dynamics 1826
Yams (*Dioscorea* spp.)
herbicides
economics 1504
selectivity 1504, 1534
manual weed control, economics 1504
weeds
Africa 1504
Benin 1323
chemical control 1504, 1534
Côte d'Ivoire 1534
Kenya 336
surveys 1323
Yugoslavia (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
Consolida regalis 2945
Echinochloa crus-galli, maize 4439
herbicide residues
atrazine 4347
soil 510
herbicide resistance, weeds 4038
herbicides
crop yield 4841
legislation 4814
sprayers 1850
usage 4819
wheat 1850
Orobanche, tobacco 2834
Sorghum halepense, maize 4850
weeds
cereals 2129
maize 301, 2360, 4038, 4445
Zambia
Eichhornia crassipes, rivers 2065
herbicide residues
glyphosate 2638
rivers 2638
weeds, soyabeans 750
Zannichellia palustris
rivers
surveys 3321
UK 3321
Zantedeschia aethiopica
Australia 1727, 2026-2030
bacteria, host plants 2031
biological control 2027-2028, 2031-2032
biological control agents, Australia 2031
biology 2027
conferences 2074
reproduction 1672
seed dispersal 1672
chemical control 2027-2030
distribution
geographical distribution 1725-1726, 2027
conferences 2074
ecology
conferences 2074
habitats 2027
invasion 1672
Zantedeschia aethiopica cont.
ecology *cont.*
spread 1725
forest trees
Australia 2001
chemical control 2001
fungi, host plants 2031
national parks
Australia 2001
chemical control 2001
Nematoda, host plants 2031
physical control 2027
toxicity
animals 2027
man 2027
weed control 2026
Australia, conferences 2074
Zea mays (*see* Maize)
Zea mexicana, maize, Mexico 3817
Zelkova serrata
herbicides, selectivity 2852
weeds
chemical control 2852
USA 2852
Zimbabwe
Eichhornia crassipes, water reservoirs 1247
herbicides
man 2221
toxicity 2221
weeds 4747
maize 1352, 1507, 2355
Zinzipegasa argentinensis, control, *Nassella trichotoma* 3712
Zizania aquatica
rice
Brazil 2364
cultural control 2364
Zizania caduciflora
ecology, spread 2907
Equisetum fluviatile, plant competition 2907
Russia 2907
Zonocerus variegatus, Chromolaena odorata, host plants 2585
Zooplankton, *Nuphar lutea,* population dynamics 4129
Zoysia, weeds, chemical control 1348
Zoysia japonica
imazosulfuron, phytotoxicity 3282
pyribenzoxim, phytotoxicity 1475
sulfonylurea herbicides, tolerance 740
weeds
chemical control 740, 1475, 3282
Korea Republic 1475
USA 740
Zoysia matrella
imazosulfuron, phytotoxicity 3282
weeds, chemical control 3282, 3702
Zoysia tenuifolia
Poa annua
biological control 3704
Japan 3704
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)
Zygina zealandica, control, *Hieracium* 3022
Zygogramma bicolorata
control
Parthenium 4967
Parthenium hysterophorus 3737
Zygogramma suturalis, control, *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 1098
Zygophyllum fabago
biology, pollen 4971
man, allergic reactions 4971
Spain 4971

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acarologia
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Malacitana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Crystallographica. Section D, Biological Crystallography
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Health Sciences
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
AgBiotech News and Information
Agfact - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrarforschung
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Biologica
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricontact
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Engineering Australia
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agrociencia
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
AI Applications
Al Awamia
Alces
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
Allelopathy Journal
Allergy (Copenhagen)
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anadolu
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analusis
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik Berichte
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio E, Agricultura
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE, Horticultura
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annual Review of Entomology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Plant Science
Applied Soil Ecology
Aquaculture
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboriculture Fruitière
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arroz
Ars Veterinaria
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development
Asian Medical Journal
Aspects of Applied Biology
Atmospheric Environment
Australasian Biotechnology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Entomologist
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Veterinary Journal
Austrobaileya
Avance Agroindustrial

Berichte aus dem Fachgebiet Herbologie der Universität Hohenheim
Betodlaren
Better Crops with Plant Food
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biodegradation
Biogeochemistry
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biosensors & Bioelectronics
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
Biotronics
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Blumea
Blyttia
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Micológico
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Botany Circular (Gainesville)
Bothalia
Bragantia
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
British Sugar Beet Review
BSES Bulletin
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
Bulletin Français de la Pêche et de la Pisciculture
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Cahiers Agricultures
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Cañaveral
Cancer Letters
Candollea
Carcinogenesis
Cashew
Castanea
CEIBA
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Central European Journal of Public Health
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Research Communications
Ceylon Medical Journal
Chemical Research in Toxicology
Chemical Speciation and Bioavailability
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemosphere
China Environmental Science
China Rice
Chinese Journal of Applied and Environmental Biology
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Choices. The Magazine of Food, Farm, and Resources Issues
Chromatographia
Ciência e Agrotecnologia
Ciência Rural
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Algodão
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Soja
Clays and Clay Minerals
Clinical Nephrology
Colloques de l'INRA
Colture Protette
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Algodão
Comunicado Técnico - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Conservation Biology
CORBANA
Coton et Développement
Cotton Pesticides Guide
CRC Critical Reviews in Toxicology
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cultivar
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Biology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Czech Journal of Genetics and Breeding
Dansk Frøavl
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
Developmental Biology
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
DJF Rapport, Havebrug
DJF Rapport, Markbrug
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodão
Documentos - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Eastern Mediterranean Health Journal
Ecological Applications
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecological Review
Écologie
Ecology
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Planning in Free Societies
Écoscience
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety. B, Environmental Research
Egeszsegtudomany
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomological News
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomon
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Perspectives
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Research (New York)
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicity and Water Quality
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
EPPO Technical Document

Ernährung
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
Europäische Zeitschrift für Wirtschaftsrecht
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Science
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experimental Agriculture
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farm & Food
FAT-Berichte, Switzerland
FBU Occasional Paper
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Fisheries (Bethesda)
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Flora (Jena)
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Research
Forest Research Report - Ontario Forest Research Institute
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Field Book
Forêts de France
Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten
Forst und Holz
Forstschutz Aktuell
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
Frontline, Technical Note - Great Lakes Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Gemüse (München)
General Pharmacology
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetics
Genome
Genome Research
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Gewasbescherming, Supplement
Global Change Biology
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Grassland of China
Grassland Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
GRID, IPTRID Network Magazine
Hamdard Medicus
Helia
Herba Polonica
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Oilseeds Project Report
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Horticultural Journal
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Hydrobiologia
ICFR Bulletin Series
IICA Miscellaneous Publication
ILEIA Newsletter
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Textile Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Industrie Alimentari
Informaciones Técnicas - Departamento de Agricultura y Medio Ambiente, Gobierno de Aragón
Informações Agronômicas
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Environment
Insect Science and its Application
Insectes Sociaux
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
Interciencia
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Environmental Affairs
International Journal of Nematology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Notes
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irrigation and Drainage Systems
Italian Journal of Agronomy
Italus Hortus
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
JASSA, Journal of Applied Science in Southern Africa
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS International Symposium Series
Jordbruksstatistikk
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Analytical Toxicology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Physiology
Journal of Applied Poultry Research
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Contaminant Hydrology

Journal of Crop Production
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Field Ornithology
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Mass Spectrometry
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Contamination
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Water Resources Association
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Turfgrass Science
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Weed Science and Technology
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Kaohsiung Journal of Medical Sciences
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kew Bulletin
Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaïstve
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Kormoproizvodstvo
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Lancet (British edition)
Landbonyt - Erhvervsjordbruget
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landtechnik
Landwirtschaft und Umwelt
Lavoura Arrozeira
Lens Newsletter
Lesnícky Časopis
Lesnoe Khozyaïstvo
Lesovedenie
Lietuvos Žemdirbystės Instituto Mokslo Darbai, Žemdirbystė
Life Sciences
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Macchine e Motori Agricoli
Madras Agricultural Journal
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Maydica
Mededeling van het Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medicina del Lavoro
Medycyna Ogólna
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
Microbial Ecology
Microbiological Research
Microbios
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Milchpraxis
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Miscellaneous Publication - United States Department of Agriculture
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monthly Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Parks, Bermuda
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza News
Mycotaxon
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Resource Economic Review, Kyoto University
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Neue Landwirtschaft
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
News of the Lepidopterists' Society
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
NODA Notes
NODA/NFP Technical Report
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition & Food Science
Nuytsia
Obst- und Weinbau

Obstbau Weinbau
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oikos
Oléoscope
Ondokuzmayıs Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Orchardist
Oryza
Österreichische Forstzeitung
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific Science
Pamiętnik Puławski
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Pastos y Forrajes
PAV Bulletin Akkerbouw
PAV Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Pedobiologia
Pedosphere
Pelita Perkebunan
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Periodicum Biologorum
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Petria
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
PGRSA Quarterly
Pharmacological Research
Phelsuma
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomedicine
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathology
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Ecology
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Industries Report, NSW Agriculture
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection News
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Daninha
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Plantula
Pochvovedenie
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya y Ekologiya
Poljoprivreda
Poultry Science
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Leśnych
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
Praktijkonderzoek Rundvee, Schapen en Paarden
Praktische Tierarzt
Preslia
Problemy Inzynierii Rolniczej
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proeftuinnieuws
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Plant Protection
Protoplasma
Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Pulp & Paper Canada
Punjab Vegetable Grower
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Range Management Newsletter
Rangeland Journal
Rangelands
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rasen-Turf-Gazon
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agro-Environment Science
RDA Journal of Crop Protection
Regulated Rivers
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report - Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Resistant Pest Management
Restoration Ecology
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Entomología
Revista Cientifica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Investigación - Centro de Investigaciones para la Regulación de Poblaciones de Organismos Nocivos
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhodora
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Rośliny Oleiste
Rostlinná Výroba
Rozprawy - Akademia Rolnicza w Szczecinie
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
SC-DLO Rapport
Schriftenreihe - Institut für Organischen Landbau
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministeriums für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)

Science of the Total Environment
Science, Technology & Development
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific Studies - Research Institute for Fodder Plants (Troubsko)
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed Technology
Seedling
Sel'skokhozyaïstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Sheep & Goat Research Journal
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sjemenarstvo
Slovenský Veterinársky Časopis
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Microorganisms
Soil Science
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Use and Management
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South China Fruits
Southern African Forestry Journal
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
Studijní Informace - Rostlinná Výroba
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - NSW Agriculture
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Technical Highlights - Resource Sciences Centre, Queensland Department of Natural Resources
Technical Note - Technical Development Branch, Forest Research
Technical Paper - South Pacific Commission
Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Telopea
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters
TrAC, Trends in Analytical Chemistry
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transgenic Research
Trees and Natural Resources
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Grasslands
Tropicultura
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Turkish Journal of Field Crops
Türkiye Herboloji Dergisi
Ukrainskiĭ Botanichniĭ Zhurnal
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Vår Föda
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešťany
Vegetable Science
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Water Environment Research
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources Research
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Science
Weed Survey Series Publication, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wetlands
Wheat Information Service
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Willdenowia
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
Working Paper - Ministry of Forests Research Program, British Columbia
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
WSSA Abstracts
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Xenobiotica
Zahradnictví
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Agrarinformatik
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Žemės Ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue

List of common names and abbreviations employed for currently used herbicides in *Weed Abstracts*

Unmarked names are those approved by the International Organization for Standardization (ISO)
An asterisk (*) signifies approval by the British Standards Institution (BSI)
A dagger (†) signifies approval by other national standards bodies (e.g. WSSA, ANSI, JMAF)
A plus (+) signifies trivial or unofficial names

acetochlor	2-chloro-*N*-ethoxymethyl-6′-ethylacet-*o*-toluidide
acifluorfen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoic acid
aclonifen	2-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenoxyaniline
acrolein*	acrylaldehyde
alachlor	α-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-methoxymethylacetanilide
allidochlor	*N,N*-diallyl-2-chloroacetamide
alloxydim	methyl (*E*-(*RS*)-3-[1-(-allyloxyimino)butyl]-4-hydroxy-6,6-dimethyl-2-oxocyclohex-3-enecarboxylate
ametridione	1-amino-6-ethylthio-3-neopentyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)-dione
ametryn	N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
amibuzin	6-*tert*-butyl-3-dimethylamino-4-methyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
amidosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-mesyl(methyl)sulfamoylurea
amiprofos-methyl	*O*-methyl *O*-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate
amitrole	3-amino-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole
anilofos	*S*-4-chloro-*N*-isopropylcarbaniloylmethyl *O,O*-dimethyl phosphorodithioate
asulam	methyl 4-aminophenylsulfonylcarbamate
atraton	N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
atrazine	6-chloro-N^2-ethyl-N^4-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
azafenidin	2-(2,4-dichloro-5-prop-2-ynyloxyphenyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazolo[4,3-I]pyridin-3(2*H*)-one
azimsulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-[1-methyl-4-(2-methyl-2*H*-tetrazol-5-yl)pyrazol-5-ylsulfonyl]urea
aziprotryne	4-azido-*N*-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamine
barban	4-chlorobut-2-ynyl 3-chlorocarbanilate
benazolin	4-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3-benzothiazol-3-ylacetic acid
benfluralin	*N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine
benfuresate	2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethanesulfonate
bensulfuron	α-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-*o*-toluic acid
bensulide	*O,O*-di-isopropyl *S*-2-phenylsulfonylaminoethyl phosphorodithioate
bentazone	3-isopropyl-1*H*-2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-(3*H*)-one 2,2-dioxide
benzadox*	benzamido-oxyacetic acid
benzipram	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropyl-3,5-dimethylbenzamide
benzofenap	2-[4-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-toluoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]-4′-methylacetophenone
benzoylprop	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-DL-alanine
benzthiazuron	1-benzothiazol-2-yl-3-methylurea
bifenox	methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrobenzoate
bilanafos	4-[hydroxy(methyl)phosphinoyl]-L-homoalanyl-L-alanyl-L-alanine
bispyribac	2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)benzoic acid
bromacil	5-bromo-3-*sec*-butyl-6-methyluracil
bromobutide	2-bromo-*N*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-3,3-dimethylbutyramide
bromofenoxim	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyloxime
bromoxynil	3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile
butachlor	*N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide
butamifos	*O*-ethyl *O*-6-nitro-*m*-tolyl *sec*-butylphosphoramidothioate
butenachlor	(Z)-*N*-but-2-enyloxymethyl-2-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide
buthidazole	3-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-imidazolidone
buthiuron	1-(5-butylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
butralin	*N*-*sec*-butyl-4-*tert*-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline
butroxydim	5-(3-butyryl-2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)-2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
buturon	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methyl-1-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl) urea
butylate	*S*-ethyl di-isobutylthiocarbamate
cambendichlor	2,2′-(phenylimino)diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisate)
carbetamide	(*R*)-1-(ethylcarbamoyl)ethyl carbanilate
carfentrazone	(*RS*)-2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-5-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-4-fluorophenyl]propionic acid
chlomethoxyfen	5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitroanisole
chloramben	3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid
chloranocryl	3′,4′-dichloro-2-methylacrylanilide
chlorazifop	(±)-2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
chlorbromuron	3-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
chlorbufam	1-methylprop-2-ynyl 3-chlorophenylcarbamate
chloreturon	3-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
chlorfenac	(2,3,6-trichlorophenyl)acetic acid
chlorfenprop	(±)-2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)propionic acid
chlorflurenol	2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid
chloridazon	5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
chlorimuron	2-(4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
chlornitrofen	4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl ether
chlorotoluron	3-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
chloroxuron	3-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
chlorpropham	isopropyl 3-chlorocarbanilate
chlorsulfuron	1-(2-chlorophenylsulfonyl)-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea
chlorthal	tetrachloroterephthalic acid
chlorthal-dimethyl	dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate
chlorthiamid	2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide

cinidon-ethyl	ethyl 2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-5-(cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximido)phenyl]acrylate
cinmethylin	(1*RS*,2*SR*,4*SR*)-1,4-epoxy-*p*-menth-2-yl 2-methylbenzyl ether
cinosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-y1)-3-[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]urea
cisanilide†	2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolidinecarboxanilide
clethodim	(±)-2-[(*E*)-1-[(*E*)-3-chloroallyloxyimino]propyl]-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
cliodinate	2-chloro-3,5-di-iodo-4-pyridyl acetate
clodinafop	(*R*)-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
clomazone	2-(2-chlorobenzyl)-4,4-dimethyl-1,2-oxazolidin-3-one
clomeprop	(*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-tolyloxy)propionanilide
cloproxydim	(±)-2-[1-(3-chloroallyloxy)iminobutyl]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl)-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
clopyralid	3,6-dichloropyridine-2-carboxylic acid
cloransulam	3-chloro-2-(5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidinyl-2-ylsulfonamido)benzoic acid or 3-chloro-*N*-(5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidin-2-ylsulfonyl)anthranilic acid
cumyluron	1-(2-chlorobenzyl)-3-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)urea
cyanatryn	2-(4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
cyanazine	2-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
cycloate	*S*-ethyl cyclohexyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
cycloxydim	(±)-2-[1-(ethoxyimino)butyl]-3-hydroxy-5-thian-3-ylcyclohex-2-enone
cycluron	3-cyclo-octyl-1,1-dimethylurea
cyhalofop	(*R*)-2-[4-(4-cyano-2-fluorophenoxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
cyperquat	1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium
cyprazine	6-chloro-N^2-cyclopropyl-N^4-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
cyprazole	*N*-[5-(2-chloro-1,1-dimethylethyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl]cyclopropanecarboxamide
cypromid	3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarboxanilide
2,4-D	(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid
daimuron	1-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-3-*p*-tolylurea
dalapon	2,2-dichloropropionic acid
dazomet	3,5-dimethyl-1,3,5-thiadiazinane-2-thione
2,4-DB	4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid
delachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
desmedipham	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl phenylcarbamate
desmetryn	N^2-isopropyl-N^4-methyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
di-allate	*S*-2,3-dichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)
dicamba	3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisic acid
dichlobenil	2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile
dichloralurea	1,3-bis(2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl)urea
dichlormate	3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate
dichlorprop	(*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
dichlorprop-P	(*R*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
diclofop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
diclosulam	*N*-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-5-ethoxy-7-fluoro[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidine-2-sulfonamide
diethamquat	1,1′-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyl-1,1′-diylium
diethatyl	*N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)glycine
difenopenten	(*E*)-(±)-4-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]pent-2-enoic acid
difenoxuron	3-[4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
difenzoquat	1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyrazolium
diflufenican	2′,4′-difluoro-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide
diflufenzopyr	2-1-[4-(3,5-difluorophenyl)semicarbazono]ethylnicotinic acid
dimefuron	3-[4-(5-*tert*-butyl-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3,4-oxadiazol-3-yl)-3-chlorophenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
dimepiperate	*S*-1-methyl-1-phenylethyl piperidine-1-carbothioate
dimethachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
dimethametryn	N^2-(1,2-dimethylpropyl)-N^4-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
dimethenamid	(*RS*)-2-chloro-*N*-(2,4-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acetamide
dimexano	*O,O*-diethyl dithiobis(thioformate)
dimidazon	4,5-dimethoxy-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
dinitramine	N^1,N^1-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine
dinoseb	2-*sec*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol
dinoterb	2-*tert*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol
diphenamid	*N,N*-dimethyldiphenylacetamide
dipropetryn	6-ethylthio-N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
diquat	9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-diazoniaphenanthrene
disul	2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen sulfate
dithiopyr	*S,S′*-dimethyl 2-difluoromethyl-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylpyridine-3,5-dicarbothioate
diuron	3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
DNOC	4,6-dinitro-*o*-cresol
DSMA†	disodium methylarsonate
eglinazine	*N*-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine
endothal*	7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2,3-dicarboxylic acid
epronaz	1-(*N*-ethyl-*N*-propylcarbamoyl)-3-propylsulfonyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole
EPTC	*S*-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate
erbon	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloropropionate
esprocarb	*S*-benzyl 1,2-dimethylpropyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
ethalfluralin	*N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine
ethametsulfuron	2-(4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
ethidimuron	1-(5-ethylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
ethiolate	*S*-ethyl diethylthiocarbamate
ethofumesate	(±)-2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl methanesulfonate
ethoxysulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(2-ethoxyphenoxysulfonyl)urea
etnipromid	(*RS*)-2-[5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrophenoxy]-*N*-ethylpropionamide
etobenzanid	2′,3′-dichloro-4-ethoxymethoxybenzanilide
fenasulam	methyl 4-[2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)acetamido]phenylsulfonylcarbamate

fenoprop	(±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)propionic acid
fenoxaprop	(±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid
fenoxaprop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid
fenteracol	2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethanol
fenthiaprop	(±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fenuron	1,1-dimethyl-3-phenylurea
flamprop	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-DL-alanine
flamprop-M	*N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-D-alanine
flazasulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
fluazifop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fluazifop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
fluchloralin	*N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)aniline
flufenican	2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide
flumetsulam	2′,6′-difluoro-5-methyl[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfonanilide
flumiclorac	[2-chloro-5-(cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximido)-4-fluorophenoxy]acetic acid
flumioxazin	*N*-(7-fluoro-3,4-dihydro-3-oxo-4-prop-2-ynyl-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-6-yl)cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide
flumipropyn	(±)-*N*-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-(1-methylprop-2-ynyloxy)phenyl]cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide
fluometuron	1,1-dimethyl-3-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)urea
fluorodifen	4-nitrophenyl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl ether
fluoroglycofen	*O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]glycolic acid
fluoromidine	6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine
fluoronitrofen	2,4-dichloro-6-fluorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
fluothiuron	3-[3-chloro-4-(chlorodifluoromethylthio)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea
flupoxam	1-[4-chloro-α-(2,2,3,3,3-pentafluoropropoxy)-*m*-tolyl]-5-phenyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide
flupropacil	isopropyl 2-chloro-5-(1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-4-trifluoromethylpyrimidin-1-yl)benzoate
flupropanate	2,2,3,3-tetrafluoropropionic acid
flupyrsulfuron	2-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-6-trifluoromethylnicotinic acid
flurenol	9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid
fluridone	1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-4-pyridone
flurochloridone	(3*RS*,4*RS*;3*RS*,4*SR*)-3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-2-pyrrolidone
fluroxypyr	4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid
flurtamone	(*RS*)-5-methylamino-2-phenyl-4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)furan-3(2*H*)-one
fluthiacet	[2-chloro-4-fluoro-5-(5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-3-oxo-1*H*,3*H*-[1,3,4]thiadiazolo[3,4-*a*]pyridazin-1-ylideneamino)phenylthio]acetic acid
fomesafen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-methylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide
fosamine	ethyl hydrogen carbamoylphosphonate
furyloxyfen	(±)-5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrophenyl tetrahydro-3-furyl ether
glufosinate	DL-homoalanin-4-yl(methyl)phosphinic acid
glyphosate	*N*-(phosphonomethyl)glycine
halosafen	5-(2-chloro-α,α,α,6-tetrafluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-ethylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide
halosulfuron	3-chloro-5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid
haloxydine	3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoropyridin-4-ol
haloxyfop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(3-chloro-5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
hexaflurate†	potassium hexafluoroarsenate
hexazinone	3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-(1*H*,3*H*)-dione
imazamethabenz	(±)-6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*m*-toluic acid, and (±)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*p*-toluic acid
imazamox	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-5-methoxymethylnicotinic acid
imazapic	(*RS*)-2-(4,5-dihydro-4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxoimidazol-2-yl)-5-methylnicotinic acid
imazapyr	2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid
imazaquin	(*RS*)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid
imazethapyr	(*RS*)-5-ethyl-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid
imazosulfuron	1-(2-chloroimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)urea
indanofan	(*RS*)-2-[2-(3-chlorophenyl)-2,3-epoxypropyl]-2-ethylindan-1,3-dione
ioxynil	4-hydroxy-3,5-di-iodobenzonitrile
isocarbamid	*N*-isobutyl-2-oxoimidazolidine-1-carboxamide
isomethiozin	6-*tert*-butyl-4-isobutylideneamino-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
isopolinate	*S*-isopropyl perhydroazepine-1-carbothioate
isopropalin	4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline
isoproturon	3-(4-isopropylphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
isouron	3-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea
isoxaben	*N*-[3-(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)isoxazol-5-yl]-2,6-dimethoxybenzamide
isoxaflutole	5-cyclopropyl-1,2-oxazol-4-yl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-mesyl-*p*-tolyl ketone
isoxapyrifop	(*RS*)-2-[2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]-1,2-oxazolidine
karbutilate	3-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl *tert*-butylcarbamate
lactofen	ethyl *O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]-DL-lactate
lenacil	3-cyclohexyl-1,5,6,7-tetrahydrocyclopentapyrimidine-2,4(3*H*)-dione
linuron	3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
MAMA†	ammonium hydrogen methylarsonate
MCPA	4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxyacetic acid
MCPB	4-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)butyric acid
mecoprop	(*RS*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid
mecoprop-P	(*R*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid
medinoterb	6-*tert*-butyl-2,4-dinitro-*m*-cresol
mefenacet	2-(1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)-*N*-methylacetanilide
mefluidide	5′-(1,1,1-trifluoromethanesulfonamido)acet-2′,4′-xylidide
metam	methyldithiocarbamic acid
metamitron	4-amino-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
metazachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide
metflurazon	4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-(α,a,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
methabenzthiazuron	1-benzothiazol-2-yl-1,3-dimethylurea

methalpropalin	α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine
methazole*	2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4-oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione
methiobencarb	*S*-4-methoxybenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
methometon	6-methoxy-N^2,N^4-bis(3-methoxypropyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
methoprotryne	N^2-isopropyl-N^4-(3-methoxypropyl)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
metobenzuron	(±)-1-methoxy-3-[4-(2-methoxy-2,4,4-trimethylchroman-7-yloxy)phenyl]-1-methylurea
metobromuron	3-(4-bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
metolachlor	2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acet-*o*-toluidide
metosulam	2′,6′-dichloro-5,7-dimethoxy[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfon-*m*-toluidide
metoxuron	3-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
metribuzin	4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one
metsulfuron	2-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid
molinate	*S*-ethyl perhydroazepine-1-thiocarboxylate
monalide	4′-chloro-2,2-dimethylvaleranilide
monisouron	1-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-3-methylurea
monolinuron	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea
monuron	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea
morfamquat	1,1′-bis(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyldiylium
MSMA†	sodium hydrogen methylarsonate
naproanilide†	*N*-phenyl-2-(2-naphthyloxy)propionamide
napropamide	(*RS*)-*N,N*-diethyl-2-(1-naphthyloxy)propionamide
naptalam	*N*-1-naphthylphthalamic acid
neburon	1-butyl-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylurea
nicosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-dimethylcarbamoyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
nipyraclofen	1-(2,6-dichloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl)-4-nitropyrazol-5-ylamine
nitralin	4-methylsulfonyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropylaniline
nitrofen	2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
nitrofluorfen	2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 4-nitrophenyl ether
norflurazon	4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one
noruron	3-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea
orbencarb	*S*-2-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
oryzalin	3,5-dinitro-N^4,N^4-dipropylsulfanilamide
oxadiazon	5-*tert*-butyl-3-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2(3*H*)-one
oxasulfuron	oxetan-3-yl 2-[(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoate
oxaziclomefone	3-[1-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylethyl]-3,4-dihydro-6-methyl-5-phenyl-2*H*-1,3-oxazin-4-one
oxyfluorfen	2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl ether
paraquat	1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridinium
pebulate	*S*-propyl butyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate
pendimethalin	*N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4-xylidine
pentachlorophenol	sodium pentachlorophenate
pentanochlor	*N*-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-2-methylvaleramide
pentoxazone	3-(4-chloro-5-cyclopentyloxy-2-fluorophenyl)-5-isopropylidene-1,3-oxazolidine-2,4-dione
perfluidone	1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*(4-phenylsulfonyl-*o*-tolyl)methanesulfonamide
phenisopham	3-(isopropoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-ethylcarbanilate
phenmedipham	3-methoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate
phenmedipham-ethyl	3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate
phenobenzuron	1-benzoyl-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethylurea
picloram	4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid
piperophos	*S*-2-methylpiperidinocarbonylmethyl *O,O*-dipropyl phosphorodithioate
pretilachlor	2-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)acetanilide
primisulfuron	2-[4,6-bis(difluoromethoxy)pyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid
procyazine	2-(4-chloro-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile
prodiamine	2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine
profluralin	*N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine
proglinazine	*N*-(4-chloro-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine
prometon	N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
prometryn	N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
propachlor	α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide
propanil	3′,4′-dichloropropionanilide
propaquizafop	2-isopropylideneamino-oxyethyl (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionate
propazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^4-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
propham	isopropyl phenylcarbamate
propisochlor	2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-isopropoxymethylaceto-*o*-toluidide
propyzamide	3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)benzamide
prosulfalin	*N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulfonyl)-*S,S*-dimethylsulfimide
prosulfocarb	*S*-benzyl dipropylthiocarbamate
prosulfuron	1-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-3-[2-(3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)phenylsulfonyl]urea
prynachlor	2-chloro-*N*-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl)acetanilide
pyraflufen	2-chloro-5-(4-chloro-5-difluoromethoxy-1-methylpyrazol-3-yl)-4-fluorophenoxyacetic acid
pyrazolynate	4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yl toluene-4-sulfonate
pyrazosulfuron	5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid
pyrazoxyfen	2-[4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]acetophenone
pyribenzoxim	benzophenone *O*-[2,6-bis(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)benzoxy]oxime
pyributicarb	*O*-3-*tert*-butylphenyl 6-methoxy-2-pyridyl(methyl)thiocarbamate
pyridate	6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl *S*-octyl thiocarbonate
pyriminobac	2-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yloxy)-6-(1-methoxyiminoethyl)benzoic acid
pyrithiobac	2-chloro-6-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylthio)benzoic acid
quinclorac	3,7-dichloroquinoline-8-carboxylic acid
quinmerac	7-chloro-3-methylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid
quinoclamine	2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone
quinonamid	2,2-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinon-2-yl)acetamide

quizalofop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
quizalofop-P	(*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
rimsulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-ethylsulfonyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea
sebuthylazine	N^2-*sec*-butyl-6-chloro-N^4-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
secbumeton	N^2-*sec*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
sethoxydim	(±)-(*EZ*)-2-(1-ethoxyiminobutyl)-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone
siduron	1-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-3-phenylurea
simazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^4-diethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
simetryn	2,4-bis(ethylamino)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine
SMA+	sodium monochloroacetate
S-metolachlor	80-100% (*aRS*,1*S*)-2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)aceto-*o*-toluidide + 20-0% (*aRS*,1*R*)-2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)aceto-*o*-toluidide
sulcotrione	2-(2-chloro-4-mesylbenzoyl)cyclohexane-1,3-dione
sulfallate	2-chloroally diethyldithiocarbamate
sulfentrazone	2′,4′-dichloro-5′-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)methanesulfonanilide
sulfometuron	2-[3-(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)ureidosulfonyl]benzoic acid
sulfosulfuron	1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(2-ethylsulfonylimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)urea
sulglycapin	azepan-1-ylcarbonylmethyl methylsulfamate
swep†	methyl 3,4-dichlorocarbanilate
2,4,5-T	(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)acetic acid
2,4,5-TB	4-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)butyric acid
2,3,6-TBA	2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
tebutam	*N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropylpivalamide
tebuthiuron	1-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea
tepraloxydim	(*EZ*)-(*RS*)-2-[1-[(2*E*)-3-chloroallyloxyimino]propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-perhydropyran-4-ylcyclohex-2-en-1-one
terbacil	3-*tert*-butyl-5-chloro-6-methyluracil
terbucarb	2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-*p*-tolyl methylcarbamate
terbuchlor	*N*-butoxymethyl-6′-*tert*-butyl-2-chloroacet-*o*-toluidide
terbumeton	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
terbuthylazine	N^2-*tert*-butyl-6-chloro-N^4-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
terbutryn	N^2-*tert*-butyl-N^4-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
tetrafluron	1,1-dimethyl-3-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]urea
thenylchlor	2-chloro-*N*-(3-methoxy-2-thenyl)-2′,6′-dimethylacetanilide
thiazafluron	1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)urea
thiazopyr	methyl 2-difluoromethyl-5-(4,5-dihydro-1,3-thiazol-2-yl)-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylnicotinate
thidiazimin	(*Z*)-6-(6,7-dihydro-6,6-dimethyl-3*H*,5*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,2,4]thiadiazol-3-ylideneamino)-7-fluoro-4-(prop-2-ynyl)-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-3(4*H*)-one
thifensulfuron	3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)thiophen-2-carboxylic acid
thiobencarb	*S*-4-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate
tiocarbazil	*S*-benzyl di-*sec*-butylthiocarbamate
tralkoxydim	2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-mesitylcyclohex-2-enone
tri-allate	*S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate)
triasulfuron	1-[2-(2-chloroethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea
triaziflam	(*RS*)-*N*-[2-(3,5-dimethylphenoxy)-1-methylethyl]-6-(1-fluoro-1-methylethyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
tribenuron	2-[4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl(methyl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid
triclopyr	3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid
tridiphane	(*RS*)-2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-2-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)oxirane
trietazine	6-chloro-N^2,N^2,N^4-triethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine
trifluralin	α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropyl-*p*-toluidine
triflusulfuron	2-[4-dimethylamino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]-*m*-toluic acid
trifop	(*RS*)-2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid
trifopsime	acetone (*R*)-*O*-[2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]oxime
trimeturon*	3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1,2-trimethylisourea
tripropindan	6-isopropyl-1,1,4-trimethyl-5-propionylindane
vernolate	*S*-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-96

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE
Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA
CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs
WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org